Buffalo Public Library

FINDING LIST OF

BIOGRAPHY

PRICE, 25 CENTS

BUFFALO
PRINTED FOR THE LIBRARY
JULY, 1898

Delivery Stations.

A — Y. M. C. A. BUILDING, . . Broadway and Bailey Avenue.
EDWARD KETTLE, *Keeper.*

B — GUNN'S PHARMACY, ... 807 Seneca Street.
ROY N. GUNN, *Keeper.*

C — WHITE'S BOOK STORE, ... 1423 Main Street.
E. R. WHITE, *Keeper.*

D — TUERKE'S DRUG STORE, ... 72 Forest Avenue.
T. C. TUERKE, *Keeper.*

E — TUERKE'S DRUG STORE, . . . 1872 Niagara Street.
T. O. TUERKE, *Keeper.*

Buffalo Public Library

FINDING LIST OF

BIOGRAPHY

PRICE, 25 CENTS

BUFFALO
PRINTED FOR THE LIBRARY
JULY, 1893

BUFFALO:
THE PETER PAUL BOOK COMPANY,
BOOKSELLERS, PRINTERS, BINDERS,
420 MAIN STREET.

517
B 164 e
Part 2

CONTENTS.

Biographical collections: General and miscellaneous 1
Ancient 4
United States 4
Great Britain 6
France 8
Other countries 8
Biographical collections: Special subjects.
Religion 9
Bench and bar 10
Science and useful arts 11
Fine arts 12
Literature 13
Genealogy and heraldry 16
Family histories 18
Heraldry and insignia 20
Names 20
Epitaphs 21
Individual biography 21

23 Sept '48 J. S. B. per -- e

FINDING LIST

— OF —

BIOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHICAL COLLECTIONS.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Adams, H. G. Cyclopedia of female biography. 1869. ‡920 Ad·13
Adams, W. H. D. Boy makes the man. 1869. *920 Ad·14
Records of noble lives. 1872. *920.2 Ad·14
Sunshine of domestic life. 1873. 920 Ad·14·s
Wrecked lives. 1880. 2 v. 920 Ad·14·w
Aiken *and* **Enfield.** General biography. 1799-1807. 7 v. 920 B–Ai·4
Allen. Biographies of working men. 1884. 920 Al·53
Anderson. Kings of society. 920 An·27
Model women. 1873. 920 An·27·m
Appletons' cyclopedia of biography; ed. by Hawks. 1856. ‡920 B–Ap·5
Arena album. 1893. 920 B–Ar·3
Arena portfolio. 1892. 920 B–Ar·31
Artman *and* **Hall.** Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1854. 920 Ar·78
Bailey. Modern Methuselahs. 1888. 920 B·152
Baldwin. Representative women. 1856. 920 B·193
Balfour. Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Bates. Maclise portrait gallery. 1883. 920 B·319
Becker. Adventurous lives. 1878. 2 v. 920 B·387
Blake. General biographical dictionary. 1853. ‡920 B–B·58
Bloss. Heroines of crusades. 1881. 940.1 21
Bogart. Who goes there? 1866. 920 B·635
Bolton. Famous givers. 1896.+ *923 B·636
Famous leaders among men. 1894.+ *920 B·636·f
Famous leaders among women. 1895.+ *920 B·636·fa
Lives of girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Poor boys who became famous. 1885. *920 B·636·p
Brantôme. Dames illustres. 1790. 2 v. 944 111
Vie des hommes illustres et grands capitaines estrangers. 1806. 2 v. 944 116
Brightwell. Above rubies. 1871. *920 B·767
Annals of curious and romantic lives. 1874. *920 B·767·a
Annals of industry and genius. 1869. *920 B·767·an
Brooks. Great men's sons. 1895. *920 B·79
Historic boys. 1897. jB873–2
Historic girls. 1894. jB873–3
Bruce. Classic and historic portraits. 1854. 920 B·83
Bulwer. Historical characters. 1868. 2 v. 920 B·879
Byrne. Social hours with celebrities. 1898. 2 v. 923 B–B·99
Cabinet portrait gallery. 1890-94. Series 1-5. 920 B–C·11
Carlyle. Pen portraits. 1896. 920 C·199
Cassell's universal portrait gallery. 1895. 920 C·277
Cates, *ed.* Dictionary of general biography. 1867. ‡920 C·283
Chalmers, *ed.* General biographical dictionary. 1812. 32 v. 920 C·354
Chambers. Historical and literary celebrities. 1869. 920 C·355·h
Chambers, *ed.* Biography, exemplary. 1873. 920 C·355
Chambers's biographical dictionary; ed. by Patrick and Groome. 1897. ‡920 C·355·b
Champlin. Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1881. ‡920 C·356
Chesney. Essays in military biography. 1874.+ 923 C·425
Child. Good wives. 1833. 920 C·435
Children's story-book of good and great men. 1870. *920 C·437
Cobb. Stories of success. *920 C·63

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Copner. Sketches of celibate worthies. 1885. 920 C·795
Craik. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties: anecdotes. 2 v. *920 C·845
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties: female examples. 1847. *920 C·845·p
Crosland. Memorable women. 1854. 920 C·885
Crowe *and* **James.** Eminent foreign statesmen. 1833. 5 v. 923 C·887
Cust. Warriors of the civil wars of France and England. 1867. 2 v. 923 C·968
Warriors of the thirty years' war. 1865. 2 v. 923 C·968·w
Davenport. Dictionary of biography. 1832. ‡920 D·275
Deeds of gold. *920 D·363
DeQuincey. Biographical essays. 1850. 920 D·444
Doran. Monarchs retired. 1865. 2 v. 904 15
Dulcken. Worthies of the world. 1881. *920 D·885
Eadie *et al., eds.* Imperial dictionary of universal biography. 5 v. ‡920 B–Ea·2
Edgar. Footprints of famous men. 1854. *920 Ed·3
Sea-kings and naval heroes. 1863. *923 Ed·3
Edwards, B. B. Biography of self-taught men. 1832. *920 Ed·9
Edwards, M. Betham-. Six life studies of famous women. 1880. 920 Ed·92
Ellis. Mothers of great men. 1883. 920 El·55
Eminent persons: biographies from the "Times," 1870-92 4 v. 920 Em·42
Eminent women of the age. 1868. 920 Em·45
Famous boys. *920 F·212
Farmer. Boys' book of famous rulers. 1886. *923 F·22
Girls' book of famous queens. 1887. *923 F·22·g
Farrar. Men I have known. 1897.+ 920 F·24
Fawcett. Some eminent women of our times. 1889.+ 920 F·28
Field. Memories of many men. 1874. 920 F·45
Friswell. Footsteps to fame. 1881. *920 F·918
Frost. Modern explorers. 1882. 913 B–41
Gentleman's magazine, Index to biographical notices, 1731-80. 1886. ‡920 G·288
Gilman. Kings, queens and barbarians. 1881. *904 17
Goodrich. Curiosities of human nature. 1876. 920 G·625
Lives of benefactors. 1844. *920 G·625·l
Lives of celebrated women. 1844. 920 G·625·lc
Groser. Men worth imitating. *920 G·915
Guild. Chat about celebrities. 1897.+ 920 G·93
Gutzkow. Oeffentliche Charaktere. 830 179
Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes. 1886. *920 H·13·b
Lights of two centuries. 1887. 920 H·13·l
Hale, S. J. Lessons from women's lives. 920 H·132
Woman's record. 1853. ‡920 H·132·w
Hansson. Six modern women. 1896. 920 H·197
Harrison, *ed.* New calendar of great men: the worthies in the Positivist calendar of Comte. 1892. ‡920 H·245
Haydn's universal index of biography; ed. by Payne. 1870. ‡920 H·329
Hays. Women of the day. 1885. ‡920 H·337
Hayward. Eminent statesmen and writers. 1880. 2 v. 920 H·338
Hewitt, *ed.* Illustrious women of all ages. 1866. 923 H·49
Higgins. Women of Europe in the 15th and 16th centuries. 1885. 2 v. 920 H·535
Higginson. Book of explorers. 1877. *970 60
Hill. Our exemplars. 920 H·55
Historic gallery of portraits and paintings. 754 3
Hitchcock. Unhappy loves of men of genius. 1891. 920 H·63
Hoefer, *ed.* Nouvelle biographie générale. 1857. 23 v. ‡920 H·67
Holt. Memoirs of royal ladies. 1861. 2 v. 923 H·745
Hood. Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Houghton. Monographs, personal and social. 1873. 920 H·81
Houssaye. Men and women of the 18th century. 1852. 2 v. 920 H·818
Howard. Biographical illustrations. 1830. 920 B–H·83
Howells. Library of universal adventure. 1888.+ *920 H·834
Hubbard. Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 1897. 920 H·86
Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 1895. 920 H·86·g
Human documents: biographies of eminent men. 1895. 920 H·88
Hundred greatest men. 1878-80. 4 v. 920 R–H·89
Hunt, *ed.* One hundred romances of real life. 1846. 920 H·916
Hutton. Heroes of crusades. 1869. *940.1 15
Index society. Index of obituary notices for the year 1880-81. 920 In·23
International portrait gallery. 1879-80. 2 v. 920 B–In·85
Irving. Companions of Columbus. 1831. 970 57
James. Memoirs of great commanders. 1835. 2 v. 923 J·23
Jameson. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 1831. 2 v. 923 J·233
Japp. Labour and victory. 1882. *920 J·277
Jenkins. Heroines of history. 1853. 923 J·41
Johnson, Joseph. Sayings, doings and interviews of great men. 920 J·63
Kingston. Monarchs I have met. 1888. 920 K·618

*Of interest to young readers. ‡For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Kingston *and* **Frith.** Notable voyagers. + 913 279
Knight. Gallery of portraits. 1833. 7 v. 920 B–K·74
Lamartine. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 1854-56. 3 v. 920 L·16
Vie des grands hommes. 1859. 4 v. 920 L·16·v
Lehmann. Men and women of the century. 1896. ‡920 B–L·527
Lemprière. Universal biography. 1808. ‡920 L·544
Linton. European republicans. 1893. 923 L·65
Lippincott's universal dictionary of biography; ed. by Thomas. 1885. ‡B–L·667
Lloyd. Pictures of heroes. 923 L·77
McCarthy. Modern leaders. 1872. + 920 M·123
McGee. Irishmen's sons. 1874. 920 M·17
Maclise. Maclise portrait gallery. 1883. 920 B·319
Markham. Sea fathers. 1884. 913 198
Martineau. Biographical sketches. 1869. 920 M·365
Masson. Celebrated children. 1853. *920 M·389
Matéaux. Brave lives and noble. 1883. *920 M·416
Maunder. Biographical treasury. 1870. ‡920 M·44
Men and women of the time. 13th ed. 1891. ‡920 M·52
Same. 14th ed. 1895.
Men of the time. 1852. ‡920 M·521
Same, 1859; Same, 8th ed., 1872; Same, 10th ed., 1879; Same, 11th ed., 1884.
Men who have risen. 920 M·522
Menzies. Royal favourites. 1865. 2 v. 923 M·528
Modern men. 1890. 920 M·72
Series 2. Twenty modern men. 1891. 920 M·72·t
Morrill, *ed.* Self-consciousness of noted persons. 1887. 920 M·83
Morris. Great commanders of modern times. 1891. 923 B–M·83
Müller. Biographical essays. 1884. 920 M·91
Neil. Epoch men. 920 N·315
Neubner. Bibliotheca biographica. 920 Pam. N·39
Newcomb. Our lost explorers. 1884. 919.8 78
O'Connor. Some old love stories. 1895. 920 Oc·5
Page, H. A., *pseud.* See **Japp.**
Parker. Morning stars of the new world. 1854. 920 P·22
Parton. People's book of biography. 1869. 920 P·258·p
Some noted princes, authors and statesmen. 1885. 920 P·258·s
Peake. Boys' book of heroes. *923 P·31
Phillips. Dictionary of biographical reference. 1871. ‡920 P·54
Platts. New universal biography. 1825. 5 v. 920 P·698
Pressensé. Contemporary portraits. 1880. 920 P·925
Pryde. Great men of European history. 1869. 923 P·955
Rank and talent of the time. 1861. ‡920 R·165
Redding. Personal reminiscences of eminent men. 1867. 3 v. 920 R·246
Remarkable men. 920 R·28
Rose, *ed.* New general biographical dictionary. 1857. 12 v. 920 R·72
Russell. Extraordinary men. 1853. 920 R·915
Extraordinary women. 920 R·915·e
Sanders, *ed.* Celebrities of the century. 1887. ‡920 Sa·52
Seymour. Self-made men. 1858. *920 Se·97
Sherwood. Royal girls and royal courts. 1887. *923 Sh·5
Simon. Quatre portraits. 1896. 920 Si·5
Smalley. Studies of men. 1895. + 920 Sm·17
Smiles. Brief biographies. 1861. + 920 Sm·4
Duty. 1880. *170 45
Life and labour. 1887. 920 Sm·4·l
Self-help. 1872. 374 1
Smith, G. B. Half-hours with famous ambassadors. 1883. 923 Sm·6
Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Biographical dictionary. 1842-44. v. 1-7: Aa to Az. 920 So·15
Somerville. Curiosities of impecuniosity. 1896. 920 So·5
Spofford, *et al.*, *eds.* Library of historic characters. 1894-5. 10 v. 904 B–1
Starling. Noble deeds of woman. 1850. 920 St·25
Stead. Character sketches. 920 B–St·3
Steele. Index to engravings in the Eclectic magazine, 1844-84. ‡920 St·33
Taylor, *ed.* Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth. 1842. 2 v. 920 T·215
Temple. Enterprise and adventure. *920 T·245
Thomson, Katherine. Celebrated friendships. 1861. 920 T·38
Thomson, Katherine *and* J. C. Queens of society. 1861. 923 T·38
Wits and beaux of society. 1861. 923 T·38·w
Towle. Certain men of mark. 1880. 923 T·65
Tuckerman. Essays biographical and critical. 1857. 920 T·792
Tuthill. Successful merchant. 1850. 923 T·88
Tweedie. Life and work of earnest men. 1864. *920 T·915
Valentine, *ed.* Heroism and adventure. *920 V·23
Vandam. Amours of great men. 1878. 2 v. 920 V·28
Vapereau. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. 1880. 2 v. ‡920 V·415
Supplément. 1886. ‡920 V·415·s

*Of interest to young readers. ‡For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Wharton, Grace *and* Philip. *See* **Thomson,** Katherine *and* J. C.
Whitfield, *ed.* Men of mark. 1876-83. 7 v. 920 B-W·586
Whymper. Heroes of the Arctic. 919.8 64
Wilson, G. H. Eccentric mirror. 1806. 4 v. 130 11
Wilson, Henry, *and* **Caulfield.** Book of wonderful characters. 920 W·69
Wilson, J. G. Illustrious soldiers. 1874. 923 W·69
Women of history. 920 W·84
Women of worth. 920 W·842
Wood. Giants and dwarfs. 1868. 920 W·85
Yonge. Book of worthies. 1892. *920 Y·7
World of adventure. 1889. v. 1-2. *920 B-W·89

ANCIENT.

Allen. Hebrew men and times. 1861. 933 30
Anthon. Classical dictionary. 1860. ‡938 64
Cooper. Archaic dictionary. 1876. ‡930 23
Cox. Lives of Greek statesmen. 1885. 923.6 A·287
Crevier. Roman emperors. 1814. 5 v. 937 22
De Quincey. The Cæsars. 1851. 937 98
Dyer. The kings of Rome. 1868. 937 13
Farrar. Seekers after God. + 921.6 A·383
Goodrich. Famous men of ancient times. 1843. *920.6 G·625
Lemprière. Classical dictionary. ‡938 65
Plutarch. Boys' and girls' Plutarch; ed. by White. 1883. 920.6 P·74·w
Lives. 1700. v. 2, 3, 5. 920.6 P·74
Same; Dryden's translation, rev. by Clough. 1863. 5 v. + *920.6 P·74·d
Same; Englished by North. 1895. 6 v. 920.6 P·74·n
Same; Langhorne translation. 4 v. *920.6 P·74·l
Old world worthies; selected from Plutarch. *920.6 P·74·o
Our young folks' Plutarch; ed. by Kaufmann. 1883. *920.6 P·74·k
Smith, William, *ed.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography. 1844. 3 v. ‡920.6 Sm·6
New classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography; rev. by Anthon. 1871. ‡920.6 Sm·6·a

UNITED STATES.

Allen. American biographical dictionary. 1857. ‡920.1 B-Al·57
Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography; ed. by Wilson and Fiske. 1887-89. 6 v. ‡920.1 B-Ap·5
Bartlett. Pilgrim fathers. 1866. 972.1 13
Belisle. Signers of the Declaration of independence. *in* 971.2 43
Belknap. American biography. 1794. 2 v. 920.1 B·41
Bolton. Famous American statesmen. 1888. + *923.1 A·193
How success is won. 1885. *920.1 B·635
Boston. **Loring.** Hundred Boston orators. 1852. 923.1 A·615
Boutwell. Lawyer, statesman and soldier. 1887. 923.1 A·197
Bradford. Distinguished men in New England. 1842. 920.1 B·72
Brockett. Men of our day. 1868. 923.1 A·214
Woman's work in the civil war. 1867. 971.4 139
Brooks, E. S. Century book of famous Americans. 1896. *923.1 A·216
Brooks, Noah. Statesmen. 1893. + *923.1 A·217
Bungay. Off-hand takings. 920.1 B·883
Carroll. Twelve Americans. 1883. 920.1 C·23
Cartland. Southern heroes. 1895. 974.4 88
Cayuga Co., N. Y. **Wheeler.** Inventors of Cayuga county. 1882. 973 73
Chicago. Early settlers. 975 Pam. 1 (no. 5)
Cincinnati, Society of. **Drake.** Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. 1873. 923.1 B-A·265
Claflin. Under the Old Elms. 1895. 920.1 C·51
Clement, *ed.* Noble deeds of American women. 1869. 920.1 C·59
Colerick. Adventures of pioneer children. 1888. *920.1 C·672
Connecticut. **Spalding,** *ed.* Illustrated biography of Connecticut. 1891. 923.1 B-A·87
Contemporary American biography. 1893. pt. 3. 920.1 B-C·768
Cooper. Distinguished American naval officers. 1846. 923.1 A·285
Craig, *ed.* Room at the top. 1883. 920.1 C·845
Cullum. Biographical register of the United States military academy. 1802-67. 3 v. ‡923.1 A·313
Cumberland Valley, Pa. **Nevin.** Centennial biography: men of Cumberland Valley, Pa. 1876. 920.1 B-N·41
Dana. Lincoln and his cabinet. 1896. 923.1 A·324
Delaplaine. Repository of distinguished American characters. 1815. 3 v. 920.1 B-D·37
Drake. Dictionary of American biography. 1872. ‡920.1 B-D·78
Dwight, *ed.* Sketches of federal and confederate commanders. 1895. 971.4 303 (v. 10)

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Eggleston. Stories of American life and adventure. 1895. *920.1 Eg·3
Stories of great Americans for little Americans. 1895. *920.1 Eg·3·s
Eliott. Biographical dictionary. 1809. ‡920.1 El·4
Ellet. Pioneer women of the west. 1852. 923.1 A·367
Queens of society. 1868. 923.1 A·367·q
Women of the American revolution. 1853. 3 v. 923.1 A·367·w
Erie Co., N. Y. **White,** *ed.* Our county and its people. v. 2. 90.9 B–6
Erie Co., Pa. **Whitman.** Nelson's biographical dictionary of Erie Co., Pa. 1896. 973 B–33
Foote. Casket of reminiscences. 1874. 923.1 A·418·c
Forney. Anecdotes of public men. 1873-81. 2 v. 923.1 A·42
Georgia. **Jones.** Delegates from Georgia to the Continental congress. 1891. 923.1 A·555
Glazier. Heroes of three wars. 1880. 923.1 A·446
Greene. German element in the war of American independence. 1876. 923.1 A·464
Hall, *ed.* America's successful men of affairs. 1895-96. ‡920.1 B–H·14
Hamersly. Officers of the army and navy in the civil war. 1894. 971.4 B–18
Records of living officers of the United States navy. 1870. ‡923.1 A·473
Hanaford. Daughters of America. 1883. 920.1 H·19
Hartley. Heroes and patriots of the south. 1860. 923.1 A·478
Harvard University. Harvard memorial biographies. 1866. 2 v. 923.1 A·479
Photographs of the class of 1857. 920.1 B–H·26
Sibley. Graduates of Harvard university. 1873–. v. 1–. 920.1 B–Si·15
Headley. Public men of today. ‡923.1 A·484
Heroes and hunters of the west. 1853. 923.1 A·492
Herring *and* **Longacre.** National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 1834. 2 v. 920.1 B–H·435
Hilliard. Politics and pen pictures at home and abroad. 1892. 923.1 A·497
Holloway. Ladies of the White House. 1872. 923.1 A·515
Hope, *pseud.* Men of the backwoods. 1880. *970.1 4
Hough, *ed.* American biographical notes. 1875. ‡920.1 H·81
Hunt. Lives of American merchants. 1858. 2 v. 923.1 A·527
Indiana. **Goodrich** *and* **Tuttle.** Illustrated history of Indiana; with biographical sketches. 1875. 975 32
Smith. Early Indiana trials. 1858. 345.1 12
Johnson *and* **Buell,** *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. 1887. 4 v. † 971.4 B–13
Judson. Sages and heroes of the American revolution. 1851. 923.1 A·558
Kentucky. **Allen.** History of Kentucky, and biographical sketches. 1872. 974 24
Körner. Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten. 1880. 923.1 A·577
Lancaster Co., Pa. **Harris.** Biographical history of Lancaster county. 1872. 973 B–5
Lanman. Annals of the government of the United States during its first century. 1876. 923.1 B–A·58
Lincoln. Lives of the presidents. 1836. 923.1 A·613
Livingston. Portraits of eminent Americans now living. 1853. 2 v. 920.1 L·76
Lossing. Our countrymen. 1855. 920.1 L·898
McBride. Pioneer biography. 1869. 2 v. 920.1 M·12
McCabe. Great fortunes and how they were made. 1871. 920.1 M·128
McCulloch. Men and measures of half a century. 1888. 923.1 A·624
Maryland. **Davis.** Early settlers of Maryland. *in* 272 32
Moore, Frank. Women of the war. 1866. 971.4 138
Moore, J. B. Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. 1848. 923.1 A·665
Muzzy. Reminiscences of men of the revolution. 1883. 923.1 A·678
National cyclopædia of American biography. 1893–. v. 1–. ‡920.1 B–N·21
Nelson. Successful Scandinavians in the United States. 1893–. v. 1–. 920.1 N·33
New York city. **Barrett.** Old merchants of New York city. 1863-70. 5 v. 923.1 A·15
Fiske. Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 1884. 920.1 F·54
New York state. *Legislature.* Biographical sketches of members. 1889. 923.1 Pam. A·685
New York state. **Jenkins.** Lives of the governors of New York. 1851. 923.1 A·547
Murphy. State officers and members of the Legislature of New York in 1861. 923.1 A·677
Sims. Trappers of New York. 1860. 923.1 A·853
Niagara. **Crowley.** Echoes from Niagara. 1890. 923.1 A·297
Ohio. **Hildreth.** Early pioneer settlers of Ohio. 1852. 923.1 A·494

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. † Also on Open Shelves.

Our famous women. 1884.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Parker. Historic Americans. 1872.+ 923.1 A·716
Parton. Famous Americans of recent times. 1867.+ 920.1 P·258
Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. 1877–. v. 1–. 973 P–1
Peterson. Military heroes of the war of 1812. 1859. 923.1 A·733
Piatt. Memories of the men who saved the union. 1887. 971.4 237
Ross. The Scot in America. 1896. 920.1 R·737
Sabine. Loyalists of the American revolution. 1864. 2 v. 920.1 Sa·1
Sanderson. Signers of the Declaration of independence. 1823-24. 9 v. 923.1 A·81
Same; rev. and enl. 1828. 5 v.
San Francisco. **Soulé** *et al.* Annals of San Francisco: memoirs of citizens. 1855. 975 60
Seawell. Twelve naval captains. 1897.+ *923.1 A·84
Shanks. Distinguished generals. 1866. 923.1 A·843
Snow. Southern generals. 1866. 923.1 A·868
Sparks, *ed.* Library of American biography. 1834-48. 25 v. 920.1 Sp·25
Stoddard. Men of business. 1897.+ 923.1 A·887
Stowe. Men of our times. 1868. 923.1 A·888
Strong's pictorial and biographical record of the rebellion; ed. by Larke. 971.4 B–19
Thompson. Recollections of sixteen presidents. 1894. 2 v.+ 923.1 A·91
Three heroines of New England romance. 1894.+ 923.1 A·913
Trent. Southern statesmen of the old régime. 1897.+ 923.1 A·923
Tuckerman. Personal recollections of notable people. 1895. 923.1 A·935
Utica, N. Y. **Bagg.** Pioneers of Utica. 1877. 973 112
Waldo. American naval heroes in the revolution. 1823. 923.1 A·95
Wheeler. History of Congress. 1848. 2 v. 971.3 2
Willard *and* **Livermore,** *eds.* Woman of the century. 1893. ‡920.1 B–W·66
Williams. Revolutionary heroes. 1839. 923.1 A·974
Wilson, J. G. Illinois officers in the rebellion. 923.1 A·976
Wilson, J. G., *ed.* Presidents of the United States. 1894.+ *923.1 A·976·p
Wilson, Thomas. American military and naval heroes. 1821. 2 v. 923.1 A·977
Wisconsin state historical society. Triennial catalogue of portrait gallery. 1889–. 920.1 Pam. W·75
Wyatt. Memoirs of commanders of the revolution and 1812. 1848. 923.1 B–A·98
Yale University. Catalogue of portraits, busts, etc. 1892. 920.1 Y·1

GREAT BRITAIN.

Adams. Memorable battles in English history, with lives of commanders. 1863. 942 131
Under many flags: Scottish adventurers. 1897. 923.2 A·114
Almon. Biographical anecdotes of eminent persons. 1797. 3 v. 920.2 Al·6
Annual biography, 1817-37. 21 v. 920.2 An·75
Bagehot. Biographical studies. 1881. 923.2 A·14
Baker. Chronicle of the kings of England. 1643. 942 B–1
Barrie. An Edinburgh eleven. 1892. 920.2 B·275
Barrow. Naval worthies of Elizabeth's reign. 1845. 923.2 A·152
Bartlett. Heroes of the Indian rebellion. 1859. 954 41
Bayne. Chief actors in the puritan revolution. 1879. 942.4 136
Belloc. In a walled garden. 1895. 920.2 B·415
Berkeley. Anecdotes of the upper ten thousand. 1867. 2 v. 920.2 B·455
Bingley. Biographical conversations on celebrated travellers. 1819. 926 B·51
Biographical conversations on eminent voyagers. 1818. 926 B·51·b
Biographies of eminent men in literature, art and arms. 4 v. 920 B·52
Blaikie. Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Bolton. Famous voyagers and explorers. 1893.+ *926 B·633
Bourne. Famous London merchants. 1869. *923.2 A·197
Brett. Yoke of empire: prime ministers. 1896. 923.2 A·21
British cabinet in 1853. 923.2 A·214
British Plutarch. 1795. 8 v. 920.2 B·778
Brougham. Statesmen in the time of George III. 1855-60. 3 v. 923.2 A·216
Bruce, *ed.* Book of noble Englishwomen. 920.2 B·83
Burnet. Lives, characters, etc. 1833. 920.2 B·935
Burton. The Scot abroad. 1864. 2 v. 941 54
Byrne. Gossip of the century. 1892. 2 v. 923.2 B–A·22
Campbell. Lives of British admirals. 1818. 8 v. 942 113
Chambers, Robert, *ed.* Eminent Scotsmen; rev. by Thomson. 1855. 5 v. ‡920.2 C·354

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Chambers, William. Stories of old families. 1878 920.2 C·355
Stories of remarkable persons. 1878. 920.2 C·355·s
Clinton. Sword and pen. 1869. 920.2 C·61
Cobbe. Norman kings of England. 1869. 942.2 6
Cole. British generals of the peninsular war. 1856. 2 v. 923.2 A·28
Coleridge. Biographia borealis. 1833. 920.2 C·677
Creasy. Eminent Etonians. 1876. 920.2 C·86
Cunningham, *ed.* Lives of eminent Englishmen. 1840. 8 v. 920.2 C·917
Davidson. Eminent radicals. 1880. 923.2 A·32
New book of kings. 1884. 942 248
Dictionary of national biography; ed. by Stephen and Lee. 1885–. v. 1–. ‡920.2 D·565
Doran. Book of the princes of Wales. 1860. 923.2 A·35
Queens of England of the house of Hanover. 1855. 2 v. 923.2 A·35·q
Earle. English premiers from Walpole to Peel. 1871. 2 v. 923.2 A·36
Edwards. Founders of the British museum. 1870. 62 5
Engel *and* **Walery.** Our celebrities. 1888. 920.2 S–En·3
Fitzgerald. Kings and queens of an hour. 1883. 2 v. 920.2 F·57
Forster. Statesmen of the commonwealth. 1846.+ 923.2 A·42·s
Forster *et al.* Eminent British statesmen. 1831. 7 v. 923.2 A·42
Foster. Alumni Oxonienses. 1888. 2 v. 378 B–12
Francis. Orators of the age. 1847. 923.2 A·427
Fuller. Worthies of England; ed. by Nichols. 1811. 2 v. 920.2 B–F·95
Gairdner. Houses of Lancaster and York. 1875. 942.2 48
Gardiner. Historical biographies. 1884. *923.2 A·43
Gerard. Some fair Hibernians. 1897. 923.2 A·44
Gibbins. English social reformers. 1892. 920.2 G·35
Gleig. Eminent British military commanders. 1831. 923.2 A·445
Gould, Baring-. Yorkshire oddities. 1877. 2 v. 920.2 G·73
Granger. Biographical history of England to the revolution. 1824. 6 v. 920.2 G·765
Same: Continuation to 1727 by Noble. 1806. 3 v. 920.2 G·765·n
Grant. Cavaliers of fortune. 923.2 A·46·c
Military historiettes. 1866. 923.2 A·46·co
Random recollections of the lords and commons. 1836-38. 4 v. 942.6 20
Greely. Explorers and travellers. 1893. *926 G·81
Green. Lives of the princesses of England. 1850-55. 6 v. 923.2 A·463
Guiney. Little English gallery. 1894 920.2 G·94
Hall. Queens before the conquest. 1854. 2 v. 923.2 A·47
Royal princesses of England from the reign of George III. 1871. 923.2 A·47·r
Higginson. Brief biographies: English statesmen. 1875. 923.2 A·495
Hill. Political portraits. 1873. 923.2 A·496
Hinton. Brief biographies: English radical leaders. 1875. + 923.2 A·497
Hodder. Heroes of Britain. 1883. 2 v. *920.2 B–H·66
Hutton. Castles and their heroes. 1868. *923.2 A·525
Jameson. Beauties of the court of Charles II. 1834. 923.2 A·54
Same; with portraits. 757 R–1
Japp. Leaders of men. 1880. 920.2 J·29
Jennings. Anecdotal history of the British Parliament. 1881. 342.2 39
Jesse. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. 1845. 2 v. 923.2 A·545
Jones, C. C. Recollections of royalty. 2 v. 942 102
Jones, William. The reform ministers. 1832. 2 v. 942.6 16
Kaye. Lives of Indian officers. 1867. 2 v. 923.2 A·56
Kelly's handbook to the titled, landed and official classes. 1897–. ‡920.2 K·29
Kent. Gladstone government. 1869. 923.2 A·565
Lamington. In the days of the dandies. 1890. 923.2 A·58
Lancelot. Queens of England. 1858. 2 v. 923.2 A·584
Lecky. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1871. 923.2 A·596
Lewis. Friends and contemporaries of Lord Clarendon. 1852. 3 v. 923.2 A·613
Lodge. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 1849. 8 v. 920.2 L·82
McCarthy. History of the four Georges. 1885–. v. 1–. 942.5 120
Macdiarmid. Lives of British statesmen. 1820. 2 v. 923.2 A·62
Madden. United Irishmen, their lives and times. 1858. 4 v. 941 110
Maddyn. Chiefs of parties. 1859. 2 v. 923.2 A·633
Mason, *ed.* Great triumphs of great men. 1882. *920.2 M·38
Maurice. English popular leaders in the middle ages. 1875. 923.2 A·64

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Mombert. Great lives. 1886. *920 M·735
Morgan. Celebrated Canadians. 1862. 923.2 A·665
N., H. R. Here and there memories. 1896. 923.2 A·68
Nicoll. Great movements and those who achieved them. 1881.+ 920.2 N·54
Old England's worthies. 1847. 920.2 R–Ol·12
Oliphant. Characters of the reign of Queen Anne. 1894.+ 920.2 B–Ol·38
Sketches of the reign of George II. 942.5 81
Parry. Cambrian Plutarch. 1834. 920.2 P·248
Paul. Biographical sketches. 1883. 920.2 P·28
Playfair. Political portraits. 1813. 3 v. 923.2 A·735
Ralfe. Naval biography of Great Britain in the reign of George III. 1828. 4 v. 923.2 B–A·76
Reid. Politicians of to-day. 1880. 2 v. 923.2 A·77
Ritchie. British senators. 1869. 923.2 A·782
Rogers. Historical gleanings. 1869-70. 2 v. 923.2 A·785
Rose, *ed.* Cyclopædia of Canadian biography. 1886. ‡920.2 R·72
St. John. Lives of celebrated travellers. 1832. 3 v. *926 Sa·24
Seccombe, *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. 1894. 923.2 A·84
Skottowe. Our Hanoverian kings. 942.5 128
Smith, Edward. English Jacobins, 1794. 942.5 109
Smith, G. B. Prime ministers of Queen Victoria. 1886. 923.2 A·86
Southey. Lives of British admirals. 1833. 923.2 A·868
Strickland. Bachelor kings of England. 1861. 923.2 A·886
Lives of the queens of England. 1841. 12 v.+ 923.2 A·886·q
Same. 1859. 6 v.
Same; abridged. 1878. 1 v. 923.2 A·886·qa
Lives of the queens of Scotland. 1872-73. 7 v. 923.2 A·886·s
Stubbs. Early Plantagenets. 1877. 942.2 54
Thomson. Memoirs of Jacobites. 1845. 3 v. 942.5 27
Thornton. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century to 1834. 1881. 3 v. 923.2 A·914
Timbs. English eccentrics. 1866. 2 v. 920.2 T·48
Tytler, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 1831. 3 v. 920.2 T·99
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* Tudor queens and princesses. 1896.+ 923.2 A·939
Ward, *ed.* Men of the reign. 1885. ‡920.2 W·21
Wheatley. Historical portraits. 1897. 757 4
Whiteside. Early sketches of eminent persons. 1870. 923.2 A·973
Willis. History of Ireland in the lives of Irishmen. 6 v. 941 78
Yonge. Kings of England. 1870. *942 95

FRANCE.

Bertin. La société du consulat et de l'empire. 1890. 923.4 A·174
Brantome. Vie des hommes illustres et grands capitaines françois. 1806. 944 118
Brisson. Portraits intimes. 1894-96. 2 series. 920.4 B·778
Bush. Memoirs of the queens of France. 1847. 2 v. 923.4 A·22
Challice. Illustrious women of France. 1873. 923.4 A·25
Cormenin. Orators of France. 1847. 923.4 A·28
Dobson. Four French women. 1890.+ 920.4 D·655
French celebrities. 1883. 920.4 F·88
Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen. 1878.+ 920.4 H·174
Henry. Hours with famous Parisians. 1897. 920.4 H·396
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Court of Louis XIV. 1893.+ 944.4 73
Women of Versailles: Court of Louis XV. 1893.+ 944.4 76
Women of Versailles: Last years of Louis XV. 1893.+ 944.4 79
Junot. Histoire des salons de Paris. 4 v. 920.4 J·96
King. French political leaders. 1876. 923.4 A·57
Mason. Women of the French salons. 1891. 920.4 B–M·38
Men of the third republic. 1873. 920.4 M·52
Michelet. Women of the French revolution. 1855. 944.5 48
Prus. Histoire des reines de France. 1846. 2 v. 923.4 A·743
Revolutionary Plutarch. 1804. 920.4 R·325
Séguin. Heroisms in humble life. 1891. *920.4 Se·38
Sichel. Story of two salons. 1895. 920.4 Si·14
Villemain. Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature. 1859. v. 1. 923.4 A·944
Vulson. Les portraits des hommes illustres françois, peints dans la galerie du palais Cardinal de Richelieu. 1668. 923.4 A·947

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Darmesteter. Mahdi, past and present. 1885. 962 17
George. Annals of the queens of Spain. 1850. 2 v. 923.5 A·44

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Gisborne. New Zealand rulers and statesmen, 1840-97. 1897. 993 8
Horridge. Lives of great Italians. 1897. 920.5 H·78
Lanman. Leading men of Japan. 1883. 952 9
Liefde. Great Dutch admirals. 1873. *923.5 A·61
Macedo. Brazilian biographical annual. 1876. 3 v. 920.5 M·15
Marriott. Makers of Modern Italy. 1889.+ 923.5 A·634
Martinengo-Cesaresco. Italian characters in the epoch of unification. 1890. 923.5 A·636
Oliphant. Makers of Florence. 1877.+ 920.5 Ol·48
Makers of Venice. 1888.+ 920.4 Ol·48·m
Quintana. Celebrated Spaniards. 1833. 920.5 Q·4
Strauss. Men who have made the new German empire. 1875. 2 v. 923.3 A·88
Trollope. Decade of Italian women. 1859. 2 v. 920.5 T·747
Tuttle. German political leaders. 1876. 923.3 A·935
Vehse. Memoirs of the court of Austria. 1856. 2 v. 943 13
Wyatt. Hungarian celebrities. 1871. 923.3 A·987

RELIGION.

Adams, D. C. O. Saints and missionaries of the Anglo-Saxon era. ser. 1. 922.2 A·113
Adams, J. G. Sketches of ministers. *in* 288 5
Adams, W. H. D. Heroes of the cross. 1880. 922 Ad·14
Ælfric. Lives of saints. pt. 1. 820.2 345
Same. pt. 2. 820.2 351
Aguilar. Women of Israel. 1851. 2 v. 922.6 A·117
Alexander, *ed.* Sketches of the founder and alumni of the Log college. 1851. 284 2
Anderson. Ladies of the covenant. 1851. 922.2 A·125
Memorable women of puritan times. 1862. 2 v. 922.2 A·125·m
Artaud de Montor. Lives of the Roman pontiffs. 1866-67. 2 v. 282 B–2
Ashton. Mothers of the Bible. 1855. 922.6 A·135
Auld. Ministers and men in the far north. 1868. 922.2 A·137
Beecher. Truth stranger than fiction. 1850. 922.1 A·165
Beharrell. Complete Biblical biography. 1867. ‡220.0 51
Biographical sketches of eminent Christians. 5 v. 922 B·523
Boys of Holy Writ. 922.6 A·198
British reformers. 922.2 A·215
Burder. Memoirs of eminently pious women. 1834. 922 B·897
Burke. Men and women of the English reformation. 1872. 2 v. 922.2 A·225
Butler. Lives of the fathers and other saints. 12 v. 922 B·97
Calamy. Nonconformists' memorial. 1802. 3 v. 922.2 A·235
Carpenter. Prophets of Christendom. 1884. 922 C·226
Cave. Lives of the apostles and the two evangelists. 1840. 922.6 A·245
Lives of the fathers in the first four centuries. 1840. 3 v. 922.6 A·245·l
Charles. Martyrs and saints of the first twelve centuries. 1887. 922.2 A·256
Women of Christendom. 1880. 922 C·38
Child. Colonial parson of New England. 1896. 250 8
Clement. Handbook of Christian symbols, and stories of the saints as illustrated in art. 1886. ‡922 C·59
Clergymen and doctors. 922 C·595
Cowan. Pre-reformation worthies. 1897. 922 C·835
Dale. A life's motto. 922 D·155
Darton. Heroism of Christian women. 922.2 A·327
Dix. Pulpit portraits. 1854. 922.1 A·347
English puritan divines in the reign of Elizabeth. 1848. 922.2 A·373
Farrar. Lives of the fathers. 1889. 2 v. 922.6 A·386
Saintly workers. 1878. 922 F·24
Fowler. American pulpit. 1856. 922.1 A·427
Friends, Society of. Biographical sketches. 1870. 922.2 A·423
G., E. A. Saints and their symbols. 1881. 922 G·1
Gardner. Select Christian biographies. 922.1 A·436
Geikie. Apostles: lives and letters. 1895. 2 v. 922.6 A·443
Gordon. Champions of the reformation. 1869. 922 G·655
Gorrie. Lives of methodist ministers. 1853. 922 G·687
Gould, Baring-. Lives of the saints. 1872. 15 v. 922 G·73
Post-mediæval preachers. 1865. 922 G·73·p
Grant. Metropolitan pulpit. 1839. 922.2 A·46
Great men of God. 1876. 922.6 A·463
Guthrie. Studies of character from the Old Testament. 1st ser. 1869. 922.6 A·468
Hadley. Stories of the apostles. 922.6 A·472

*Of interest to young readers. ‡For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Hamilton. Our Christian classics. 1859. 4 v. 922.2 A·473
Hanson. Our women workers. 1882. 922.1 A·475
Hare. Biographical sketches. 1895.+ 922.2 A·475
Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. 1864. 922.1 A·485
Headley, P. C. Historical sketches of women of the Bible. 1865. 922.6 A·485
Herrick. Some heretics of yesterday. 1885. 922 H·435
Holland. Apostolic fathers. 922.6 A·515
Hood. Throne of eloquence. 1885. 922 H·76
Hook. Ecclesiastical biography. 1845. 8 v. 922 H·765
Howie. Scots worthies. 1870. 922.2 A·524
Howson. Companions of St. Paul. 1871. 922.6 A·524
Metaphors of St. Paul; and, Companions of St. Paul. 1872. 922.6 A·524·m
Hughes. Female characters of Holy Writ. 922.6 A·526
Hunter. Sacred biography. 1832. 922.6 A·528
Jamieson. Cyclopedia of religious biography. 1853. 922 J·24
Kavanagh. Women of Christianity. 1866. 922 K·17
Kingsley. Hermits. 1868.+ 922.6 A·575
Lambeth and the Vatican. 1825. 3 v. 922 L·173
Larwood. Clerical anecdotes. 1881. 922 L·348
Lecanu. Pictorial half-hours. 1865. 922 L·492
Lives made sublime. 922 L·758
Maccall. Christian legends. 922.6 A·625
McClure. Translators revived. 1853. 922.2 A·623
McCook. Women friends of Jesus. 1886. 922.6 A·626
Maclear. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 922 M·223
Meade. Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia. 1861. 2 v. 283.7 1
Migné. Dictionnaire des cardinaux. 1857. ‡922 B–M·586
Miller. Singers and songs of the church. 1869. 922 M·612
Pitman. Heroines of the mission field. 922 P·68
Prophets of the Christian faith. 1896. 922 P·946
Reade. Bible characters. 1888. 922.6 A·77
Ryle. Christian leaders of the last century. 1869. 922.2 A·797
Schaff. Saint Augustin, Melanchthon, Neander. 1886. 922 Sch·1·s
Schaff *and* **Jackson.** Encyclopedia of living divines. 1887. ‡922 B–Sch·1
Scottish divines, 1505-1872. 1883. 922.2 A·828
Seebohm. Oxford reformers. 1869. 922 Se·3
Sprague. Annals of the American pulpit. 1857-61. 8 v. 922.1 A·875
Spring. Contrast between good and bad men. 1855. 2 v. 922.6 A·876
Stebbins. Moses and the prophets, the apostles and martyrs. 1860. 922.6 A·881
Steele. Sovereigns of the Bible. 1857. 922.6 A·883
Stevens. Women of methodism. 1866. 922 St·47
Stevenson. Lives and deeds worth knowing about. 1868. 922 St·48
Stokes. Three months in the forests of France, in search of vestiges of the Irish saints. 1895. 922.2 A·884
Stoughton. Spiritual heroes. 1848. 922.2 A·886
Strickland. Lives of seven bishops committed to the Tower in 1688. 1866. 922.2 A·887
Surtees society. Miscellanea biographica: Oswinus, Cuthbertus, Cata. 1834. 922.2 A·888
Taylor. The Scottish pulpit. 1887. 922.2 A·893
Thomson. Great missionaries. 1870. 922 T·38
Townsend. Great schoolmen of the middle ages. 1881. 922 T·667
Tulloch. Leaders of the reformation. 1860.+ 922 T·825
Tweedie, *ed.* Select biographies. 1845-47. 2 v. 922.2 A·935
Tyerman. Oxford methodists. 1873. 922.2 A·937
Ullmann. Reformers before the reformation. 1855. 2 v. 274 25
Wallace. Antitrinitarian biography. 1850. 3 v. 922 W·155
Walton. Lives. 1846. 922.2 A·955
Watson. Defenders of the faith. 922.6 A·96
Weld, *ed.* Women of the Old and New Testaments. 1848. 922.6 A·965
Whittier. Old portraits and modern sketches. 1850. 922 W·618
Wilberforce. Heroes of Hebrew history. 1870. 922.6 A·975
Wilks. The popes, from Linus to Pius IX. 1851. 282 10
Williams. English cardinals. 1868. 2 v. 922.2 A·97
Wiseman. Recollections of the last four popes. 282 26
Yonge. Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8

BENCH AND BAR.

Bigelow. Bench and bar. 1867. 923 B·48
Brightwell. Early lives of great lawyers. 1866. *923.2 A·213
Brown. The forum. 1856. 2 v. 923.1 A·218
Browne. Short studies of great lawyers. 1878. 923 B·817

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Campbell. Atrocious judges. 1856. 923.2 A·23
Chief justices of England. 1849. 2 v. 923.2 A·23·c
Lord chancellors of England. 1847. 7 v. 923.2 A·23·l
Carter. Old court house. 1880. 923.1 A·242
Flanders. Chief justices of the United States. 1858. 2 v. 923.1 A·413
Foote. Bench and bar of the south. 1876. 923.1 A·418
Forsyth. History of lawyers, ancient and modern. 1875. 348 1
Foss. Judges of England. 1848-64. 9 v. 923.2 A·425
Memories of Westminster hall. 1874. 2 v. 923.2 A·425·m
Grant. Bench and the bar. 1837. 2 v. 923.2 A·46
Macdonald. How successful lawyers were educated. 1896. 340 60
Miller. Bench and bar of Georgia. 1858. 2 v. 923.1 A·655
O'Flanagan. Lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of Ireland. 1870. 2 v. 923.2 A·69
Proctor. Bench and bar of New York. 1870. 923.1 A·746
Purves. Law and lawyers. 923 P·97
Roscoe, Henry. Eminent British lawyers. 1830. 923.2 A·787
Roscoe, Henry *and* Thomas. Westminster hall. 1825. 3 v. 923.2 A·787·w
Sheil. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v. 923.2 A·846
Townsend. Twelve eminent judges. 1846. 2 v. 923.2 A·925
United States. Supreme Court. Biographies. 1877. 923.1 B–A·939
Van Santvoord. Chief justices of the United States. 1854. 923.1 A·94
Willis. History of the law, courts and lawyers of Maine. 1863. 923.1 A·975

SCIENCE AND USEFUL ARTS.

Arago. Distinguished scientific men. 1859. 2 v. 925 Ar·1
Ball. Great astronomers. 1895. 925 B·21
Bolton. Famous men of science. 1889. *925 B·63
Brewster. Martyrs of science. 1870. 925 B·75
Brightwell. Lives of labor. 1872. 925 B·76
Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists. 1862. *925 B·76·r
Brougham. Philosophers of the time of George III. 1855. 925 B·795
Cassino. Naturalist's directory. 1877, 1880. 925.1 Pam.A·24
Clergymen and doctors. 922 C·595
Day. Naturalists and their investigations. 1896. *925 D·33
Dircks. Inventors and inventions. 1867. 608 4
Duncan. Heroes of science: botanists, zoölogists and geologists. 1882. *925 D·91
Fortunes made in business. 1884. 2 v. 926.2 A·42
Geikie. Founders of geology. 1897. 550 75
Howe. Eminent American mechanics. 1858. 926.1 A·52
Hubert. Inventors. 1893.+ *926.1 A·525
Invention and discovery. 926 In·87
Jeaffreson. Book about doctors. 1861. 610 20
Jeans. Creators of the age of steel. 1884.+ 926 J·34
Jones, E. R. Heroes of industry. 1886. 926 J·72
Lewis. Heroes of science: Mechanicians. 1884. *926 L·58
Lives of alchemystical philosophers. 1815. 540 56
Same. 1888. 540 57
Lodge. Pioneers of science. 1893. 925 L·82
Macgillivray. Eminent zoölogists. 1834. 925 M·17
Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers. 1882. *925 M·84
Mossman. Heroes of discovery. 1868. *926 M·85
Parton. Captains of industry. 1884-96. 2 v.+ *926 P·253
Pattison. Heroes of science: chemists. 1883. *925 P·27
Professional anecdotes; or, Ana of medical literature. 1825. 3 v. 926 P·94
Rebière. Les femmes dans la science. 1897. 925 R·24
Russell. History and heroes of the art of medicine. 1861. 610 5
Smiles. Industrial biography: iron-workers. 1864.+ *926.2 A·86
Lives of the engineers. 1861. 3 v.+ 926.2 A·86·l
Men of invention and industry. 1884.+ *926 Sm·4
Stone, *ed.* Eminent American physicians and surgeons. 1894. ‡926.1 B–A·88
Stuart. Civil and military engineers of America. 1871. 926.1 A·887
Thacher. American medical biography. 1828. 926.1 A·91
Thorpe. Essays in historical chemistry. 1894.+ 540 53
Timbs. Stories of inventors and discoverers. 1863. *926 T·48
Toner. Medical men of the revolution. 1876. 926.1 A·92
Towle. Heroes and martyrs of invention. 1890. *926 T·65
Walker, *ed.* Men of science of Great Britain in 1807-8. 1864. 925.2 A·95

*Of interest to young readers. ‡For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Williams. American medical biography. 1845. 926.1 A·974
Wright. Children's stories of great scientists. 1895. *925 W·93
Youmans. Pioneers of science in America. 1896.+ 925.1 A·99
Young. Biographies of men of science. *in* 504 2

FINE ARTS.

Adam. Derniers souvenirs d'un musicien. 1871. 780 30
Souvenirs d'un musicien. 1868. 780 29
Armstrong. Men who made the west: pt. 2. Artists and art patrons. 1892. 927.1 Pam.A·13
Art and artists. 927 Ar·74
Baker, H. B. English actors from Shakespeare to Macready. 1879. 2 v. 927.2 A·145
Baker, W. S. American engravers. 1875. 927.1 A·14
Baptie, *ed.* Handbook of musical biography. 1887. ‡927 B·227
Musical Scotland. 1894. ‡927.2 A·148
Musicians of all times. 1897. ‡927 B·227·m
Barnard. Tone masters. 1870-71. 2 v. 927.3 A·15
Barrett. English church composers. 1882. 927.2 A·15
Bellaigue. Portraits and silhouettes of musicians. 1897.+ 927 B·414
Benjamin. Our American artists. 1881. ser. 2. 927.1 B–A·17
Bérard. Dictionnaire biographique des artistes français, 12e-17e siècle. 1872. ‡927.4 A·175
Berenson. Central Italian painters of the renaissance. 1897. 755 26
Bigot. Peintres français contemporains. 1888. 927.4 A·18
Bingley. Musical biography. 1814. 2 v. 927 B·51
Brereton. Some famous Hamlets. 1884. 822.3 95
Brown, J. D. Biographical dictionary of musicians. 1886. ‡927 B·81
Brown, T. A. History of the American stage. 1870. 927.1 A·21
Bryan. Biographical dictionary of painters and engravers. 1865. ‡927 B–B·84
Same; ed. by Graves. 1886. 2 v. ‡927 B–B·84·g
Buffen. Musical celebrities. 1889-93. 2 ser. 927 B–B·865
Burgh. Anecdotes of music. 1814. 4 v. 780 9
Busby. Concert room and orchestra anecdotes. 1825. 3 v. 927 B·96
Butterworth. Great composers. 1884. *927 B·98
Champlin, *ed.* Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. 1887. 4 v. ‡750 B–13
Clayton. Queens of song. 1865. 927 C·577
Clement. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers. 1874. 927 C·59·p
Clement *and* **Hutton.** Artists of the 19th century. 1879. 2 v. ‡927 C·59
Collier. Memoirs of actors in plays of Shakespeare. 1846. 822.3 45
Cook. Hours with the players. 1881. 2 v. 927.2 A·28
Crowe *and* **Cavalcaselle.** Early Flemish painters. 1872. 927.5 A·295
Crowest. Dictionary of British musicians. 1895. ‡927.2 A·298
Cummings. Biographical dictionary of musicians. ‡927 C·91
Cundall. Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 1891. 927.3 A·31
Cunningham. Eminent British painters and sculptors. 1831. 3 v.+ 927.2 A·31
Dictionary of musicians. 1824. 2 v. ‡927 D·565
Dole. Score of famous composers. 1891.+ *927 D·686
Doran. Annals of the English stage. 1865. 2 v. 792 17
Doremus. Great lights in sculpture and painting. 1880. 709 35
Eastlake. Five great painters. 1883. 2 v. 927 Ea·76
Ehrlich. Celebrated pianists. 1894. 927 Eh·8
Celebrated violinists; with additions by Legge. 1897.+ 927 Eh·8·v
Ellet. Women artists in all ages. 1859. 927 El·5
Engel. From Handel to Hallé. 1890. 927 En·3
From Mozart to Mario. 1886. 2 v. 927 En·3·f
Ferris. Great Italian and French composers. 1879. 927.4 A·394
Great singers: Bordoni to Sontag. 1880. 927 F·41
Great singers: Malibran to Titiens. 1881. 927 F·41·m
Great violinists and pianists. 1881. 927 F·41·v
Fournel. Les artistes français contemporains. 1874. 927.4 B–A·425
Gabet. Dictionnaire des artistes de l'école française au 19e siècle. 1831. 927.4 A·43
Goddard. Players of the period. 1891. 2 v. 927.2 A·45
Gower. Figure painters of Holland. 1880. 927.5 A·457
Great German composers. 1878. 927.3 A·46
Hadow. Studies in modern music. 1893-94. 2 v.+ 780 80

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Heaton. Masterpieces of Flemish art. 1869. 753 B–1
Hervey. Masters of French music. 1894.+ 927.4 A·495
Hobbes. Picture collector's manual. 1849. 2 v. 927 H·65
Hutton. Plays and players. 1875. 927.1 A·52
Irving. English actors. 1886. 927.2 A·535
James, Henry. Picture and text. 1893. 927 J·23
James, R. N. Painters and their works. 1896-97. 3 v. ‡927 J·233
Jameson. Memoirs of early Italian painters. 1879.+ 927.5 A·54
Jervis. Painting and celebrated painters. 1854. 2 v. 927 J·487
Jones. Handbook of American music and musicians. 1886. ‡927.1 A·55
Keddie, Henrietta. See **Tytler,** Sarah, *pseud.*
Lee. Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculptors. 1854. 730 5
Lester. Artists of America. 1846. 927.1 A·61
McKay *and* **Wingate,** *eds.* Famous American actors of today. 1896. 927.1 A·62
Maitland. Masters of German music. 1894.+ 927.3 A·635
Marchese. Lives of painters, sculptors, etc., of the order of St. Dominic. 1852. 2 v. 927.5 A·635
Marston. Our recent actors. 1888. 927.2 A·637
Matthews *and* **Hutton.** Actors and actresses of Great Britain and United States. 1886. 5 v. 927 M·43
Meynell, *ed.* Some modern artists and their works. 1883. 927 B–M·578
Milizia. Celebrated architects. 1826. 2 v. 927 M·59
Mollett. Painters of Barbizon. 1890. 927.4 A·665
Moscheles. Recent music and musicians. 1873. 927.3 M·85
Ottley. Biographical dictionary of recent painters, etc.: supplement to Bryan's Dictionary. 1866. ‡927 B–Ot·8
Paine *et al.*, *eds.* Famous composers. 1891. 3 v. 927 B–P·16
Pascoe. Dramatic list. 1879. 927.2 A·71
Phipson. Sketches and anecdotes of celebrated violinists. 1877. 927 P·55
Portraits of eminent artists of Europe. 1739. 927 B–P·83
Quatremère de Quincy. Histoire des plus célèbres architects, 11e-18e siècle. 1830. 2 v. 927 Q·2
Robertson. Great painters of Christendom. 1877. 927 R–R·54
Robinson. Living New England artists. 1888. 927.1 R–A·56
Russell. Representative actors. 927.2 A·79
Ryan. Dramatic table-talk. 1825. 3 v. 927 R·95
Scott. Little masters. 1879. 927.3 A·827
Shedd. Famous painters and paintings. 1876. 927 Sh·33
Famous sculptors and sculpture. 1881. 927 Sh·33·s
Sheldon. American painters. 1879. 756 B–1
Spooner. Anecdotes of painters, etc. 1853. 3 v. 927 Sp·6
Biographical dictionary of painters, etc. 1853. ‡927 Sp·6·b
Biographical history of the fine arts. 1873. 2 v. ‡927 B–Sp·6
Stanley. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 1855. 753 4
Streatfeild. Masters of Italian music. 1895.+ 927.5 A·885
Thespian dictionary; or, Dramatic biography of the 18th century. 1802. 927 T·34
Thornbury. British artists from Hogarth to Turner. 1861. 2 v. 927.2 A·91
Timbs. Anecdote lives. 1865. 927.2 A·913
Tuckerman. American artist life. 1870. 709 30
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* Modern painters. *927 T·99
Musical composers. 1875. *927 T·99·m
Old masters and their pictures. 1874. *927 T·99·o
Van Dyke, *ed.* Modern French masters. 1896. 927.4 B–A·94
Vasari. Lives of the most eminent painters, etc. 1850. 6 v. 927 V·44
Same; ed. by Blashfield and Hopkins. 1896. 4 v.+ 927 B–V·44
Stories of Italian artists from Vasari. 1885. 927.5 A·94
Vertue. Catalogue of engravers in England. 1763. 927.2 A·94
Walpole. Anecdotes of painting in England. 1871. 927.2 A·95
Warriner, *ed.* National portrait gallery of British musicians. 1896. 927.2 R–A·952
Wemyss. Chronology of the American stage. 1852. 792 29
Willeby. Masters of English music. 1893.+ 927.2 A·975
Winslow. Yesterdays with actors. 1887. 927.1 A·97
Wood. Personal recollections of the stage. 1855. 927.1 A·98
Wornum. Epochs of painting. 1864. 750 15
Wyzewa. Les grands peintres de la France. 1890. 927.4 B–A·988

LITERATURE.

Adams, O. F. Brief hand-book of American authors. 1884. 928.1 A·11
Dear old story-tellers. 1889. *928 Ad·13
Dictionary of American authors. 1897. ‡928.1 A·11·d

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Adams, W. H. D. Celebrated women travellers. 1883. 928 Ad·14
Aflalo. Literary year-book, 1897. ‡805 23
Allibone. Critical dictionary of English literature. 1859-71. 3v. ‡928 B–Al·5
Supplement by Kirk. 1891. 2 v. ‡928 B–Al·5·k
Baker *et al.* Biographia dramatica. 1812. 4 v. 928.2. A·143
Bayne. Essays in biography and criticism. 1857. 2 v. 824.2 115
Besant. French humorists, 12th-19th century. 1874. 928.4 A·176
Biographical dictionary of living authors of Great Britain and Ireland. 1816. 928.2 A·613
Black. Notable women authors of the day. 1893. 928.2 A·183
Blaze de Bury. Les écrivains modernes de l'Allemagne. 1868. 844 11
Bolton. Famous American authors. 1887. *928.1 A·193
Famous English authors of the 19th century. 1890. *928.2 A·193
Books and authors. 928 B·64
Boyd. Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. 1892. 2 v. 928.2 A·197
Brandes. Eminent authors of the 19th century. 1886.+ 928 B·73
Brougham. Men of letters of the time of George III. 1855. 928 B·794
Campbell *et al.* Lives of British dramatists. 1846. 928.2 A·237
Carlyle. Specimens of Arabian poetry, with account of the authors. 1810. 893 25
Cary. Lives of English poets from Johnson to Kirke White. 1846. 928.2 A·245
Challice. French authors at home. 1864. 2 v. 928.4 A·255
Cibber. Lives of the poets of Great Britain and Ireland. 1753. 5 v. 928.2 A·263
Clarke, C. C. *and* M. C. Recollections of writers. 1878. 928.2 A·27
Clarke, C. C., *ed.* Specimens with memoirs of less-known British poets. 1868. 3 v. 821.2 12
Clarke, J. F. Memorial and biographical sketches. 1878. 824.1 75
Clemens. Famous funny fellows. 1882. 928.1 A·273
Collas. Authors of England. 1861. 928.2 B–A·28
Collier. History of English literature. 1877. 820 46
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* Pen portraits of literary women. 1887. 2 v.+ 928 C·75
Curwen. History of booksellers. 1873. 9 8
Davésiés de Pontès. Poets and poetry of Germany. 1858. 2 v. 831 1
Davidson. Living writers of the south. 1869. 928.1 A·327
Delille. Some French writers. 1893. 928.4 A·33
Dennis. Age of Pope. 1894. 928.2 A·33
Heroes of literature: English poets. 1883. *928.2 A·33·h
De Quincey. Essays on philosophical writers. 1854. 2 v. 104 10
Diogenes Laërtius. Lives and opinions of philosophers. 1853. 180 5
Disraeli. Calamities and quarrels of authors. 1859. 928.2 A·347
The literary character. 1818. 928 D·63
Douglas. Blackwood group. 1897. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 A·355
Dunham. Eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. 1836. 3 v. 928.2 A·357
Duyckinck. Cyclopædia of American literature. 1877. 2 v. ‡820 B–16
Edwards. Biographical history of the French academy. 1864. 928.4 A·363
Erichsen. Methods of authors. 1894. 928 Er·4
Escott. Platform, press, politics and play. 1895. 928.2 A·377
Espinasse. Literary recollections. 1893. 928.2 A·378
Everest, *ed.* Poets of Connecticut. 1843. 821.1 4
Famous French authors. 1879. 928.4 A·382
Farnell, *tr.* Lives of the troubadours. 1896. 928.4 A·385
Fields. Authors and friends. 1896.+ 928 F·46
Fisher. Group of French critics. 1897. 928.4 A·397
Forster. Great teachers: Burns, Shelley, Coleridge, Tennyson, Ruskin, Carlyle, Emerson, Browning. 1898. 928 F·77
Geddie. Balladists. 1896. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 A·44
Geschichte des Erstlingswerks. 928.3 A·44
Gilder, J. L. *and* J. B., *eds.* Authors at home. 1888.+ *928.1 A·445
Gilman *et al.* Poets' homes. 1879. *928.1 A·447
Good reading about many books. 1894. 928 G·59
Gourmont. Le livre des masques. 1896. 928.4 A·457
Grinsted. Relics of genius. 1859. 719 2
Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors. 1887.+ *928 G·88
Griswold, W. M., *comp.* Directory of writers. 1890. ‡71 53
Gubernatis. Dictionnaire international des écrivains du jour. 1891. 3 v. ‡928 B–G·93
Hamilton, C. J. Women writers: their works and ways. 1892. 928 H·18

*Of interest to young readers. ‡For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Hamilton, Walter. Poets laureate of England. 1879. 928.2 A·474
Harris. American authors for young folks. 1887.+ *928.1 A·477
Pleasant authors for young folks. 1884. *928.2 A·476
Hazlitt. Spirit of the age. 1854. 928.2 A·485
Hedge. Prose writers of Germany. 1849. 830 5
Hooe, *ed.* Authors of the day. 1879. 928.2 Pam.A·513
Hopkins. Newspaper poets. 1876. 928.1 A·515
Horne, *ed.* New spirit of the age. 1855. 928.2 A·513
Houston. Woman's memories of world-known men. 1883. 2 v. 928.2 A·515
Howitt. Homes and haunts of British poets. 1847. 2 v. 928.2 A·525
Hutton. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 1891. 928.2 A·528
Literary landmarks of London. 1885.+ 928.2 A·528·l
Jameson. Loves of the poets. 1829. 2 v. 928 J·23
Romance of biography. 1837. 2 v. 928 J·23·r
Johnson. Chief lives of the poets.+ 928.2 A·555
Lives of eminent English poets. 1819. 3 v. 928.2 A·555·l
Kavanagh. English women of letters; French women of letters.+ 928 K·17
Keddie, *ed.* Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote. 1854. 920 K·235
Keysor. Sketches of American authors. 1895. 2 v.+ *928.1 A·568
Knight. Shadows of the old booksellers. 1865. 928.2 A·57
Kürschner. Deutscher Litteratur Kalender. 1897. ‡928.3 A·577
Lawrence. Lives of the British historians. 1855. 2 v. 928.2 A·595
Little classics; ed. by Johnson: Authors. 1875.+ 928 L·72
Little journeys to the homes of American authors. 1896. 928.1 A·614
McCosh. Scottish philosophy. 191 1
Madden. Infirmities of genius. 1833. 2 v. 928 M·26
Martineau. Types of ethical theory. 1885. 2 v.+ 171 46
Mason, *ed.* Personal traits of British authors. 1885. 4 v. 928.2 A·638
Masson *et al.* In the footsteps of the poets. 1893. *928.2 A·639
Mauris. French men of letters. 1880. 928.4 A·64
Mayer. Women of letters. 1894. 2 v. 928.2 A·645
Meunier. Les grands historiens du 19e siècle. 1894. 928.4 A·655
Mills. Literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. 1851. 2 v. 820 19
Mitchell. About old story-tellers. 1878.+ *928 M·69
Morris. British thought and thinkers. 1880. 192 94
Murdoch. Scottish poets, recent and living. 1883. 928.2 A·677
My first book. 1894. 928.2 A·678
Odin. Genèse des grands hommes: gens de lettres français modernes. 1895. 2 v. 130 26
Ouseley. Biographical notices of Persian poets. 1846. 928.5 A·696
Patmore. My friends and acquaintance. 1854. 3 v. 928.2 A·72
Pollock. Lectures on French poets. 1879. 928.4 A·744
Portraits and sketches of twenty American authors. 1887. 928.1 Pam. A·74
Powell. Living authors of America. 1850. 928.1 A·745
Rawnsley. Literary associations of the English lakes. 1894. 2 v.+ 928.2 A·768
Rees. Reminiscences of literary London, 1779-1853. 1896. 928.2 A·77
Rideing. Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Boyhood of living authors. 1887. *928 R·43·b
Ritchie. Book of sibyls. 1883. 928.2 A·782
Robertson. English poetesses. 1883. 928.2 A·784
Ross. Scottish poets in America. 1889. 928.2 A·786
Rossetti. Lives of famous poets. 1878. 928.2 A·788
Ryan. Poetry and poets. 1826. 3 v. 928 R·95
Sainte-Beuve. Portraits de femmes. 1870. 928.4 A·81
Portraits of celebrated women. 1868. 928.4 A·81·p
Scott. Biographies. 1861. 2 v. 928 Sco·8
Shelley *et al.* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 1835. 3 v. 920.5 Sh·45
Shepard, *ed.* Authors and authorship. 1882. 928 Sh·4
Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors. 1884. 928.2 A·845
Pen pictures of modern authors. 1882. 928 Sh·4·p
Siemieński. Portrety literackie. 1875. v. 4. 928 Si·17
Simon. Les derniers mémoires des autres. 928.4 A·85
Southey. Lives of uneducated poets. 1836. 928.2 A·867
Stearns. Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 1895. 928.1 A·88
Stebbing. Lives of the Italian poets. 1832. 3 v. 928.5 A·883

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Stoddard. Homes and haunts of our elder poets. 1881. 928.1 B–A·885
Stoddard, *ed.* Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt and others. 1875. 928.2 A·88·l
Personal reminiscences by Barham, Harness and Hodder. 1875. 928.2 A·88
Personal reminiscences by Chorley, Planché and Young. 1874. 928.2 A·88·c
Personal reminiscences by Moore and Jerdan. 1875. 928.2 A·88·m
Personal reminiscences by O'Keeffe, Kelly and Taylor. 1875. 928.2 A·88·o
Stone. Personal recollections of the drama. 1873. 792 32
Tappan. Topical notes on American authors. 1896. 928.1 A·89
Thomson. Recollections of literary characters. 1854. 2 v. 928.2 A·914
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. Homes and haunts of Italian poets. 1881. 2 v. 928.5 A·927
Tyler. History of American literature, 1607-1765. 2 v. 1878. 820 156
Three men of letters. 1895. 928.1 A·937
Tytler, *pseud.* Songstresses of Scotland. 1871. 2 v. 928.2 A·937
Vedder. American writers of to-day. 1894.+ 928.1 A·94
Walpole. Royal and noble authors of England, Scotland and Ireland. 1806. 5 v. 928.2 A·95
Williams. Literary women of England. 1861. 928.2 A·975
Wilson. Poets and poetry of Scotland. 1876. 2 v. 821.2 18
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. 1897. 928.2 A·983
Wood. Athenæ Oxoniensis. 1721. 2 v. 928.2 S–A·983
Same. 1848. 928.2 A·985
Wright. Biographia Britannica literaria. 1842. 2 v. 928.2 A·987
Wynne. Eminent literary and scientific men of America. 1850. 920.1 W·99

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

American historical register. 1895–. v. 1–. ‡929.1 P–A·124
Austin, *ed.* Ancestral dictionary. 1891. ‡929.1 A·136
Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. 1889. ‡929.1 R–A·136
Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. 1887. ‡929.1 R–A·136·g
One hundred and sixty allied families. 1893. ‡929.1 B–A·136
Bailey, *ed.* Early Connecticut marriages. 1896. ‡929.1 A·145
Bolton. Genealogical research in libraries. ‡929.1 Pam.A·192
Braintree, Mass. **Bates,** *ed.* Records of Braintree. 1886. 972 187
Bridger. Index to printed pedigrees. 1867. 929.2 A·215
Bridgewater, Mass. **Mitchell.** History of early settlement of Bridgewater, including a family register. 1840. 972 65
Bridgman. Pilgrims of Boston and their descendants. 1856. ‡929.1 A·215·p
Brock, *ed.* Huguenot emigration to Virginia; with genealogies. 1886. 974 B–3 (v.5)
Burke, *Sir* Bernard. Family romance. ‡929.2 A·223
Peerage and baronetage. 1879. ‡929.2 B–A·223
Reminiscences, ancestral, etc.; [rev. ed. of "Rise of great families"]. ‡929.2 A·223·r
Royal descents and pedigrees of founders' kin. 1864. ‡929.2 B–A·223·r
Vicissitudes of families. 1860-63. 3 v. ‡929.2 A·223·v
Visitation of seats and arms of noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain and Ireland. 1854. ‡929.2 B–A·223·v
Burke, John *and Sir* Bernard. Landed gentry. 1847. 2 v. ‡929.2 A·225
Camden. Remains concerning Britain. 1870. ‡929.2 A·235
Chambers. Early Germans of New Jersey. 1895. ‡929.1 B–A·255
Charlestown, Mass. **Wyman.** Genealogies and estates of Charlestown. 1879. 2 v. ‡929.1 B–A·988
Chester. Marriage, baptismal and burial registers of the abbey of St. Peter, Westminster. 1876. ‡929.2 B–A·257
Concord, Mass. **Potter.** Genealogies of some old families of Concord. 1887. v. 1. ‡929.1 R–A·744

*Of interest to young readers. ‡For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Concord, N. H. **Bouton.** History of Concord. 1856. 972 70

Cooper, *ed.* Foreign protestants and aliens in England. 1618-88. 942.4 82

Debrett. Illustrated baronetage. 1867. ‡929.2 A·33

Illustrated peerage of Great Britain and Ireland. 1867. ‡929.2 A·33·p

Deerfield, Mass. **Sheldon.** History of Deerfield, with genealogies. 1896. 2 v. 972 188

Dod. Peerage, baronetage, etc., of Great Britain and Ireland, 1856. ‡929.2 A·35

Same. 1894; 1896.

Drake. Researches relative to founders of New England. 1860. ‡929.1 A·354

Durrie. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: index to genealogies. 1878. ‡929.1 A·356

Same; 4th ed. 1895.

Duxbury, Mass. **Winsor.** History of Duxbury, with genealogical registers. 1849. 972 64

Dyer. Strange pages from family papers. 1895. ‡929.2 A·358

Easthampton, Mass. **Lyman.** History of Easthampton. 1866. 972 76

Evans, C.W. Accounts of the Fox, Ellicott and Evans families. 1882. ‡929.1 B–A·377

Evans, Howard. Our old nobility. 1884. ‡929.2 A·377

Farmer. Genealogical register of first settlers of New England. 1829. ‡929.1 A·384

Fitzgerald. Kings of Europe. 1870. 940 91

Framingham, Mass. **Barry.** History of Framingham. 1847. 972 73

Gardiner, Maine. **Hanson.** History of Gardiner, with genealogical sketches. 1852. 972 74

George. Genealogical tables. 1875. ‡929 G·29

Glenn, *ed.* List of some American genealogies in book form. 1897. ‡929.1 B–A·445

Goodwin. Genealogical notes: first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. 1856. ‡929.1 A·456

Green. Scotch-Irish in America. 1895. ‡929.1 Pam.A·466

Groton, *Mass.* Town records; ed. by Green. 972.1 51

Gurney. Reference handbook for readers of English history. 1890. ‡929.2 A·467

Halsey. Genealogical chart of rulers of England, Germany and Spain. 940 R–1

Hanover, Mass. **Barry.** Historical sketch of Hanover, with genealogies. 1853. 972 56

Haverhill, Mass. **Chase.** History of Haverhill. 1861. 972 61

Hayden. Virginia genealogies. 1891. ‡929.1 B–A·484

Hinman. Catalogue of puritan settlers of Connecticut. 1852. pts. 1-2, 5-6. ‡929.1 A·497

Holgate. American genealogy. 1851. ‡929.1 B–A·515

Hopper. Genealogist. 929 Pam.H·77

Hotten. Original lists of emigrants to American plantations, 1600-1700. 1874. ‡929.1 B–A·518

Howland. List of passengers in the Mayflower, 1620. 1896. ‡929.1 B–A·523

Hughes. American ancestry. 1887–. v. 1–. ‡929.1 B–A·525

Huntingdon Co., England. Visitation of the county of Huntingdon, 1613; ed. by Ellis. 1849. ‡929.2 A·524

Kelly's handbook to the titled, landed and official classes. 1897–. ‡920.2 K·29

King. Norman people and existing descendants. 1874. ‡929.2 A·573

Lexington, Mass. **Hudson.** History of Lexington, with genealogical register. 1868. 972 B–2

Lodge. Peerage of the British empire. ‡929.2 A·616

Long Island. **Riker.** Account of Long Island families. 1852. 973 43

Maine historical and genealogical recorder. 1884. v. 1, no. 1. ‡929.1 Pam.A·635

Marlborough, Mass. **Hudson.** History of Marlborough, with genealogy of families. 1862. 972 68

Marshall. Genealogist's guide to printed pedigrees. 1879. ‡929.2 A·635

Morris, *ed.* List of genealogies being compiled. 1896. ‡929.1 Pam.A·665

New England historical and genealogical register. 1847–. v. 1–. 972 P–1

New Ipswich, N. H. **Gould** *and* **Kidder.** History of New Ipswich. 1852. 972 58

New Palz, *N. Y. Reformed Dutch church.* Records. 1896. 277 16

Newton, Mass. **Jackson.** History of the early settlement of Newton. 1854. 972 78

New York city. *Reformed Dutch church.* Marriages, 1639-1801. 1890. ‡929.1 B–A·683

New York state. *Secretary.* Marriage licenses issued previous to 1784. 1860. ‡929.1 A·684

New York genealogical and biographical record. 1874–. v.1–. ‡929.1 A·685

New York genealogical and biographical society. Twenty-fifth anniversary. 1894. ‡929.1 B–A·686

Nichols. Topographer and genealogist. 1846. 3 v. ‡929.2 A·683

*Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Nicolas. Historic peerage of England. 1857. ‡929.2 A·685

North Bridgewater, Mass. **Kingman.** History of North Bridgewater, with family registers. 1866. 972 67

Norwich, Conn. **Perkins.** Old houses of Norwich. 1895. 972 191

Orridge. Citizens of London. 1867. 942 201

Plymouth, Mass. **Davis.** Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. 1887. 972.1 54

Rupp. 30,000 names of immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-76. 1876. ‡929.1 A·793

Sanford *and* **Townsend.** Great governing families of England. 1865. 2 v. ‡929.2 A·814

Sangamon Co., Ill. **Power,** J. C. *and* S. A. Early settlers of Sangamon county. 1876. ‡929.1 A·746

Savage. Genealogical dictionary of first settlers of New England. 1860. 4 v. ‡929.1 A·817

Schenectady, N. Y. **Pearson.** Descendants of first settlers of Schenectady. 1873. ‡929.1 A·725

Scotch-Irish society of America. Scotch-Irish in America: proceedings. 1889–. ‡929.1 A·827

Shourds. History and genealogy of Fenwick's colony. 1876. ‡929.1 A·846

Shrewsbury, Mass. **Ward.** History of Shrewsbury, with family register. 1847. 972 69

Sims. Manual for the genealogist, etc. 1888. ‡929.2 A·855

Smyth. Obituary: catalogue of persons he knew. 1849. ‡929.2 A·864

Solly, *ed.* Index of hereditary English, Scottish and Irish titles of honor. 1880. ‡929.2 A·866

Sons of the American revolution. Proceedings. 1893. ‡929.1 Pam. A·867

Southampton, L. I. **Howell.** Early history of Southampton. 1866. 973 34

Spencer, Mass. **Draper.** History of Spencer. 972 63

Springfield, Mass. **Chapin.** Sketches of inhabitants of old Springfield. 1893. ‡929.1 A·257

Stryker. Official register of New Jersey in the revolutionary war. 1872. 973.2 11

Talcott, *ed.* Genealogical notes of New York and New England families. 1883. ‡929.1 A·893

Titcomb. Early New England people. 1882. ‡929.1 A·916

Walford. Complete peerage. 1886. ‡929.2 A·953

County families of the United Kingdom. 1871. ‡929.2 B–A·953

Tales of our great families. 1880. 2 v. ‡929.2 A·953·t

Wallingford, Conn. **Davis.** History of Wallingford. 1870. 972 91

Watertown, Mass. **Bond.** Genealogies of Watertown. 1855. ‡929.1 A·195

Whitaker. Directory of titled persons. 1897. ‡929.2 A·975

Whitmore. American genealogist. 1897. ‡929.1 B–A·975

Handbook of American genealogy. 1862. ‡929.1 A·975·h

Windham, Conn. **Weaver.** History of Windham: genealogy. 1864. v. 1. 972 54

Windsor, Conn. **Stiles.** History of Windsor. 1859. 972 86

Woodbury, Conn. **Cothren.** History of Woodbury. 1854. 972 88

Zieber, *ed.* Ancestry: objects of hereditary societies of the United States. 1895. ‡929.1 A·996

FAMILY HISTORIES.

Alden. **Alden.** Descendants of John Alden. 1867. ‡929.1 Al·2·a

Argyll. House of Argyll and clan Campbell. 1871. ‡929.2 Ar·3

Ashley. **Trowbridge.** Descendants of Robert Ashley. 1896. ‡929.1 As·3·t

Bergen. **Bergen.** Descendants of Hans Bergen. 1866. ‡929.1 B·455·b

Bigelow. **Howe.** Reunion of the Bigelow family, 1887. ‡929.1 Pam. B·48·h

Bourbon. Historical memoirs of the house of Bourbon. 1831. 2 v. 944 31

Boyd. **Boyd.** History of the Boyd family. 1884. ‡929.1 B·695·b

Brown. **Penrose.** Genealogical record of the Brown family. 1896. ‡929.1 Pam. B·81·p

Burbeen. **Walker.** John Burbeen and descendants, 1660-1799. 1892. ‡929.1 B·895·w

Burgundy. **Barante.** Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne. 1837. 12 v. 944.2 13

Burhans. **Burhans.** Burhans genealogy. 1893. ‡929.1 B–B·915·b

Cameron. **Mackenzie.** History of the Camerons. 1884. ‡929.2 B–C·14

Campbell. House of Argyll and clan Campbell. 1871. ‡929.2 Ar·3

Chipman. **Chipman.** Chipman lineage. ‡929.1 Pam. C·443·c

Clark. **Clark.** Records of descendants of Hugh Clark. 1866. ‡929.1 C·547·c

Condé. **Aumale.** History of the princes de Condé. 1872. 2 v. 944.3 28

Cromwell. **Waylen.** House of Cromwell. 1891. ‡929.2 B–C·88

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Crosby. **Crosby.** Josiah Crosby and descendants. 1877. ‡929.1 C·883·c
Davis. **Davis.** Samuel and Joseph Davis and descendants. 1884. ‡929.1 D·29
Dawson. **Dawson,** *ed.* Collection of family records. 1874. ‡929.1 D·325
Driver. **Cooke.** Descendants of Robert Driver. 1889. ‡929.1 D·833
Farnham. **Farnham.** Genealogy of Farnham family. 1886. ‡929.1 F·23
Glover. **Glover.** Glover memorials and genealogies. 1867. ‡929.1 G·517·g
Gould. **Gould.** Ancestry and posterity of Zaccheus Gould. ‡929.1 Pam.G·73·g
Gournay. **Hannay.** Three hundred years of a Norman house. 1867. ‡929.2 G·74
Granger. **Granger.** Launcelot Granger: a genealogical history. 1893. ‡929.1 G·765·g
Graves. **Graves.** Graves family in America. 1896. v. 1. ‡929.1 G·78·g
Guild. **Guild.** Descendants of John Guild. 1867. ‡929.1 G·945·g
Hall. **Hall.** Genealogical notes relating to the families of Hall. 1886. ‡929.1 H·14·h
Hanover. **Halliday,** *ed.* Annals of the house of Hanover. 1826. 2 v. 943 106
Hapsburgh. **Coxe.** History of the house of Austria. 1849. 3 v. 943 9
Hastings. Hastings memorial, 1634-1864. 1866. ‡929.1 H·275
Hazard. **Robinson.** Hazard family of Rhode Island. 1895. ‡929.1 B–H·337·r
Hollister. **Case,** *ed.* Hollister family of America. 1886. ‡929.1 B–H·725·c
Hopkins. **Brown.** Genealogical notes. 1895. ‡929.1 Pam.H·775·b
Hubbard. **Day,** *ed.* One thousand years of Hubbard history. 1895. ‡929.1 H·86·d
Hull. **Mason,** *ed.* Descendants of Richard Hull. 1894. ‡929.1 H·875·m
Hunt. **Wyman,** *ed.* Genealogy of the family of Hunt. 1862. ‡929.1 H·915·w
Hurlbut. **Hurlbut.** Paper read at meeting of descendants of Samuel Hurlbut. ‡929.1 Pam.H·935
Hyde. **Walworth.** Hyde genealogy. 1864. 2 v. ‡929.1 H·99·w
Janes. **Janes.** Descendants of William Janes. 1868. ‡929.1 J·255·j
Lee. **Lee,** *ed.* John Lee and descendants. 1878. ‡929.1 B–L·51·l
Locke. **Locke.** Book of the Lockes. 1853. ‡929.1 B–L·79·l
Medici. **Noble.** Memoirs of the house of Medici. 1797. 945 2
Mellick. **Mellick.** Story of an old farm. 1889. 973.1 B–5
Morris. **Morris.** Ephraim Morris, ancestors and descendants. 1894. ‡929.1 M·83·m
Nassau. **Breval.** History of the house of Nassau. 1734. 949 29
See also *Orange.*
O'Brien. **O'Donoghue,** *ed.* Historical memoir of the O'Briens. 1860. 941 96
Orange. **Maurier.** Lives of the princes of Orange. 1693. 949 31
Orleans. **Taylor.** Memoirs of the house of Orleans. 1849. 3 v. 944.4 44
Peabody. **Endicott.** Genealogy of the Peabody family. 1867. ‡929.1 P·31·e
Peck. **Peck.** Descendants of Joseph Peck. 1868. ‡929.1 P·335·p
Pelton. **Pelton.** Genealogy of Pelton family. 1892. ‡929.1 P·365·p
Phelps. **Phelps.** Genealogy of Othniel Phelps. ‡929.1 Pam.P·51·p
Poole. **Poole.** Edward Poole and descendants. 1893. ‡929.1 P·78·p
Powell. **Bunker.** Descendants of Thomas Powell. 1895. ‡929.1 P·87·b
Pratt. **Chapman.** Descendants of William Pratt. 1864. ‡929.1 P·887·c
Pratt. Phineas Pratt and his descendants. 1897. ‡929.1 P·887·p
Prentice. **Binney,** *ed.* Genealogy of Prentice or Prentiss family. 1852. ‡929.1 P·915·b
Prescott. **Prescott.** Prescott memorial. 1870. ‡929.1 P·92·p
Redfield. **Redfield.** Genealogical history of Redfield family in the United States. 1860. ‡929.1 R·245·r
Reed. **Reed.** History of the Reed family. 1861. ‡929.1 R·25·r
Rice. **Ward.** Genealogical history of the Rice family. 1858. ‡929.1 R·36·w
Rich. **Rich.** Genealogy of the Rich family. 1877. ‡929.1 Pam.R·37·r
Richmond. **Richmond.** Richmond family. 1897. ‡929.1 B–R·41·r
Saxony. **Shoberl.** Historical account of house of Saxony. 1816. 943 38
Shattuck. **Shattuck.** Descendants of William Shattuck. 1855. ‡929.1 Sh·25·s
Shippen. **Balch.** *In his* Provincial history of Pennsylvania. 973.1 61
Slocum. **Slocum.** Short history of Slocums of America. 1882. ‡929.1 Sl·5·s
Smith. **Smith,** S. A., *ed.* Memorial of Thomas Smith and descendants. 1895. ‡929.1 Sm·5·s
Southworth. **Southworth.** Descendants of Constant Southworth. 1897. ‡929.1 Pam.So·8·s
Spalding. **Spalding.** Spalding memorial. 1872. ‡929.1 Sp·15·s

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. ┼ Also on Open Shelves.

Speed. **Speed.** Records of Speed family. 1892. ‡929.1 Sp·3·s
Spooner. **Spooner.** William Spooner and his descendants. 1871. ‡929.1 Sp·66·s
Stearns. **Stearns.** Family memorial. 1891. ‡929.1 B–St·3·s
Stebbins. Genealogy of the family of Samuel Stebbins, 1707-71. ‡929.1 St·33
Strong. **Dwight.** Descendants of John Strong. 1871. 2 v. ‡929.1 St·85·d
Stuart. **Noble.** Historical genealogy of the house of Stuart. 1795. 941 B–24
Tefft. **Tifft,** *ed.* Partial record of descendants of John Tefft. 1896. ‡929.1 T·23·t
Thurston. **Thurston,** *ed.* Thurston genealogies. 1892. ‡929.1 T·425·t
Torrey. **Torrey.** Genealogy of Torreys in America. 1890. ‡929.1 T·633·t
Townsend. **Rich.** Genealogy of the Townsend family. 1877. ‡929.1 Pam.T·66·r
Townsend. Direct ancestry and posterity of Charles Townsend. 1897. ‡929.1 T·66·t
Van Brunt. **Bergen.** Genealogy of the Van Brunt family. 1867. ‡929.1 V·27·b
Van Rensselaer. **Van Rensselaer.** Annals of the Van Rensselaers in the United States. 1888. ‡929.1 V·35·v
Vinton. **Vinton.** Vinton memorial. 1858. ‡929.1 V·79·v
Ward. **Ward.** Descendants of William Ward. 1851. ‡929.1 W·21·w
Washington. **Chester.** Investigation of ancestry of Washington. 1866. ‡929.1 Pam.W·27·c
Ford, *ed.* Washington family. 1893. ‡929.1 W·27·f
Wetmore. **Wetmore.** Wetmore family of America. 1861. ‡929.1 W·53·w
Wheeler. **Wheeler.** American ancestors. ‡929.1 Pam.W·567
Winslow. **Holton.** Winslow memorial. 1877-88. 2 v. ‡929.1 W·735·h
Woodbury. **Rantoul.** History of family of Woodbury. ‡929.1 Pam.W·85·r

HERALDRY AND INSIGNIA.

Book of family crests. 1882. 2 v. ‡929.2 A·195
Boutell. English heraldry. 1867. ‡929.2 A·198
Brunet. Regal armorie of Great Britain. 1839. 929.2 A·218
Burke. Encyclopedia of heraldry; or, General armory of England. 1844. ‡929.2 B–A·225
Chassant *and* **Tausin.** Dictionnaire des devises historiques et héraldiques. 1878-95. 3 v. and supplement. ‡929 C·388
Clark. Introduction to heraldry. 1859. 929 C·547
Cussans. Hand-book of heraldry. 1869. 929 C·966
Deane. National flowers. 1891. 929 D·34
Dobson. Historical anecdotes of heraldry and chivalry. 1795. ‡929.2 B–A·348
Eve. Decorative heraldry. 1897. 929 Ev·2
Fairbairn. Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. ‡929.2 A·38
Hulme. Flags of the world. ‡929 H·876
Jenkins. Heraldry, English and foreign. 1886. 929 J·41
King. National arms of the United Kingdom. 1887. ‡929.2 A·574
Macgeorge. Flags: their history and uses. 1881. 929 M·17
Millington. Heraldry in history, poetry and romance. 1858. ‡929.2 A·656
Nares. Heraldic anomalies. 1824. 2 v. ‡929.2 A·681
New York state. **Homes.** Correct arms of New York. 1880. 973 Pam. 2
Newton. Display of heraldry. 1846. 929 N·48
Palliser. Historic devices, badges and war-cries. 1870. 929 P·177
Planché. Pursuivant of arms. 1852. 929 P·69
Preble. History of the flag of the United States. 1880. 971 B–7
Renesse. Dictionnaire des figures héraldiques. 1894–. v. 1–. 929 R·29
Royal edition standards and flags of all nations. 929 R·81
Seton. Law and practice of heraldry in Scotland. 1863. ‡929.2 A·846
Staats Wappen alter Länder der Erde. 1882. 929 R–St·1
Tyas. Flowers and heraldry. 1851. 929 T·95
United States. *Navigation, Bureau of.* Flags of maritime nations. 1882. 929 B–Un·3
Whitmore. Elements of heraldry. 1866. 929 W·597
Woodward. Arms of the episcopates of Great Britain and Ireland. 1868. ‡929.2 A·985
Zieber. Heraldry in America. 1895. ‡929.1 B–A·996
Rules for usage of heraldry in the United States. ‡929.1 Pam.A·996

NAMES.

Arthur. Etymological dictionary of family and Christian names. 1857. 929 Ar·75
Barber. British family names. 1894. ‡929.2 A·15
Bardsley. Curiosities of puritan nomenclature. 1880. 929 B·233
English surnames. 1875. ‡929.2 A·152
Bowditch. Suffolk surnames. 1861. ‡929.1 A·198
Carthew. Origin of surnames. ‡929.2 B–A·243
Charnock. Prænomina: etymology of Christian names. 1882. 929 C·385

*Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Ferguson. Surnames as a science. 1883. 929 F·38
Teutonic name-system. 1864. 929 F·38·t
Giles. On the surnames of the Chinese. *in* 951 15
Gray. Studies in Hebrew proper names. 1896. ‡929.6 G·79
Long. Names we bear. 929 L·85
Lower. English surnames. 1844. 929 L·95
Patronymica Britannica. 1860. ‡929.2 B–A·618
Matheson. Special report on surnames in Ireland. 1894. ‡929.2 B–A·64
Moody. What is your name? 1863. 929 M·77
Moulton. In my lady's name: [poems]. 1897. 821 51
Salverte. History of names. 1864. 2 v. 929 Sa·37
What shall we name it? 1885. 929 W·55
Yonge. History of Christian names. 1863. 2 v. 929 Y·8

EPITAPHS.

Archer. Monumental inscriptions of British West Indies. 1875. ‡929.2 B–A·13
Bridgman. Memorials of the dead in Boston. 1852. ‡929.1 A·215
Chalonier, *ed.* Epitaphs. 929 C·35
Dingley. History from marble, compiled in the reign of Charles II. 1867. 2 v. ‡929.2 A·345
Green. Epitaphs from Groton, Massachusetts. 1878. ‡929.1 A·465
Inscriptions on older burial grounds in Boston. 1883. ‡929.1 Pam.A·465·i
Loaring, *ed.* Epitaphs. 929 L·78
Norfolk. Gleanings in graveyards. 1866. 929 N·76
Northend. Book of epitaphs. 1873. 929 N·817
Perkins. Handbook of old Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts. 1896. ‡929.1 Pam.A·73
Sparrow. Inscriptions on tombstones in old Bushwick and Brooklyn baptismal records. 1888. 929.1 Pam.A·87
Tissington. Collection of epitaphs and inscriptions. 1857. 929 T·52
Whitmore. Graveyards of Boston. v. 1: Copp's Hill epitaphs. 1878. ‡929.1 A·975

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

Abbott, Charles, Lord Tenterden. **Townsend.** *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.2)
Abdur Rahman. **Wheeler.** Ameer Abdur Rahman. 1895. 958 18
Abelard *and* **Eloisa.** Letters. 1802. 846 43
Delepierre. *In his* Historical difficulties. 904 68
Townsend. *In his* Schoolmen of the middle ages. 922 T·667
Wright. Lives and letters of Abelard and Heloise. 1861. 922.4 Ab·33·w
Abercromby. **Gleig.** *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.3)
Aberdeen, George, 4th earl of. **Gordon.** Earl of Aberdeen. 1893. (Prime ministers of Victoria.) 923.2 Ab·33·g
Smith. *In his* Prime ministers of Victoria. 923.2 A·86
Aberdeen, George, 5th earl of. **Elliott,** *ed.* Memoir of Lord Haddo. 1867. 922.2 Ab·3·e
Abernethy. **Macilwain.** Memoirs of John Abernethy. 1853. 926.2 Ab·3·m
Abigail. **Baldwin.** *In his* Representative women. 920 B·193
Abinger, James Scarlett, lord. **Browne.** *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Abington. **Fitzgerald.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
About, Edmond. *In* Men of the third republic. 920.4 M·52
Abraham, patriarch. **Guthrie.** *In his* Studies of character. 922.6 A·468
Kellogg. Abraham, Joseph and Moses in Egypt. 1887. 932 32
Wilberforce. *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975
Abrantes, *duchesse d'.* See **Junot.**
Adam, Adolphe. Souvenirs d'un musicien. 1868. 780 29
Adam, Jean. **Tytler** *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.1)
Adams, Abigail. Familiar letters. + 826.1 20
Letters. 1848. 826.1 2
Goodrich. *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Holloway. *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Adams, Bertha Leith-. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Adams, Charles F. **Carroll.** *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Adams, John. Familiar letters; [ed.] by Adams.+ 826.1 20
Adams. Life of John Adams. 1856. 329.1 4
Same. 1871. 2 v.+ 923.1 Ad·14·a
Chamberlain. John Adams: address. 1884. 923.1 Pam.Ad·14·c
Fiske. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p
Gibbs. Memoirs of the administration of Adams. 1846. 2 v. 971.3 5
Mackay. *In his* Founders of the republic. 971.2 81
Morse. John Adams. 1885. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 Ad·14·m
Parker. *In his* Historic Americans.+ 923.1 A·716
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.1)
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)
Webster. Discourse on John Adams. *in* 40 12
Adams, John C. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Adams, John Q. Memoirs; ed. by C. F. Adams. 1874. 923.1 Ad·15
Morse. John Quincy Adams. 1882. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 Ad·15·m
Quincy. Memoir of John Q. Adams. 1858. 923.1 Ad·15·q
Seward. Life of John Quincy Adams. 1851. 923.1 Ad·15·s
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)
Adams, Louisa C. **Holloway.** *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515
Adams, Samuel. **Hosmer.** Samuel Adams. 1885. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 Ad·17·h
Hosmer. Samuel Adams, the man of the townmeeting. 1884. 923.1 Ad·17·hj
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.1)
Wells. Life and public services of Samuel Adams. 1865. 923.1 Ad·17·w
Addison. **Courthope.** Addison. 1884. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 Ad·2·c
Drake. *In his* Essays. 824.2 47
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Johnson. *In his* Chief lives of the poets.+ 928.2 A·555
Same. *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l
Same. *In* **Addison.** Poems. 821.2 43
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 131
Oliphant. *In her* Historical characters.+ 920.2 B–Ol·38
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Adelicia of Louvaine, queen of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England. 923.2 A·886·q (v.1)
Adolphus. Some memories of Paris. 1895. 944.6 150
Adrian IV., pope. **Tarleton.** Nicholas Breakspear. 1896. 922.2 B–Ad·85·t
Williams. *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Æmilius, Paulus. See *Paulus Æmilius.*
Æschylus. **Plumptre.** *In* **Æschylus.** Tragedies. 1890. 882 46
Æsculapius. **Russell.** *In his* History of medicine. 610 5
Æsop. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Agassiz. **Agassiz,** *ed.* Louis Agassiz. 1885. 2 v.+ 925.5 Ag·13·a
Bolton. *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
Cornell University. Proceedings in memory of Agassiz. 1885. 925.5 Pam.Ag·13·c
Marcou. Life, letters and works of Agassiz. 1896. 2 v.+ 925.5 Ag·13·m
Agamemnon. **Farmer.** *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Agesilaus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)
Xenophon. *In his* Minor works. 1857. 183 2
Agis. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Agrippa. **Morley.** Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa. 1856. 2 v. 925.3 Ag·8·m
Agrippina. **De Vere.** The great empress. 1870. 923.6 Ag·8·d
Aikin, Lucy. Correspondence with Channing. 1874. 826.1 4
Airy. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Aitchison. **Bush.** Martyr missionary. 915.1 41
Akbar. **Malleson.** Akbar. 1890. (Rulers of India.) 954 102
Alamanni. **Stebbing.** *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.2)
Alaric. **Gibbon.** Alaric in Italy. *in* 904 B–3
Albani. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865(v.2)
Engel. *In his* From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Albany. **Lee.** Countess of Albany. 1884. 923.3 Al·1·l

Albemarle, George, *6th earl of.* Fifty years of my life. 1877. 923.2 Al·12

Albeniz. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)

Alberoni. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.4)

Smith. *In his* Half-hours with ambassadors. 923 Sm·6

Albert, king of Saxony. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)

Albert, prince consort. **Brett.** *In his* Yoke of empire. 923.2 A·21

Grey. Early years of the prince consort. 1867. 923.2 Al·14·g

Japp. *In his* Leaders of men. *920.2 J·29

Martin. Life of the prince consort. 1875-80. 5 v. 923.2 Al·14·m

Albert Edward, prince of Wales. **Lowndes.** H. R. H. the prince of Wales. 1898.+ 923.2 Al·142·l

Stead. *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3

Alboni. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41·m

Albret, Jeanne d'. See *Jeanne d'Albret.*

Albuquerque. **Stephens.** Albuquerque. 1892. (Rulers of India.) 954 116

Alcibiades. **Houssaye.** Histoire d'Alcibiade. 1874. 2 v. 938 66

Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.2)

Alcott, A.B. **Bartol.** Sermon on Amos Bronson Alcott. 1888. 928.1 Pam.Al·1·b

Sanborn *and* **Harris.** A. Bronson Alcott. 1893. 2 v.+ 928.1 Al·12·s

Alcott, L. M. Life, letters and journals; ed. by Cheney. 1889.+ *928.1 Al·13

Bolton. *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l

Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)

Moulton. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7

Stearns. *In his* Sketches from Concord. 928.1 A·88

Alcott, W. A. Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. 1859. 926.1 Al·1

Alcuin. **Mullinger.** The abbot of Tours. *in* 904 B–5

Aldegrever. **Scott.** *In his* Little masters. 927.3 A·827

Alden, Priscilla. **Spofford.** *In* Three heroines of New England romance.+ 923.1 A·913

Aldrich. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193

Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43

Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94

Alemanni. See *Alamanni.*

Alembert. **Brougham.** *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795

Alexander VII., pope. **Bargrave.** Pope Alexander VII. 1867. 282 97

Alexander the Great. **Abbott.** History of Alexander the great. 1868. 923.6 Al·25·a

Budge, *ed.* Life of Alexander the Great. 1896. 938 192

Dodge. Alexander. 1890. (Great captains.) 938 156

Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22

Goodrich. *In his* Famous men of ancient times. *920.6 G·625

Hale. *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b

Hogarth. Philip and Alexander of Macedon. 1897.+ 938 199

Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.4)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)

Quintus Curtius Rufus. History of Alexander the Great. 1821. 2 v. 923.6 Al·25·q

Schlegel. Cæsar and Alexander. *in* 904 6

Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7

Alexander I., czar of Russia. **Czartoryski.** Correspondence with Alexander I. 1888. 2 v. 923.5 C·99

Joyneville. Life of Alexander I. 1875. 3 v. 947 16

Schnitzler. Secret history of Russia under Alexander. 1847. 2 v. 947 8

Vandal. Napoléon et Alexandre I. 1896. 3 v. 944.5 391

Alexander II., czar of Russia. **Joyneville.** Life of Alexander II. 1883. 947 53

Osman. Révélations sur l'assassinat d'Alexandre II. 1886. 947 61

Alexander III., czar of Russia. **Lowe.** Alexander III of Russia. 1895. 947 85

Samson-Himmelstierna. Russia under Alexander III. 1893. 947 80

Alexander III., king of Scotland. **Tytler.** *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.1)

Alexander of Battenberg, prince. **Koch.** Prince Alexander of Battenberg. 1887. 949x 28

Alexander, Mrs., (Mrs. Hector). **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183

Alexander, Archer. **Eliot.** Story of Archer Alexander. 1885. 326 58

*Of interest to young readers. ‡For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Alexander, James W. Familiar letters. 1870. 922.1 Al·24
Alexander, Joseph A. **Alexander.** Life of Joseph A. Alexander. 1870. 2 v. 922.1 Al·25·a
Alexandra, empress of Russia. **Grimm.** Alexandra Feodorowna, empress of Russia. 1870. 2 v. 923.5 Al·26·g
Alexandra, duchess of Masovia. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Alexandre, Catherine. **Séguin.** *In her* Heroisms in humble life. *920.4 Se·38
Alexis. **Vogüé.** Son of Peter the Great. *in* 947 21
Alfieri. Autobiography; tr. by Lester. 1845. 928.5 Al·25
Same; with essay by Howells. 1877.
Horridge. *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78
Shelley. *In her* Literary men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.2)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.3)
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.2)
Alford, Henry. **Hare.** *In his* Biographical sketches.+ 922.2 A·475
Alfred the Great. **Abbott.** History of King Alfred. 1869. *923.2 Al·27·a
Asser. History of the reign of Alfred. *in* 942.1 33
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.1)
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Giles. Life of Alfred the Great. 1848. 942.1 13
Hughes. Alfred the Great.+ *923.2 Al·27·h
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66
Pauli. Life of Alfred the Great. 1853. 923.2 Al·27·p
Powell. Alfred the Great and William the Conqueror. 1890. 942.1 50
Alice, grand duchess of Hesse. Biographical sketch and letters. 1884. 923.2 Al·4·a
Alison, *Sir* Archibald.. Some account of my life and writings. 1883. 2 v. 928.2 Al·55
Bayne. *In his* Essays. 824.2 116
Allen, Benjamin. **Allen.** Memoir of Benjamin Allen. 1832. 922.1 Al·5·a
Allen, Ethan. **De Puy.** Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain heroes of '76. 1859. *923.1 Al·54·d
Hall. Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. 1892. *923.1 Al·54·h
Sparks. *In his* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.1)
Allen, H. W. **Dorsey.** Recollections of Henry W. Allen. 1866. 974.4 37
Allen, J. L. James Lane Allen and his books. 928.1 Pam.Al·5
Allen, Orlando. **Bryant.** Orlando Allen. 1879. 91.3 Pam. 4
Allen, Stephen. **Allen.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.2)
Allen, Thomas. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Thomas Allen. 1884. 923.1 B–Al·56·u
Allen, William. **Carroll.** *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Allestre. **Hale.** *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Alleyn, Edward. Papers. 1843. 927.2 Al·55
Collier. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn. 1841. 927.2 Al·55·c
Allston. **Peabody.** Last evening with Allston. 1886. 824.1 140
Sweetser. Artist biographies: Allston. 1879. 927.1 Al·7·s
Alma-Tadema. **Ebers.** Lorenz Alma-Tadema. 1886. 927.2 Al·6·e
Zimmern. Laurence Alma-Tadema. 1886. 927.2 R–Al·6·z
Altdorfer. **Scott.** *In his* Little masters. 927.3 A·827
Althorp, *viscount.* See **Spencer,** John, *3d earl.*
Alva. **James.** *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.1)
Alvanley, Richard Arden, lord. See *Arden.*
Amadeus I., king of Spain. **Whitehouse.** Sacrifice of a throne. 1897. 946 131
Amboise. **Crowe.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)
Ambrose, St. **Carpenter.** *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226
Cave. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.3)
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.2)
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65
Thornton. St. Ambrose. 1879. 922.6 Am·17·t
Amherst. **Ritchie** *and* **Evans.** Lord Amherst. 1894. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 Am·4·r
Amiel. Fragments d'un journal intime. 1885. 2 v. 928.4 Am·5
Journal; tr. by Ward. 1885.+ 928.4 Am·5·a
Ampère. **Hamerton.** *In his* Modern Frenchmen.+ 920.4 H·174
Anandabai Joshee. **Dall.** Life of Anandabai Joshee. 1888. 926.5 An·1·d
Andersen, Hans C. Correspondence; ed. by Crawford. 898 58
Story of my life. 1871.+ 928.5 An·22
Adams. *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Bain. Hans Christian Andersen. 1895. 928.5 An·22·b

* Of interest to young readers. ‡ For reference. + Also on Open Shelves.

Andersen, Hans C., *cont'd.* **Brandes.** *In his* Eminent authors of the 19th century.+ 928 B·73
Anderson, Alexander. **Burr.** Life of Alexander Anderson. 1893. 927.1 B–An·2·b
Lossing. Memorial of Alexander Anderson. 1872. 926.1 B–An·2·l
Anderson, Isaac. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.1)
Anderson, M. B. **Kendrick.** Martin B. Anderson. 1895. 922.1 An·25·k
Anderson, Mary. A few memories. 1896. 927.1 An·23
Farrar. Mary Anderson. 1884. 927.1 B–An·23·f
Keese. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Winter. Stage life of Mary Anderson. 1886. 927.1 An·23·w
Anderson, R. C. **Anderson.** Soldier and pioneer. 1879. 923.1 An·23·a
André. **Biddle.** Case of Major André. *in* 973 B–2 (v.6)
Lossing. The two spies. 1896. 971.2 82
Sargent. Life of John André. 1861. 923.2 An·26·s
Smith. Causes which led to the death of André. 1808. 971.2 41
Andrée. **Lachambre** *and* **Machuron.** Andrée's balloon expedition in search of the North Pole. 1898. 533 13
Andreini, Isabella. **Trollope.** *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.2)
Andrew. **Browne.** Official life of John A. Andrew. 1868. 923.1 An·26·b
Burnham. John Albion Andrew. 1869. 923.1 Pam.An·26·b
Chandler. Memoir of Gov. Andrew. 1880. 923.1 An·26·c
Andrewes. **Ottley.** Lancelot Andrewes. 1894. 922.2 An·27·o
Andrews. **Granger.** Memoir of Judson B. Andrews. 91.4 Pam.18
Andros, Sir Edmund. **Moore.** *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Angelico, Fra. **Marchese.** *In his* Painters of the order of St. Dominic. 927.5 A·635 (v.1)
Oliphant. *In her* Makers of Florence.+ 920.5 Ol·48
Phillimore. Fra Angelico. 1881.+ 927.5 An·4·p
Sweetser. Artist biographies. Fra Angelico. 1879. 927.5 An·4·s
Vasari. Life of Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole. 1850. 927.5 An·4·v
Angell, George T. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Angelo, Michael. See *Michelangelo.*
Anglesey. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.1)
Angoulême, Charles de Valois, *duc d'.* Mémoires. *in* 944 110
Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)
Angoulême, Louise, duchesse d'. **Ellis.** *In her* Mothers of great men. 920 El·55
Angoulême, Marie Thérèse, duchesse d'. **Challice.** *In her* Illustrious women of France. 923.4 A·25
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations. 1892. 944.5 316
Youth of the duchess of Angoulême. 1892. 944.5 318
Anna of Masovia, duchess of Lithuania. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Anna of Poland, duchess of Teck. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Anne, queen of England. **Boyer.** History of Queen Anne. 1734. 942.5 R–1
Burton. History of the reign of Queen Anne. 1880. 3 v. 942.5 91
Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.2)
Morris. Age of Anne. 1894.+ 942.5 85
Oliphant. *In her* Historical characters.+ 920.2 B–Ol·38
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.10-11)
Anne of Austria, queen of France. **Freer.** Married life of Anne of Austria. 1865. 2 v. 923.4 An·7·f
Regency of Anne of Austria. 1866. 2 v. 944.3 23
Motteville. Mémoires: l'histoire d'Anne d'Autriche. 1750. 6 v. 944.3 41
Anne of Bohemia, queen of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England. 923.2 A·886·q (v.2)
Anne of Cleves, queen of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.4)
Tytler. *In her* Tudor queens.+ 923.2 A·939
Anne of Denmark, queen of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.7)
Anne of Warwick, queen of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.3)
Anne Boleyn. **Benger.** Memoirs of Anne Boleyn. 1851. 923.2 An·7·b

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Anne Boleyn, cont'd. **Dixon.** History of two queens. 923.2 C·28·d (v.2-3)
Friedman. Anne Boleyn. 1884. 2 v. 942.3 57
Hewitt. *In her* Illustrious women. 923 H·49
Round. Early life of Anne Boleyn. 1886. 923.2 Pam. An·7·r
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.4)
Tytler. *In her* Tudor queens.+ 923.2 A·939
Annesley, James. **Chambers.** *In his* Remarkable persons. 920.2 C·355·s
Anselm, St. **Church.** St. Anselm. 1870. 922.2 An·83·c
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66
Rigg. St. Anselm. 1896. 922.2 An·83·r
Townsend. *In his* Schoolmen of the middle ages. 922 T·667
Anskar, St. **Maclear.** *In his* Apostles of mediæval Europe. 922 M·223
Anson. **Barrow.** Life of George, Lord Anson. 1839. 923.2 An·8·b
Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Antar. **Lamartine.** *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.3)
Anthony, H. B. **Rhode Island.** *General assembly.* Henry B. Anthony: a memorial. 1885. 923.1 An·85·r
Anthony, Susan B. **Stanton.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Antonello da Messina. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early French painters. 927.5 A·295
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. See *Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.*
Antoninus Pius. **Bryant.** Reign of Antoninus Pius. 1895. 937 123
Antonius, Marcus. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Tragedy of the Cæsars. 937 B–26
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.6)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.4)
Apollonius. **Beauvoir Priaulx.** Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana. 1873. 921.6 Ap·4·b
Newman. Life of Apollonius Tyanæus. 921.6 Ap·4·n
Tredwell. Sketch of the life of Apollonius of Tyana. 1886. 921.6 Ap·4·t
Apollos. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Appleton, T. G. Life and letters; ed. by Hale. 1885. 928.1 Ap·5
Aquila. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Aquinas, St. Thomas. See *Thomas Aquinas.*
Arabi Pasha. **Long.** *In his* Three prophets. 962 10
Arago. Autobiography. *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.1)
History of my youth. 1862. *in* 928.2 H·693
Aragona, Tullia d'. **Trollope.** *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.2)
Aratus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.6)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Arblay, Frances Burney d'. Diary and letters; ed. by Barrett. 1842. 2 v.+ 928.2 Ar·25
Early diary, 1768-78; ed. by Ellis. 1889. 2 v. 928.2 Ar·25·a
Fanny Burney and her friends: passages from her diary; ed. by Seeley. 1890. 928.2 Ar·25·aa
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds. In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)
Crosland. *In her* Memorable women. 920 C·885
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 131
Arbuthnot. **Aitken.** Life and works of John Arbuthnot. 1892. 928.2 Ar·28·a
Arc, Jeanne d'. See *Joan of Arc.*
Arch, Joseph. **Hinton.** *In his* English radical leaders.+ 923.2 A·497
Arden, Richard, Lord Alvanley. **Townsend.** *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.1)
Aretino. **Gauthiez.** L'Italie du 16e siècle: l'Arétin. 1895. 928.5 Ar·3·g
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.2)
Argenson. **Ogle.** Marquis d'Argenson. 1893. 923.4 Ar·35·o
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 36
Argles, Mrs. See *Hungerford, Margaret.*
Argyll, George, 8th duke of. **Higginson,** *ed. In his* English statesmen.+ 923.2 A·495
Ariosto. **Montgomery.** *In* Literary men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.2)
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.1)
Aristagoras. **Cox.** *In his* Greek statesmen. 923.6 A·287
Aristides. **Cox.** *In his* Greek statesmen. 923.6 A·287
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)
Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Aristotle. **Davidson.** Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. 1892. 371 77
Grant. Aristotle. 1877. 185 5
Grote. Aristotle. 1880. 185 7
Lewes. Aristotle. 1864. 509 6
Macgillivray. *In his* Eminent zoölogists. 925 M·17
Zeller. Aristoteles und die alten Peripatetiker. 1879. 185 11
Aristotle and the earlier peripatetics. 1897. 2 v. 185 8
Arkwright. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Lewis. *In his* Heroes of science. *926 L·58
Triumphs of steam. *926.2 W·34·t
Armitage. Sketch of T. R. Armitage, the friend of the blind. 923.2 Pam.Ar·5
Armour, Philip D. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Armstrong, Sir William G. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 1886. 926 J·72
Arndt, Ernst M. Life and adventures. 1879. 928.3 Ar·6
Arnim, Harry von. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Arnold, Benedict. **Arnold.** Life of Benedict Arnold. 1880. 923.1 Ar·62·a
Sparks. *In his* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.3)
Arnold, Matthew. Letters; ed. by Russell. 1895. 2 v.+ 826.2 120
Fitch. Matthew Arnold: influence on education. 1897. 370 174
Galton. Two essays upon Matthew Arnold. 1897. 824.2 529
Stearns. *In his* Sketches from Concord. 928.1 A·88
White, *ed.* Matthew Arnold and the spirit of the age. 1897. 824.1 342
Arnold, Thomas. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous leaders.+ *920 B·636·f
Findlay. Arnold of Rugby. 1897. 923.2 Ar·63·f
Fitch. Thomas Arnold: influence on education. 1897. 370 174
Mozley. *In his* Essays. 824.2 265
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Stanley. Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 1860. 2 v.+ 922.2 Ar·63·s
Arnould, Sophie. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41
Arrom, Cecilia, (Fernan Caballero). **Edwards.** *In her* Six life studies of famous women. 920 Ed·92
Artagnan. Mémoires. 3 v. 923.4 Ar·74
Grant. *In his* Constable of France. 923.2 A·46·co
Artaxerxes. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.6)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)
Artevelde, James van. **Hutton.** James and Philip van Artevelde. 1882. 949 27
Artevelde, Philip van. **Hutton.** James and Philip van Artevelde. 1882. 949 27
Arthur, king of Britain. **Hale.** *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Arthur, C. A. **Chandler.** *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p
New York state. *Legislature.* Proceedings in relation to the death of Chester A. Arthur. 1887. 923.1 B–Ar·77·n
Stoddard. Lives of the presidents. 1889. *923.1 H·32·s
Arundel. **Edwards.** *In his* Founders of the British museum. 62 5
Asbury. **Strickland.** The pioneer bishop. 922.1 As·18·s
Ascham, Roger. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Giles. *In* **Ascham.** Works. 820.2 44
Ascoli. **Baddeley.** A mediæval astrologer. *in* 945 148
Ashburton, Harriet, lady. **Houghton.** *In his* Monographs. 920 H·81
Ashburton, John Dunning, lord. **Roscoe.** *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787
Askew, Anne. **Adams.** *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
In his Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Assisi, St. Francis of. See *Francis of Assisi, St.*
Astor, J. J. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Jaques. *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.2)
McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Stoddard. *In his* Men of business.+ 923.1 A·887
Athanasius, St. **Bush.** St. Athanasius. 1888. 922.6 At·3·b
Cave. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.2)
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Kaye. The council of Nicæa in connexion with the life of Athanasius. 1853. 273 16
Athenais. **Craig.** Daughter of Leontius. 937 242
Atticus. **Nepos.** Vita T. Pomponii Attici. *in* 878 10
Attila. **Thierry.** Histoire d'Attila. 1856. 2 v. 940 212

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Atwood. Case of William Atwood, 1703. *in* 973 14(v.13)

Auber. **Engel.** *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.1)

Aubigne, Agrippa d'. Mémoires. 1889. 944.3 50

Macdowall. *In his* Henry of Guise. 923.4 G·945·m

Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 34

Auckland. **Trotter.** Earl of Auckland. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 Au·2·t

Audubon. Audubon and his journals; by M. R. Audubon. 1897. 2 v.+ 925.1 Au·2

Audubon, *Mrs., ed.* Life of Audubon. 1869.+ *925.1 Au·2·a

Bolton. *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63

Buchanan, *ed.* Life of Audubon. 1868. 925.1 Au·2·b

Godwin. Audubon. (Little journeys to homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.Au·2·g

Same. *in* 928.1 A·614

In his Commemorative addresses. 824.1 292

St. John. Audubon. 1863. 925.1 Au·2·s

Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4

Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

Auerbach. Briefe an seinen Freund J. Auerbach. 1884. 2 v. 836 13

Augier. **Claretie.** Émile Augier. 1882. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.Au·4·c

Mauris. *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64

Augusti. **Japp.** *In his* Labour and victory. *920 J·277

Augustine, St., abp. of Canterbury. **Browne.** Augustine and his companions. 1895. 274.2 89

Cutts. Augustine of Canterbury. 1895. 922.2 Au·43·c

Mason, *ed.* Mission of St. Augustine to England. 1897. 274.2 96

Augustine, *St., bp. of Hippo.* Confessions. 1853. 230 1

Carpenter. *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226

Clark. Saint Augustine. 922.6 Au·4·c

Cunningham. St. Austin. 1886. 922.6 Au·4·cu

Dale. *In his* Life's motto. 922 D·155

Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.2)

Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65

McGiffert. *In* Prophets of the Christian faith. 922 P·946

Moriarty. Life of St. Augustine. 1873. 922.6 Au·4·m

Schaff. Saint Augustin, Melanchthon, Neander. 922 Sch·1·s

Augustine, Sister, (*Amalie von Lasaulx*). Sister Augustine. 1881. 922.3 Au·4

Augustus. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Tragedy of the Cæsars. 937 B–26

Aumale. **Daudet.** Le duc d'Aumale. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam·Au·53·d

King. *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57

Aurangzib. **Poole.** Aurangzib. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 954 117

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus. **Farrar.** *In his* Seekers after God.+ 921.6 A·383

Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65

Watson. Marcus Aurelius. 1884. 937 159

Austen, Jane. Letters; ed. by Brabourne. 1884. 2 v. 928.2 Au·7

Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds. In their* Pen-portraits.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)

Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18

Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to homes of famous women. 920 H·86

Leigh. Memoir of Jane Austen. 1871. 928.2 Au·7·l

Malden. Jane Austen. 1889. 928.2 Au·7·m

Ritchie. *In her* Book of sibyls. 928.2 A·782

Same. *In her* Toilers and spinsters. 824.2 385

Smith. Life of Jane Austen. 1890. (Great writers.)+ 928.2 Au·7·s

Tytler. Jane Austen and her works. 1880. 928.2 Au·7·t

Austin, Sarah. **Ross.** *In her* Three generations of Englishwomen. 928.2 T·218·r (v.1-2)

Aytoun. **Martin.** Memoir of William E. Aytoun. 1867. 928.2 Ay·9·m

Azarias, Brother. **Smith,** J. T. Brother Azarias. 1897.+ 922.1 Az·1·s

Azeglio, Constance d'. **Martinengo-Cesaresco.** *In her* Italian characters. 923.5 A·636

Azeglio, Massimo d'. **Tuckerman.** *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

Azyr, Vicq d'. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 34

Babbage. Passages from the life of a philosopher. 1864. 925.2 B·11

Lewis. *In his* Heroes of science. *926 L·58

Bach, J. S. **Dole.** *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686

Hilgenfeldt *and* **Forkel.** Johann Sebastian Bach. 1869. 927.3 B·12·h

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Bach, J. S., cont'd. **Poole.** Sebastian Bach. 1882.+ 927.3 B·12·p
Spitta. Johann Sebastian Bach: influence on the music of Germany. 3 v. 927.3 B·12·s
Bach, L. E. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Backus. **Hovey.** Memoir of Isaac Backus. 1859. 922.1 B·125·h
Bacon, Delia. **Bacon, T.** Delia Bacon: a sketch. 1888. 822.3 359
Bacon, Francis, *lord.* Letters and life; ed. by Spedding. 7 v. 192 78
Abbott. Francis Bacon. 1885. 921.2 B·13·a
Adams. *In his* Noble lives. *920.2 Ad·14
Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·1 (v.2)
Church. Bacon. 1884. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 B·13·c
Dixon. Personal history of Lord Bacon. 1861. 921.2 B·13·d
Fowler. Bacon. 1881. (English philosophers.) 921.2 B·13·f
Macaulay. *In his* Essays. 824.2 130
Montagu. Life of Francis Bacon. 1834. 921.2 B·13·m
Same. 192 20
Morris. *In his* British thought. 192 94
Napier. Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh. 1853. 928.2 B·13·n
Nichol. Francis Bacon. 1889. 2 v. 921.2 B·13·n
Spedding. *In his* Evenings with a reviewer. 921.2 M·118·s
Life and times of Francis Bacon. 1878. 2 v. 921.2 B·13·s
Thorpe. Hidden lives of Shakespeare and Bacon. 1897. 822.3 196
Bacon, John. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry. *920 B·767·an
Cunningham. *In his* British painters and sculptors.+ 927.2 A·21 (v.3)
Bacon, Nathaniel. **Ware.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.13)
Bacon, Sir Nicholas. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·1 (v.2)
Bacon, Roger. **Neil.** *In his* Epoch men. 920 N·315
Baddeley, Robert and Sophia. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)
Bage, Robert. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Bagehot, Walter. **Hutton.** *In* **Bagehot.** Literary studies. 824.2 239
Bailey, Jacob. **Bartlett.** The frontier missionary. 1853. 922.1 B·15·b
Baillie, Lady Grisell. **Tytler** *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.1)
Baillie, Joanna. **Cone** *and* **Gilder,** *eds. In their* Pen-portraits.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Tytler *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.2)
Bailly, Jean S. **Arago.** *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.1)
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 34
Bainbridge, Christopher. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.2)
Bainbridge, William. **Cooper.** *In his* American naval officers. 923.1 A·285
Seawell. *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
Baird, Sir David. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.1)
Baird, Robert. **Fowler.** *In his* American pulpit. 922.1 A·427
Baker, Daniel. **Baker,** W. M. Life of Daniel Baker. 1859. 922.1 B·17·b
Baker, E. D. **United States.** *Congress.* Addresses on the death of Edward D. Baker. 1862. 923.1 Pam. B·172·u
Baker, Sir Samuel. **Murray** *and* **White.** Sir Samuel Baker: a memoir. 926.2 B·17·m
Balcarres, Anne, countess of. **Brightwell.** *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767
Baldwin, C. C. **Wright.** Memorial of Charles C. Baldwin. 1896. 923.1 Pam. B·19·w
Baldwin, Henry. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.2)
Balfe. **Barrett.** Balfe. 1882. 927.2 B·193·b
Balfour. **Smalley.** *In his* Studies of men. 920 Sm·17
Stead. *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3
Ball, Charles. Fifty years in chains. 326 43
Ball, John. **Maurice.** *In his* English popular leaders. 923.2 A·64
Ball, Thomas. My threescore years and ten. 1891. 927.1 B·21
Ballantine. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1882. 2 v. 923.2 B·21
Balmerino. **Jesse.** *In his* Pretenders and their adherents. 923.2 A·545 (v.2)
Baltimore. **Browne.** George and Cecilius Calvert, barons Baltimore. 974.1 34
Balzac. Correspondence; tr. by Kenney. 1878. 2 v. 928.4 B·216
Challice. *In her* French authors at home. 928.4 A·255 (v.1)
Gautier. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Saltus. Balzac. 1884. 928.4 B·216·s
Wedmore. Life of Balzac. 1890. 928.4 B·216·w
Wormeley. Memoir of Balzac. 1892.+ 928.4 B·216·wo

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Bamford, Samuel. **Smiles.** *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Bancroft, George. **Dyer.** *In* **Bancroft.** Battle of Lake Erie. 971.3 86
Green. George Bancroft. 928.1 Pam.B·22·g
Greene. Bancroft. 1896. (Little journeys to homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.B·22·gr
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Bancroft, H. H. Literary industries: a memoir. 1891. 928.1 B·222
Same. 978 90
Bancroft, Mrs. M. W. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Bancroft, S. B. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Goddard. *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.1)
Baner. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.2)
Banks, Sir Joseph. **Brougham.** *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795
Edwards. *In his* Founders of the British museum. 62 5
Banks, Thomas. **Cunningham.** *In his* British painters and sculptors.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.3)
Banneker. **Tyson.** Banneker, the Afric-American astronomer. 1884. 925.1 B·22·t
Bannister. **Adolphus.** Memoirs of John Bannister. 1839. 2 v. 927.2 B·22·a
Barbara of Cilly, queen of Hungary. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.2)
Barbauld. **Aikin.** *In* **Barbauld.** Works. 821.2 281
Balfour. *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Ellis. Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld. 1874. 2 v. 928.2 B·23·e
Goodrich. *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Oliver. *In* **Barbauld.** Tales, etc. 824.2 355
Ritchie. *In her* Book of sibyls. 928.2 A·782
Robertson. *In his* English poetesses. 928.2 A·784
Barbour, John. **Tytler.** *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.2)
Barclay, Thomas. Selections from correspondence; ed. by Rives. 1894. 923.1 B·233
Barère, Bertrand. Mémoires. 1842. 4 v. 944.5 249
Bargiel. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Barham. Personal reminiscenses. 1875. *in* 928.2 A·88
Barham, R. H. D. Life and letters of Richard H. Barham. 1870. 2 v. 928.2 B·235·b
Barker, G. P. **Bryan.** Life of George P. Barker. *in* 91 1
Barker, Jacob. Incidents in the life of Jacob Barker. 1855. 923.1 B·243·i
Barlow. **Todd.** Life and letters of Joel Barlow. 1886. 928.1 B·245·t
Tyler. *In his* Three men of letters. 928.1 A·937
Barnabas, St. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Barnard, Lady Anne. **Hamilton.** *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.1)
Tytler *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.2)
Barnard, John. Autobiography. *in* 972 25
Barnato. **Raymond.** B. I. Barnato. 1897. 923.2 B·256·r
Barnby, Joseph. **Engel.** *In his* From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3
Barnes, Albert. **Fowler.** *In his* American pulpit. 922.1 A·427
Barnes, William. **Baxter.** Life of William Barnes. 1887. 928.2 B·26·b
Barneveldt. **Crowe.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)
Motley. Life of John of Barneveld. 1874. 2 v.+ 923.5 B·26·m
Barney, Joshua. Biographical memoir; ed. by Mary Barney. 1832. 923.1 B·264
Barnum, P. T. Life; by himself. 1855. 923.1 B·268
Struggles and triumphs. 1869. 923.1 B·268·a
Barras, Paul, *comte de.* Memoirs; tr. by Roche. 1895-96. 4 v. 944.5 367
Barrès, Maurice. **Delille.** *In his* Some French writers. 928.4 A·33
Barrett, Lawrence. **Laffan.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Barrett, Wilson. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.1)
Barrie, Mrs. **Barrie,** J. M. Margaret Ogilvy. 1896.+ 923.2 B·272·b
Barrington, *Sir* Jonah. Personal sketches of his own times. 923.2 B·273
Barrington, Rutland. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927·2 A·45 (v.2)
Barrow, *Sir* John. Autobiographical memoir. 1847. 923.2 B·275
Barry, Sir Charles. **Barry.** Memoir of Sir Charles Barry, architect. 1870. 927.2 B·278·b
Barry, James. **Cunningham.** *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.2)

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Barry, James, cont'd. **Thornbury.** *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.1)
Barry, Spranger. **Pollock.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Barry, W. J. Up and down: colonial experiences. 1879. 923 2 B·277
Bart, Jean. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
Barth, C. G. **Stevenson.** *In his* Lives worth knowing. 922 St·48
Barthélemy. **Sainte-Beuve.** L'abbé Barthélemy. *in* 844 31
Bartlett. **Palfrey.** Memoir of William F. Bartlett. 1878. 923.1 B·288·p
Bartolommeo, Fra. **Marchese.** *In his* Painters of the order of St. Dominic. 927.5 A·635 (v.2)
Scott. Fra Bartolommeo. 1881. 927.5 B·283·s
Barton, Bernard. Memoir, letters, etc. 1850. 826.2 33
Barton, Clara. **Larcom.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920 1 Ou·7
Barton, William. **Williams.** *In her* Revolutionary heroes. 923.1 A·974
Barzia. **Gould.** *In his* Post-mediæval preachers. 922 G·73·p
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal. 1890. 2 v. (French.) 927.5 B·29
Journal; tr. by Serrano. 1889. 927.5 B·29·a
Letters; tr. by Serrano. 1891. 897 4
Hansson. *In her* Six modern women. 920 H·197
Basil, St. **Cave.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.2)
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.2.)
Smith. St. Basil the Great. 1879. 922.6 B·293·s
Bassi, Ugo. **Martinengo-Cesaresco.** *In her* Italian characters. 923.5 A·636
Bastien-Lepage. **Weir.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Bates, Joseph. Early life and later experiences; ed. by White. 1877. 922.1 B·318
Bathurst. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.5)
Baudelaire-Dufays. **Delille.** *In his* Some French writers. 928.4 A·33
Baudry. **Cox.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Bauer, Karoline. Memoirs. 1885. 4 v. 927.3 B·324
Baxter, M. C. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
Baxter, Richard. **Orme.** Life of Richard Baxter. 1830. 240 68
Whittier. *In his* Old portraits. 922 W·618
Bayard, chevalier de. **Hale.** *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Heroes of chivalry.+ *923.4 B·34·h
Mailles. History of Bayard; by the Loyal Serviteur. 1883.+ *923.4 B–B·34·m
Mémoires du Bayard. 2 v. 944 62
Mailles, Berville, *et al.* Spotless and fearless; tr. by Walford. 1871. *923.4 B·34·m
Simms. Life of Chevalier Bayard. 1860. 923.4 B·34·s
Smith. *In his* Romance of history. 904 76
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Bayard, G. D. **Bayard,** S. J. Life of George D. Bayard. 1874. 923.1 B·34·b
Bayard, *Mrs.* M. P. Journal, 1794-97; ed. by Dod. 923.1 B·342
Bayard, T. F. **Spencer.** Public life of Thomas F. Bayard. 1880. 923.1 B·344
Bayly, A. E. See *Lyall, Edna.*
Beaconsfield. Correspondence with his sister. 1886. 923.2 B·35
Home letters. 1830-31. 914 141
Brett. *In his* Yoke of empire. 923.2 A·21
Espinasse. *In his* Literary recollections. 928.2 A·378
Froude. Lord Beaconsfield. 1890. (Prime ministers of Victoria.)+ 923.2 B·35·f
Higginson, *ed.* *In his* English statesmen.+ 923.2 A·495
Kebbel. Life of Lord Beaconsfield. 1888. (Statesmen series.) 923.2 B·35·k
Mill. Disraeli, author, orator and statesman. 1863. 923.2 B·35·m
O'Connor. Lord Beaconsfield. 1879. 923.2 B·35·o
Political adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. 1878. 923.2 B·35·p
Shepard. *In his* Earlier Victorian authors. 928.2 A·845
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Smith. *In his* Prime ministers of Queen Victoria. 923.2 A·86
Towle. Beaconsfield. 1879. 923.2 B·35·t
In his Certain men of mark. 923 T·65
Beale, Willert. Light of other days. 1890. 2 v. 927.2 B·36
Beattie. **Forbes.** Life and writings of James Beattie. 1807. 3 v. 928.2 B·384·f
Beauclerk, Topham. **Guiney.** *In her* Little English gallery. 920.2 G·94
Beaufort, Henry. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.2)
Beauharnais, Eugène de. **Pulitzer.** Idyll under Napoleon first. 1895.2 v. 923.4 B·383·p

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Beaumarchais. Mémoires. 1821. 3 v. 840 92
Besant. *In his* French humorists, 928.4 A·176
Hallays. Beaumarchais. 1897. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 B·386·h
Loménie. Beaumarchais and his times. 1856. 4 v. 928.4 B·386·l
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 30
Beaumont, Agnes. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
Beaumont, D'Eon de. **Telfer.** Strange career of the chevalier de Beaumont. 1885. 923.4 B·385·t
Beaumont, Francis. **Darley.** *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.2)
Macaulay. Francis Beaumont. 1883. 928.2 B·386·m
Beauregard. **Roman.** Military operations of Beauregard. 1884. 2 v. 974.4 66
Ropes. *In* **Dwight,** *ed.* Federal and confederate commanders. 971.4 303 (v.10)
Snow. *In his* Southern generals. 923.1 A·868
Bécart, Pierre. **Séguin.** *In her* Heroisms in humble life. *920.4 Se·38
Beck. **Hamilton.** Eulogy on Theodric R. Beck. 1856. 926.1 Pam.B·38
Becket, Thomas à. See *Thomas à Becket.*
Beckford, William. Memoirs. 1859. 2 v. 928.2 B·388
Bourne. *In his* Famous London merchants. 923.2 A·197
Fitzgerald. *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.2)
Beckwith. **Meille.** General Beckwith: life and labors among the Waldenses. 1873. 922.2 B·385·m
Beckwourth. **Bonner.** Life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth. 1858. 923.1 B·385
Beddoes, T. L. Letters; ed. by Gosse. 1894. 826.2 111
Bede. **Browne.** Venerable Bede. 1879. 922.2 B·39·b
Giles. *In* **Bede.** Miscellaneous works. 820.2 20
Bedford, John Plantagenet, duke of. **James.** *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.1)
Bedford, John Russell, 4th duke of. **Brougham.** *In his* Statesmen of the time of George III. 923.2 A·216 (v.1)
Beecher, Catherine E. **Stowe.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Beecher, H. W. **Abbott,** *ed.* Henry Ward Beecher: sketch. 1883. 922.1 B·393·a
Beecher *and* **Scoville.** Biography of Henry Ward Beecher. 1888.+ 922.1 B·393·b
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among men.+ *920 B·636·f
McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Pond. A summer in England with Henry Ward Beecher. 1887. 252 148
Beecher, Lyman. Autobiography and correspondence. 1864-65. 2 v. 922.1 B·394
Allen. Life and services of Lyman Beecher. 1863. 922.1 Pam.B·394·a
Beethoven. Letters, 1790-1826. 2 v. 836 3
Audley. Louis van Beethoven: sa vie et ses œuvres. 1867. 927.3 B·39·a
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Engel. *In his* From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3
Rudall. Beethoven. 1890. 927.3 B·39·r
Schindler. Life of Beethoven; ed. by Moscheles. 1841. 2 v.+ 927.3 B·39·s
Tytler. *In her* Musical composers. *927 T·99·m
Wagner. Beethoven. 1872. 927.3 B·39·w
Beham, Barthel. **Scott.** *In his* Little masters. 927.3 A·827
Beham, H. S. **Scott.** *In his* Little masters. 927.3 A·827
Belcher, Jonathan. Papers. 2 v. 972 38 (v.56)
Belden, G. P. White chief; ed. by Brisbin. 1871. 970.1 67
Belisarius. **Goodrich.** *In his* Famous men of ancient times. *920.6 G·625
Stanhope. Life of Belisarius. 1832. 923.6 B·41·s
Belknap, Jeremy. Papers. 3 v. *in* 972 38 (v.42,54)
Bell, A. G. **Hubert.** *In his* Inventors.+ *926.1 A·525
Bell, Sir Charles. **Pichot.** Life of Sir Charles Bell. 1860. 926.2 B·41·p
Bell, George. Rough notes of an old soldier. 1867. 2 v. 923.2 B·41
Bellamy, George Anne. Apology for [her] life. 1785. 6 v. 927.2 B·413
Fitzgerald. *In his* Romance of the English stage. 792 25
In **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Belli, Giuseppe. **Trollope,** F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.2)
Beloe, William. The sexagenarian; or, Recollections of a literary life. 1817. 2 v. 928.2 B·417
Belzoni. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Bembo. **Stebbing.** *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A.883 (v.2)
Bendish, Bridget I. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
Benedict, St. 14th centenary of St. Benedict. 1880. 922.5 Pam. B·43
Newman. *In his* Historical sketches. 904 109
Tosti. Saint Benedict; tr. by Woods. 1896. 922.5 B·43·t
Benedict, Gen. Lewis. Memorial of General Lewis Benedict. 1866. 923.1 B–B·435
Benedict, Lewis. Memorial of Lewis and Susan Benedict. 1870. 923.1 B–B·434
Beniowsky. **Smith.** *In his* Romance of history. 904 76
Bennett. **McCabe.** *In his* Great Fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Pray. Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett. 1855. 928.1 B·43·p
Bennigsen. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Bentham, Jeremy. **Hazlitt.** *In his* Spirit of the age. 928.2 A·485
Neal. *In* **Bentham.** Principles of legislation. 171 8
Bentinck, Lord George. **Beaconsfield.** Lord George Bentinck. 1858. 923.2 B·44·b
Bentinck, Lord William. **Boulger.** Lord William Bentinck. 1892. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 B·442·b
Bentley, Richard. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
De Quincey. *In his* Writings. 820.2 527
Same. *in* 104 11
Jebb. Bentley. 1882. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 B·444·j
Monk. Life of Richard Bentley. 1833. 2 v. 928.2 B·444·m
Benton. **Brooks.** *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
Frémont. Sketch of the life of Senator Benton. *in* 923.1 B–F·886
Roosevelt. Life of Thomas H. Benton. 1887. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 B·447·r
Benyowsky. See *Beniowsky.*
Béranger, Pierre Jean. Ma biographie. 1859. 928.4 B·454
Besant. *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Pollock. *In his* Lectures on French poets. 928.4 A·744
Berchmans. **Boerd.** Life of blessed John Berchmans. 1870. 922.5 B·454·b
Berengaria, queen of England. **Hewitt.** *In her* Illustrious women. 923 H·49
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.2)
Beresford, William, viscount. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.1)
Griffiths. *In his* Wellington memorial. 923.2 W·46·g
Bériot. **Ferris.** *In his* Great violinists. 927 F·41·v
Phipson. *In his* Celebrated violinists. 927 P·55
Berkeley, George. Memoirs. 1784. 921.2 B·455
Fraser. Berkeley. 1881. 921.2 B·455·f
Life and letters of Berkeley. 1871. 192 59
Huxley. Hume, with helps to the study of Berkeley. 921.2 H·88·hb
Morris. *In his* British thought. 192 94
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Tyler. *In his* Three men of letters. 928.1 A·937
Berlioz, Hector. Autobiography; tr. by Holmes. 1884. 2 v.+ 927.4 B·455
Life and letters; tr. by Dunstan. 1882. 2 v. 927.4 B·455·a
Selections from letters, etc.; tr. by Apthorpe. 1879.+ 927.4 B·455·aa
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.1)
Hadow. *In his* Studies in modern music.+ 780 80 (v.1)
Bernadotte. **Meredith.** Memorials of Charles John, king of Sweden. 1829. 948 39
Bernard, *St.* Life and works; ed. by Mabillon. 1889. 2 v. 240 99
Adams. *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
Dale. *In his* Life's motto. 922 D·155
Eales. St. Bernard. 1890. 922.4 B·455·e
Guillaume *de Saint-Thierri.* Vie de Saint-Bernard. *in* 944 197
Hood. *In his* Throne of eloquence. 922 H·76
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66
Morison. Life and times of St. Bernard. 1868. 922.4 B·455·m
Storrs. Bernard of Clairvaux. 1892. 922.4 B·455·s
Bernard, John. Retrospections of the stage. 1830. 2 v. 927.2 B·455
Bernauer, Agnes. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.2)
Bernhard, duke of Saxe-Weimar. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.2)
Bernhardt. **Renner.** Sarah Bernhardt. 1896. 927.4 B–B·457·r
Berni. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Berni, cont'd. **Stebbing.** *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.2)
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.2)
Berridge, John. **Ryle.** *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797
Berry, Agnes. **Houghton.** *In his* Monographs. 920 H·81
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.1)
Berry, Charles, duc de. **Chateaubriand.** Memoirs relating to the duke de Berry. 923.4 B·457·c
Berry, Marie Caroline, duchesse de. **Challice.** *In her* Illustrious women of France. 923.4 A·25
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Duchess of Berry and the court of Charles X. 1892. 944.6 125
Duchess of Berry and the court of Louis XVIII. 1892. 944.6 123
Duchess of Berry and the revolution of 1830. 1893.+ 944.6 128
Berry, Mary. Extracts of journals and correspondence; ed. by Lewis. 1865. 3 v. 928.2 B·458
Houghton. *In his* Monographs. 920 H·81
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.1)
Bersot. **Fisher.** *In her* Group of French critics. 928.4 A·397
Bert. **Depasse.** Paul Bert. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 926.4 Pam.B·46·d
Berton, Henri. **Adam.** *In his* Derniers souvenirs. 780 30
Berwick. **Leake.** *In his* Historic bubbles. 904 30
Wilson. Duke of Berwick. 1883. 923.4 B·462·w
Besant, Annie. **Stead.** *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3
Bessel. **Lodge.** *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Bessemer. **Jeans.** *In his* Creators of the age of steel.+ 926 J·34
Besson. **Lear.** Dominican artist. 1870. 922.4 B·465·l
Betham, Matilda. **Edwards.** *In her* Six life studies of famous women. 920 Ed·92
Bethune. **Bethune,** G. W. Memoirs of Mrs. Joanna Bethune. 1864. 922.1 B·468·b
Betterton, Thomas. **Baker.** *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.1)
Betty, W. H. W. **Hutton.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)
Beugnot, Jean, *comte.* Life and adventures. 1871. 2 v. 923.4 B·465
Beust, Friedrich, *Graf von.* Memoirs. 1887. 2 v. 923.3 B·467
Bewick, Thomas. Memoir. 1862. 927.2 B·467
Dobson. Thomas Bewick and his pupils. 1884. 927.2 B·467·d
Thomson. Life of Thomas Bewick. 1882. 927.2 B–B·467·t
Bewick, William. Life and letters; ed. by Landseer. 1871. 2 v. 927.2 B·468
Beyle, M. H. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 33
Bianconi, Charles. **Smiles.** *In his* Men of invention.+ *926 Sm·4
Biddle, Charles. Autobiography. 1883. 923.1 B·475
Biddle, Charles J. **Philadelphia bar.** Proceedings relative to the death of Charles J. Biddle. 923.1 Pam.B·476
Biddle, Nicholas. **Waldo.** *In his* American naval heroes. 923.1 A·95
Billington, Elizabeth. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41
Bird, Edward. **Cunningham.** *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.2)
Birney. **Birney,** W. James G. Birney and his times. 1890. 923.1 B·535·b
Bismarck. Letters to his wife and others. 1878. 836 26
Neue Tischgespräche; ed. by Poschinger. 1895. 839 13
Table-talk; ed. by Lowe. 1895. 923.3 B·54
Bismarck intime; tr. by Hayward. 1890. 923.3 B·54·b
Busch. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 1879. 2 v.+ 923.3 B·54·bs
Our chancellor. 1884. 2 v. 923.3 B·54·bu
Görlach. Prince Bismarck. 1875. 923.3 B·54·g
Grand-Carteret. Bismarck en caricatures. 1890. 923.3 B·54·gr
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen. 920 H·338 (v.1)
Hesekiel. Life of Bismarck. 1870. 923.3 B·54·h
Klaczko. Two chancellors. 923.3 G·685·k
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70
Two German giants. 1894. 943 188
Lowe. Prince Bismarck. 1895. (Statesmen series.)+ 923.3 B·54·l
Prince Bismarck: historical biography. 1885. 2 v. 923.3 B·54·lo
Smalley. *In his* Studies of men. 920 Sm·17
Stead. *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3
Strauss. *In his* Men who have made the new German empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.1)
Towle. *In his* Certain men of mark. 923 T·65
Tuttle. *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Bittenfeld. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the new German empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)

Bixio, Nino. **Martinengo-Cesaresco.** *In her* Italian characters. 923.5 A·636

Björnson. **Brandes.** *In his* Eminent authors of the 19th century.+ 928 B·73

Black, J. S. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.2)

Black, Joseph. **Brougham.** *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795

Black Hawk. **Drake.** Great Indian chief of the west. 1855. 970.1 146

Richman. *In his* John Brown among the quakers. 904 87

Smith. History of Black Hawk. 1846. 970.1 Pam. 3

Blackburne, Francis. **Sheil.** *In his* Irish bar. 923.2 A·846 (v.2)

Blackie. **Barrie.** *In his* Edinburgh eleven. 920.2 B·275

Kennedy. Professor Blackie, his sayings and doings. 1896. 928.2 B·565·k

Stoddart. John Stuart Blackie. 1895. 2 v. 928.2 B·565·s

Blackmore, Sir Richard. **Johnson.** *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l

Same. *In* **Blackmore.** Poems. 821.2 47

Blackstone. **Roscoe.** *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787

Blackwell, Elizabeth. **Runkle.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7

Blackwell, Emily. **Runkle.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7

Blackwood, William. **Curwen.** *In his* History of booksellers. 9 8

Oliphant. Annals of a publishing house. 1897. 2 v. 928.2 B·567·o

Blaine. Twenty years of Congress. 1884. 2 v.+ 971.4 194

Balestier. James G. Blaine. 1884. 923.1 B·576·b

Brooks. *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217

Case of Mr. Blaine; by an independent. 1884. 923.1 Pam.B·576·i

Hamilton. Biography of James G. Blaine. 1895.+ 923 1 B·576·h

Review of Gail Hamilton's Life of Blaine. 1895. 923.1 Pam.B·576·r

Blair, Robert. Autobiography, with supplement by Row. 1848. 922.2 B·578

Blair, Samuel. **Alexander.** *In his* Log college. 284 2

Blake, Robert. **Adams.** *In his* Records of noble lives. *920.2 Ad·14

Dixon. Robert Blake. 1885. 923.2 B·58·d

Edgar. *In his* Sea-kings. *923 Ed·3

Hannay. Admiral Blake. 1886.+ 923.2 B·58·h

Blake, William. **Cunningham.** *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.2)

Gilchrist. Life of William Blake. 1863. 2 v. 927.2 B·58·g

Rossetti. *In* **Blake.** Poetical works. 821.2 290

Story. William Blake. 1893. 927.2 B·58·s

Swinburne. William Blake: critical essay. 1868.+ 927.2 B·58·sw

Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.2)

Blakey, Robert. Memoirs; ed. by Miller. 1879. 921.2 B·586

Blakiston, John. Twelve years' military adventure. 1840. 2 v. 923.2 B·584

Twenty years in retirement. 1836. 2 v. 923.2 B·584·a

Blamire, Susanna. **Tytler** *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.1)

Blanc. **Edmond.** Louis Blanc. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.B·59·e

Same; tr. by Potter. *In* French celebrities. 920.4 F·88

Blatchford. **Kennedy.** Sermon on the death of Thomas W. Blatchford. 1866. 926.1 Pam.B·61

Blavatsky. **Coulomb.** Account of my intercourse with Mme. Blavatsky. 1885. 134.1 2

Lillie. *In his* Modern mystics. 134.1 31

Olcott. *In his* Old diary leaves. 134.1 35

Sinnett, *ed.* Incidents in the life of Mme. Blavatsky. 1886. 134.1 5

Solovyoff. A modern priestess of Isis. 1895. 134.1 33

Blennerhassett. Papers; with memoir by Safford. 1861. 971.3 10

Safford. Life of Harman Blennerhassett. 1853. 923.1 B·615·s

Blessington, Marguerite, *countess of.* Personal recollections. 1875. *in* 928.2 A·88·l

Byron. Journal of conversations with the countess of Blessington. 1893. 928.2 B·99

Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)

Gerard. *In her* Some fair Hibernians. 923.2 A·44

Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18

Madden. Literary life and correspondence of the countess of Blessington. 1885. 2 v. 928.2 B·615·m

Molloy. Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. 1896. 2 v. 928.2 B·615·mo

Bliss. **Whittle,** *ed.* Memoirs of Philip P. Bliss. 1878. 927.1 B·616·w

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Bloomfield, Benjamin, *baron.* Memoir; ed. by Lady Bloomfield. 1884. 923.2 B·62

Bloomfield, Georgiana, *baroness.* Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 1883. 2 v. 923.2 B·622

Bloomfield, Robert. **Winks.** *In his* Illustrious shoemakers. 920 W·728

Blundell. Crosby records: a cavalier's note book. 1880. 923.2 B·627

Boaz. **Guthrie.** *In his* Studies of character. 922.6 A·468

Bobin, Isaac. Letters [to] Hon. George Clarke, 1718-30. 826.1 21

Boccaccio. **Campbell.** *In his* Life of Petrarch. 1843. 2 v. 928.5 P·445·c

Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)

Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.1)

Symonds. Giovanni Boccaccio. 1895. 928.5 B·63·s

Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.1)

Bodenstedt, Friedrich von. Ein Dichterleben in seinen Briefen. 1893. 928.3 B·63

Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. 1888-90. v. 1-2. 928.3 B·63·a

Boethius. **Stewart.** Boethius: an essay. 1891. 928.6 B·633·s

Böhme, Jacob. **Martensen.** Boehme; tr. by Evans. 1885. 922.3 B·635·m

Boiardo. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)

Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.2)

Boileau-Despréaux. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176

Des Maizeaux. *In* **Boileau-Despréaux.** Works. 840 371

Lanson. Boileau. 1892. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 B·635·l

Boito, Arrigo. **Streatfeild.** *In his* Masters of Italian music.+ 927.5 A·885

Boivin, François de. Mémoires. 5 v. 944 81

Boleyn, Anne. See *Anne Boleyn.*

Bolingbroke. **Bagehot.** *In his* Biographical studies. 923.2 A·14

Collins. Bolingbroke: a historical study. 1886. 923.2 B·635·c

Cooke. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. 1835. 2 v. 923.2 B·635·co

Goldsmith. *In his* Works. 820.2 100

Harrop. Bolingbroke: a political study. 1884. 923.2 B·635·h

Hassall. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. 1889. (Statesmen series.) 923.2 B·635·ha

Life of Bolingbroke. *In* **Bolingbroke.** Works. 192 60

Macknight. Life of Henry St. John, viscount Bolingbroke. 1863. 923.2 B·635·m

Skelton. *In his* Essays. 824.2 344

Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)

Bolivar. **Ducoudray-Holstein.** Memoirs of Simon Bolivar. 1829. 923.5 B·635·d

Parton. *In his* People's book of biography. 920 P·258·p

Bonaparte, Mme. E. P. **Didier.** Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. 1879. 923.1 B·64·d

Bonaparte, Jerome. **Saffell,** *ed.* Bonaparte-Patterson marriage, 1803. 1873. 923.1 B·641·s

Bonaparte, Joseph. See *Joseph Bonaparte.*

Bonaparte, Napoleon. See **Napoleon I.**

Bonaparte, Letitia R. **Ellis.** *In her* Mothers of great men. 920 El·55

Bonaparte, Lucien. Memoirs. 1836. pt.1. 923.4 B·642

Bonaparte. **Bingham.** Marriages of the Bonapartes. 1881. 2 v. 944.5 187

Lester. Napoleon dynasty. 1852. 923.4 B·644·l

Turquan. Les sœurs de Napoléon. 1896. 923.4 B·644·t

Bonheur. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l

Hoppin. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45

Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86

Peyrol. Rosa Bonheur; tr. by Brown. 1889. 927.4 R–B·64

Boniface, St. **Maclear.** *In his* Apostles of mediæval Europe. 922 M·223

Smith. Boniface. 1896. 922.6 B·64·s

Bonnat. **Blashfield.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94

Bonner, Edmund. **Townsend.** Life and defence of Edmund Bonner. 1842. 922.2 B·643·t

Bonner, Robert. **McCabe.** *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128

Bonneval, comte de. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.1)

Bonstettin, C. V. de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 38

Boone. **Abbott.** Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 1872. *923.1 B·645·a

Ellis. Life and times of Daniel Boone. 1884.+ 923.1 B·645·e

Peck. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.23)

Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Booth, Catherine. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous leaders among women.+ *920 B·636·fa
Tucker, Booth-. Life of Catherine Booth. 2 v.+ 922.2 B·645·t
Booth, Edwin. **Barrett.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Clarke. The elder and the younger Booth. 1882. 927.1 B·652·c
Godwin. *In his* Commemorative addresses. 824.1 292
Grossmann. Edwin Booth. 1894. 927.1 B·65·g
Hutton. Edwin Booth. 1893. 927.1 B·65·h
Winter. Life and art of Edwin Booth. 1893.+ 927.1 B·65·w
Booth, J. Wilkes. **Hollister.** Capture of John Wilkes Booth. 345.1 Pam. 10
Townsend. Life of John Wilkes Booth. 923.1 B·647·t
Booth, Junius B. **Booth,** E. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Clarke. The elder and the younger Booth. 1882. 927.1 B·652·c
Passages in the life of Booth. 1866. 927.1 B·652·cl
Cook. *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)
Gould. The tragedian. 1868. 792 33
Booth, Mary L. **Spofford.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Booth, William. **Stead.** General Booth. 1891. 922.2 B·646·s
Bordoni. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41
Borghese. **Scherer.** Life of Guendaline, princess Borghese. 1856. 922.2 B·647·s
Borgia, Lucrezia. **Gilbert.** Lucrezia Borgia. 1869. 2 v. 923.5 B·64·g
Borgia. **Dumas.** The Borgias. *In his* Celebrated crimes. 345 35
Börne. **Gutzkow.** Börne's Leben. *in* 830 180
Heine. Ludwig Börne; abridged by Egan. 1881. 928.3 B·645·h
Borromeo. **Thompson,** *ed.* Life of St. Charles Borromeo. 1870. 922.5 B·645·t
Borrow, George. **Smiles.** *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Boscan-Almogaver. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy and Spain. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.3)
Bossuet. **Carpenter.** *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.3)
Lear. Bossuet and his contemporaries. 1875. 922.4 B·65·l
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
Boswell. **Leask.** James Boswell. 1897. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 B·653·l
Waller. Boswell and Johnson. 1881. 928.2 B·653·w
Bothwell. **Schiern.** Life of James Hepburn, earl of Bothwell. 1880. 923.2 B·653·s
Smith. *In* **Seccombe,** *ed.* Twelve bad men. 923.2 A·84
Bottesini. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Bouchard, comte de Melun. **Eudes.** Vie de Bouchard; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 194
Boucher, François. **Houssaye.** *In his* Men of the eighteenth century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Boucicault, Agnes R. **Martin.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Boucicault, Dion. **Martin.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Boucicaut. Mémoires. 944 54
Boudinot. **Boudinot,** J. J., *ed.* Life and letters of Elias Boudinot. 923.1 B·66·b
Boufflers, Stanislaus de. **Houssaye.** *In his* Men of the eighteenth century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Bouillon, Henri de la Tour, *duc de.* Mémoires. 3 v. 944 95
Boulanger. **Barbou.** Le général Boulanger. 923.4 B·664·b
Boulton, Mathew. **Smiles.** Lives of Boulton and Watt. 1865. *926.2 B·66·s
Bourbon, Charles de Montpensier, duc de. **Wilson.** *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Bourchier, Thomas. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.2)
Bourdaloue, Thomas. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 33
Bourget, Paul. **Delille.** *In his* Some French writers. 928.4 A·33
Bourke, Richard, earl of Mayo. See *Mayo.*
Boutet de Monvel. **Low.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Bouts. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295
Bowditch, Nathaniel. **Bowditch,** N. I. Nat the navigator. 1870. *925.1 B·67·b
Hood. *In his* Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Bowen. **Cunningham.** Lord Bowen. 1897. 923.2 B·67·c
Bowles, Caroline. Correspondence with Robert Southey. 826.2 76
Bowles, Samuel. **Merriam.** Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 1885. 2 v. 928.1 B·68·m
Bowles, W. L. **Gilfillan.** *In* **Bowles.** Poetical works. 821.2 269

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Bowne, E. S. A girl's life eighty years ago. 1887. *923.1 B·685
Bowring, *Sir* John. Autobiographical recollections. 1877. 928.2 B·685
Boyd, Mark. Reminiscences of fifty years. 1871. 923.2 B·69
Boyd, *Mrs.* Orsemus. Cavalry life in tent and field. 1894. *923.1 B·695
Boyesen. **Rideing.** *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Boyle, Robert. **Burnet.** *In his* Lives. 920.2 B·935
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Thorpe. *In his* Historical chemistry.+ 540 53
Bozzelli. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.1)
Brace, Charles L. Life, chiefly told in his letters; ed. by his daughter. 1894.+ 923.1 B·722
Bradburn, Samuel. **Winks.** *In his* Illustrious shoemakers. 920 W·728
Bradford, William. Letter book. *in* 972 3
Moore. *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Bradford, William, LL.D. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Bradlaugh. **Bonner.** Charles Bradlaugh. 1895. 2 v. 923.2 B·72·b
Hinton. *In his* English radical leaders.+ 923.2 A·497
Bradley, James. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Lodge. *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Bradshaw. **Prothero.** Memoir of Henry Bradshaw. 1888. 928.2 B·727·p
Bradstreet, Anne. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Campbell. Anne Bradstreet and her time. 1891.+ 928.1 B·727·c
Bradstreet, Simon. **Moore.** *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Brahe, Tycho. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Brewster. *In his* Martyrs of science. 925 B·75
Brightwell. *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Lodge. *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Morton. *In his* Heroes of science. 925 M·84
Brahms. **Deiters.** Johannes Brahms; tr. by Newmarch. 1888. 927.3 B·73·d
Hadow. *In his* Studies in modern music.+ 780 80 (v.2)
Maitland. *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Brainerd, David. **Edwards.** Life of David Brainerd. 1765. 922.1 B·733·e
Peabody. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.8)
Thomson. *In his* Great missionaries. 922 T·38
Wesley. Extract of the life of David Brainerd. 1815. 922.1 B·733·w
Brainerd, John. **Brainerd,** T. Life of John Brainerd. 1865. 922.1 B·734·b
Bramston, John. Autobiography, 1611-1700. 942.4 68
Brandt, Henry von. **Chesney.** *In his* Military biography.+ 923 C·425
Brant. **Eggleston** *and* **Seelye.** Brant and Red Jacket. 1879. *90.1 13
Stone. Life of Joseph Brant. 1838. 2 v.+ 970.1 147
Brassey, Anna, lady. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Brassey, Thomas. **Helps.** Life of Mr. Brassey. 1874. 926.2 B·736·h
Braxton, Carter. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Bray, Anna E. Autobiography; ed. by Kempe. 1884. 928.2 B·738
Bray, Charles. Phases of opinion and experience. 1885. 928.2 B·739
Breck, Samuel. Recollections; ed. by Scudder. 1877. 923.1 B·743
Ingersoll. Memoir of Samuel Breck. 1863. 923.1 Pam.B·743·i
Breckenridge, H. H. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Brema, Marie. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Bremer, Frederika. Life, letters and posthumous works. 1868. 928.5 B·75
Bretagne, Artus III., *duc de.* Mémoires. *in* 944 55
Breton, Jules. Life of an artist. 1890. 927.4 B·755
La vie d'un artiste. 1890. 927.4 B·755·a
Hamilton. "Communicants": story of the picture and of the artist's life. 1886. 927.4 Pam.B·755·h
Brewster, Sir David. **Gordon.** Home life of Sir David Brewster. 1870. 925.2 B·758·g
Brewster, William. **Bradford.** Memoir of Elder Brewster. 922.1 Pam.B·758·b
Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435
Steele. Chief of the pilgrims. 922.1 B·758·s
Bridgman. **Lamson.** Life and education of Laura Bridgman. 1881.+ 371 35
Brienne, *comte de.* Mémoires. 1828. 2 v. 944.4 62
Briggs, C. A. Case against Dr. Briggs. 1892-93. 2 v. 284 75

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Bright. **Apjohn.** John Bright. 1881. 923.2 B·76·a
Higginson, *ed.* *In his* English statesmen.+ 923.2 A·495
Kent. *In his* Gladstone government. 923.2 A·565
Robertson. Life and times of John Bright. 1883.+ 923.2 B·76·r
Smith. Life and speeches of* John Bright. 1881. 923.2 B·76·s
Towle. *In his* Certain men of mark. 923 T·65
Brindley. **Smiles.** *In his* Lives of the engineers.+ 926.2 A·86·l (v.1)
Smiles. James Brindley and the early engineers. 1864. 926.2 B·77·s
Brinvilliers, marquise de. **Dumas.** *In his* Celebrated crimes. 345 36
Brisbane. **Brisbane,** R. Albert Brisbane: a mental biography. 1893. 923.1 B·775·b
Brisson. **Stupuy.** Henri Brisson. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.B·776·s
Britton, John. Autobiography. 1850. 2 v. 928.2 B·777
Britton, Tom. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Brock, Sir Isaac. **Tupper,** *ed.* Life and correspondence of Sir Isaac Brock. 1847. 923.2 B·78·t
Broglie, Achille, *duc de.* Souvenirs. 1886. 4 v. 923.4 B·785
Broglie, Jacques V. A., duc de. **Daudet.** Le duc de Broglie. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.B·784·d
Bromfield, John. **Quincy.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.2)
Bromley. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.2)
Brontë, Charlotte. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Balfour. *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Bayne. Two great Englishwomen. 1881. 928.2 B·82·b
Birrell. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1887. (Great writers.)+ 928.2 B·786·b
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women. 928 C·75 (v.2)
Gaskell. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1867. 928.2 B·786·g
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.4)
Oliphant. *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983
Reid. Charlotte Brontë. 1877. 928.2 B·786·w
Shepard. *In his* Earlier Victorian authors. 928.2 A·845
Shorter. Charlotte Brontë and her circle. 1896. 928.2 B·786·s
Swinburne. Note on Charlotte Brontë. 1877. 824.2 226
Brontë, Emily. **Cone** *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.2)
Darmesteter. Emily Brontë. 1883. (Famous women.) 928.2 B·787·d
Brontë, P. B. **Leyland.** Brontë family: Patrick B. Brontë. 1886. 2 v. 928.2 B·788·l
Brontë. **MacKay.** Brontës: fact and fiction. 1897.+ 928.2 B·786·m
Wright. Brontës in Ireland. 1893. 928.2 B·786·wr
Brooke, Sir James. **Adams.** *In his* In perils oft. *913 275
Jacob. Rajah of Sarawak. 1876. 2 v. 923.2 B·79·j
Brooks, C. T. **Wendle.** *In* **Brooks.** Poems. 821.1 332
Brooks, E. G. **Brooks,** E. S. Life-work of Elbridge Gerry Brooks. 1881. 922.2 B·792·b
Brooks, Peter C. **Everett.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.1)
Brooks, Phillips. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous leaders among men.+ *920 B·636·f
Brooks, A. Phillips Brooks. 1893. 922.1 B·792·b
Dunbar. Phillips Brooks. 1891. 922.1 B·792·d
Brosses. **Sainte-Beuve.** Le président de Brosses. *in* 844 31
Brough, Lionel. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Brougham, Henry, *baron.* Life and times. 1871. 3 v. 923.2 B·797
Bagehot. *In his* Biographical studies. 923 2 A·14
Browne. *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Campbell. Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. 1869. 923.2 L·99·c
Nicoll. *In his* Great movements.+ 920.2 N·54
Brougham, John. Life, stories and poems. 1881. 927.1 B·797
Martin. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Winslow. *In her* Yesterdays with actors. 927.1 A·97
Broughton, Rhoda. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Broughton, Thomas. **Tyerman.** *In his* Oxford methodists. 922.2 A·937

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Brown, C. B. **Dunlap.** Life of Charles Brockden Brown. 1815. 2 v. 928.1 B·81·d
Prescott. *In his* Biographical miscellanies. 824.1 15
Same. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.1)
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Brown, David P. Biographical memoir. *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Brown, Ford M. **Hueffer.** Ford Madox Brown. 1896. 927.2 B·81·h
Brown, Frances. **Smiles.** *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Brown, George. **Mackenzie.** Life of Hon. George Brown. 1882. 923.2 B·81·m
Brown, I. C. **M'L.,** E. T. Dr. John Brown and his sister Isabella. 1890. 928.2 B·815·m
Brown, James. **Hillard.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.2)
Brown, Sir John. **Jeans.** *In his* Creators of the age of steel.+ 926 J·34
Brown, Captain John. **Brown,** G. W. Reminiscences of old John Brown. 1880. 923.1 B·814·b
Channing. John Brown: a poem. 1886. 822.1 23
Featherstonhaugh. Bibliography of John Brown. *in* 974 86 (v.1)
Hamilton. John Brown in Canada. 1895. 923.1 B·814·h
Higginson. *In his* Cheerful yesterdays. 824.1 81
Hinton. John Brown and his men. 1894. (American reformers.)+ 923.1 B·814·hi
Holst. John Brown. 1889. 923.1 B·814·ho
Hunter. John Brown's raid. *in* 974 86 (v.1)
Redpath. Public life of John Brown. 1860. 923.1 B·814·r
Richman. John Brown among the quakers. 1894. 904 87
Sanborn. Memoirs of John Brown. 1878. 923.1 B·814·sa
Sanborn, *ed.* Life and letters of John Brown. 1885.+ 923.1 B·814·s
Brown, Dr. John. **M'L.,** E. T. Dr. John Brown and his sister Isabella. 1890. 928.2 B·815·m
Masson. *In his* Edinburgh sketches. 941 212
Peddie. Recollections of Dr. John Brown. 1893. 928.2 B·815·p
Brown, Oliver Madox-. **Darmesteter.** *In his* English studies. 844 68
Ingram. Oliver Madox Brown. 1883. 928.2 B·817·i
Brown, Robert. **Colvin,** *ed.* Passages in the life of an Indian merchant. 1868. 922.2 B·817·c
Brown, S. G. Memorial of Samuel Gilman Brown. 1886. 922.1 B·815
Brown, Thomas. **Copner.** *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795
Brown, Ulysses, count. **Grant.** *In his* Cavaliers of fortune. 923.2 A·46·c
Browne, C. F. See *Ward, Artemus.*
Browne, Hablot K. **Kitton.** "Phiz": a memoir. 1882. 927.2 B·817·k
Browne, Sir Thomas. **Johnson.** *In* **Browne.** Works. 820.2 40
Browne, William. **Hazlitt.** *In* **Browne.** Works. 821.2 149
Browning, Elizabeth B. Letters; ed. by Kenyon. 1897. 2 v. 826.2 122
Letters; with memoir by Stoddard. 1877. 2 v. 826.2 39
Anderson. *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Bayne. *In his* Essays. 824.2 115
Two great Englishwomen. 1881. 928.2 B·82·b
Bolton. *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits.+ 928 C·75 (v.2)
Hincks. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Hubbard. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1897. (Little journeys to homes of famous women.) 928.2 Pam.B·82·h
Same. *in* 920 H·86
Ingram. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 1888. (Famous women.)+ 928.2 B·82·i
Ripon. *In* In the footsteps of the poets. *928.2 A·639
Robertson. *In his* English poetesses. 928 2 A·784
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Browning, Meshach. Forty-four years of the life of a hunter. 1870. 799 86
Browning, Robert. **Berdoe.** Browning and the Christian faith. 1896. 821.2 1113
Bolton. *In her* Famous English authors of the 19th century. *928.2 A·193
Chapman. *In his* Emerson. 824.1 341
Forster. *In his* Great teachers. 928 F·77
Gosse. Robert Browning. 1890. 928.2 B·822·g
Hutton. *In* In the footsteps of the poets. *928.2 A·639
Orr. Life and letters of Robert Browning. 1891. 2 v.+ 928.2 B·822·o
Ritchie. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 1892. 928.2 T·25·r
Sharp. Life of Robert Browning. 1890. (Great writers.) 928.2 B·822·s
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Bruce, James. **Head.** Life of Bruce. 1830. 926.2 B·83·h
Bruce, James, earl of Elgin. See *Elgin.*
Bruce, King Robert. **Barbour.** The Bruce: metrical history; ed. by Jamieson. 1869. 821.2 111
Same; ed. by Skeat. pt. 1. 820.2 407
Same. pt. 2. 820.2 415
Same. pt. 3. 820.2 422
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Maxwell. Robert the Bruce. 1897.+ 941 237
Tytler. *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.1-2)
Bruce, Rev. Robert. **Wodrow.** *In* **Bruce.** Sermons. 252 14
Bruch. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Bruckner. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Brummel. **Fitzgerald.** *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.2)
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Bruneau. **Hervey.** *In his* Masters of French music.+ 927.4 A·495
Brunel. **Beamish.** Memoir of Sir Marc I. Brunel. 926.2 B·835·b
Bruno. **Frith.** Life of Giordano Bruno. 1887. 921.5 B·835·f
Brunton, Thomas. **Gasquet.** *In his* Old English Bible. 220.0 268
Brutus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.6)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.4)
Bryan. **Bryan,** G. Biography of William G. Bryan. *in* 91 1
Bryant. **Bigelow.** William Cullen Bryant. 1890. (American men of letters.)+ 928.1 B·84·b
Curtis. Life and writings of William C. Bryant. 1878. 928.1 B·84·c
Godwin. Biography of Bryant. 1883. 2 v.+ 928.1 B·84·g
In his Commemorative addresses. 824.1 292
Hill. William Cullen Bryant. 1879. (American authors.) 928.1 B·84·h
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.1)
Kirkland. Bryant. 1896. (Little journeys to homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.B·84·k
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Stoddard. *In his* Homes and haunts of our elder poets. 928.1 B–A·885
Symington. William Cullen Bryant. 1880. 928.1 B·84·s
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Wilson. Bryant and his friends. 1886. 928.1 B·84·w
Brydges, *Sir* Egerton. Autobiography. 1834. 2 v. 928.2 B·84
Buccleuch, Charles, duke of. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)
Buchan, John Stewart, earl of. **Grant.** Constable of France. 1866. 923.2 A·46·co
Buchanan, Claudius. **Pearson.** Life and writings of Claudius Buchanan. 1818. 922.2 B·854·p
Buchanan, James. **Curtis.** Life of James Buchanan. 1883. 2 v. 923.1 B·855·c
Horton. Life of James Buchanan. 923.1 B·855·h
King. Turning on the light: Buchanan's administration. 1895. 971.4 286
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.2)
Buckingham, George, duke of. **Menzies.** *In his* Royal favourites. 923 M·528 (v. 2)
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Buckingham, James S. Autobiography. 1855. 2 v. 926.2 B·855
Buckingham, Joseph T. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. 1852. 2 v. 928.1 B·85
Specimens of newspaper literature. 1850. 2 v. 928.1 B·85·a
Buckingham, W. A. **Buckingham,** S. G. Life of William A. Buckingham. 1894. 923.1 B·856·b
Buckland. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
Bompas. Life of Frank Buckland. 1885. 925.2 B·85·b
Buckle. **Huth.** Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. 1880. 2 v. 928.2 B·854·h
Buckley, John. Village politician. 1897. 923.2 B·853
Buckstone, J. B. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Budgett, Samuel. **Arthur.** Successful merchant. 1866. 923.2 B·856·a
Budziński. Wspomnienia z mojego życia. 1880. 2 v. 923.5 B·858

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Bulfinch. **Bulfinch,** E. S., *ed.* Life and letters of Charles Bulfinch. 1896. 927.1 B·87·b
Bull. **Bull,** S. C. Ole Bull: a memoir. 1883. 927.5 B·87·b
Ferris. *In his* Great violinists. 927 F·41·v
Phipson. *In his* Celebrated violinists. 927 P·55
Buller, Francis. **Townsend.** *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.1)
Bullions. **Bullions,** P. Biographical sketch of Alexander Bullions. 1855. 922.1 Pam.B·87·b
Bülow, Gabriele von. **Nordlinger,** *tr.* Gabriele von Bülow; comp. from family papers. 1897. 923.3 B·87·n
Bülow, Hans von. Early correspondence. 1896. 927.3 B·87
Buffen. *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Bulwer-Lytton. See *Lytton.*
Bunsen, Christian, baron von. **Bunsen,** *Baroness.* Memoir of Baron Bunsen. 1868. 2 v. 928.3 B·886·b
Müller. *In his* Biographical essays. 920 M·91
Bunsen, Frances, baroness von. **Hare.** Life and letters of Baroness Bunsen. 1879. 2 v.+ 928.2 B·886·h
Bunyan, Elizabeth. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·M (v.2)
Bunyan, John. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous leaders among men.+ *920 B·636·f
Brown. John Bunyan, his life and work. 1885. 922.2 B·888·b
Froude. Bunyan. 1880. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 B·888·f
Harsha. Life of John Bunyan. 1871. 922.2 B·888·h
Philip. Life of John Bunyan. 1839. 922.2 B·888·p
Royce. *In his* Studies of good and evil. 104 36
Whittier. *In his* Old portraits. 922 W·618
Bunyiu Nanjio. **Müller.** *In his* Biographical essays. 920 M·91
Buonaparte. See *Bonaparte.*
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. See *Michelangelo.*
Burbage, Richard. **Baker.** *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.1)
Burges. **Bowen.** Memoir of Tristram Burges. 1835. 923.1 B·91·b
Burgess. **Burgess,** A. Memoir of George Burgess. 1869. 922.1 B·91·b
Burgoyne. **De Fonblanque.** Political and military episodes from the life of John Burgoyne. 1876. 923.2 B·915·d
Burgundy, Mary, duchess of. See *Mary, duchess of Burgundy.*
Burgundy, dukes of. **Leake.** *In his* Historic bubbles. 904 30
Burk. **Campbell,** *ed.* Some materials for a memoir of John D. Burk. 1868. 928.1 B·91·c
Burke, Edmund. Correspondence; ed. by Fitzwilliams. 1844. 4 v. 826.2 11
Letters. *in* 826.2 36
Brougham. *In his* Statesmen of the time of George III. 923 2 A·216 (v.1)
Dilke. *In his* Papers of a critic. 824.2 301
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Macknight. Life and times of Edmund Burke. 1858. 3 v. 923 2 B·917·m
Morley. Burke. 1879. (English men of letters.)+ 923.2 B·917·mo
Edmund Burke. 1867. 923.2 B·917·mr
Prior. Memoir of Edmund Burke. 1854. 2 v. 923.2 B·917·p
Timbs. Anecdote biography. 1862. 923.2 C·39·t
Burke, R. O. **Adams.** *In his* Records of noble lives. *920.2 Ad·14
Burleigh, William Cecil, *baron.* Letters to Sir George Carew; ed. by Maclean. 1864. 942.3 38
Forster *and* **Courtenay.** *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.1)
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 130
Macdiarmid. *In his* British statesmen. 923.2 A·62 (v.1)
Nares. Memoirs of William Cecil. 1828. 3 v. 923.2 B–B·91·n
Burlingame. **New York city.** *Citizens.* Banquet to Anson Burlingame. 1868. 923.1 Pam.B·92
Burnaby. **Mann.** Life of Frederick G. Burnaby. 1882. 923.2 B·93·m
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward. See *Jones, Sir Edward Burne-.*
Burnes, Sir Alexander. **Kaye.** *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.2)
Burnet, Gilbert. **Lawrence.** *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.1)
Burnett, Frances H. One I knew the best of all. 1893.+ *928.2 B·932
Johnston. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Burnett, Peter H. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer. 1880. 923.1 B·932
Burney, Charles. **Arblay.** Memoirs of Dr. Burney. 1833. 927.2 B·93·a
Burney, Fanny. See **Arblay,** Frances Burney d'.
Burns, John. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Burns, Robert. Correspondence with Mrs. Dunlop. 1898. 2 v. 826.2 126
Life and works; ed. by Currie. 1815. 4 v. 821.2 627
Adams. *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.2)
Blackie. Life of Robert Burns. 1888. (Great writers.) 928.2 B·935·b
Bolton. *In her* Famous English authors of the 19th century. *928.2 A·193
Carlyle. *In his* Essays. 824.2 137
Chambers, *ed.* Life and work of Robert Burns. 4 v. 928.2 B·935·c
Dennis. *In his* Heroes of literature. *928.2 A·33·h
Forster. *In his* Great teachers. 928 F·77
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Jolly. Robert Burns at Mossgiel. 1881. 928.2 B·935·j
Lockhart. Life of Robert Burns. 1828. 928.2 B·935·l
Same. *In* **Burns.** Works. 821.2 631
Rosebery. Robert Burns. 1896. 928.2 Pam.B·935·r
Ross, *ed.* Burnsiana. 1894. v. 4. 928.2 B·935·r
Setoun. Robert Burns. 1896. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 B·935·s
Shairp. Robert Burns. 1879. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 B·935·sh
Shelley. Ayrshire homes and haunts of Burns. 1897. 914.1 73
Wilson. Genius and character of Burns. 1845. 928.2 B·935·w
Burns, Rev. Robert. **Burns,** R. F. Life and times of Robert Burns. 1873. 922.2 B·936·b
Burns, W. C. **Blaikie.** *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Burns, I. B. Memoir of William C. Burns. 1871. 922.2 B·937·b
Burnside. **Poore.** Life and services of Ambrose E. Burnside. 1882. 923.1 B·937·p
United States. *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Ambrose E. Burnside. 1882. 923.1 B–B·937·u
Burr, Aaron. Private journal during four years in Europe; ed. by Davis. 1838. 2 v. 923.1 B·94
Davis. Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with selections from his correspondence. 1837. 2 v. 923.1 B·94·d
Parton. Life and times of Aaron Burr. 1874. 2 v.+ 923.1 B·94·p
Reports of the trials of Aaron Burr. 1808. 2 v. 345.1 2
Burr, Theodosia. **Parton.** *In his* Famous Americans. 920.1 P·258
Burritt. **Howitt.** *In* **Burritt.** Thoughts at home and abroad. 824.1 35
Northend, *ed.* Elihu Burritt: memorial. 1880. 928.1 B·94·n
Burroughs, Stephen. Memoirs. 1858. 923.1 B·946
Burton, J. H. **Masson.** *In his* Edinburgh sketches. 941 212
Burton, Isabel, *lady.* Romance of Isabel, lady Burton. 1897. 2 v. 928.2 B·95
Burton, Sir Richard F. **Burton,** *Lady.* Life of Sir Richard F. Burton. 1893. 2 v. 926.2 B·95·b
Stisted. True life of Sir Richard F. Burton. 1897. 926.2 B·95·s
Burton, W. E. **Keese.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
William E. Burton. 1885. 927.1 B·95·k
Burwell, L. M. Girl's life in Virginia before the war. 1895. *923.1 B·957
Busbecq. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.2)
Forster *and* **Daniell.** Life and letters of Ogier Ghiselin de Busbecq. 1881. 2 v. 923.5 B·96·f
Bushe, C. K. **Sheil.** *In his* Irish bar. 923.2 A·846 (v. 1)
Bushnell, Horace. Life and letters. 1880. 922.1 B·96
Munger. *In* Prophets of the Christian faith. 922 P·946
Butler, B. F. Autobiograhy and reminiscences. 1892. 923.1 B·973
Mackenzie. Life and opinions of Benjamin F. Butler. *in* 40 20
Parton. General Butler in New Orleans. 1864. 971.4 86
Butler, Elizabeth T. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Butler, Frances Kemble. See *Kemble, Frances A.*
Butler, Joseph. **Collins.** Butler. 1881. 921.2 B·973·c
Copner. *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795
Pynchon. Bishop Butler. 1889. 922.2 B·975·p
Butler, Walter. Journal; and memoir by Cruikshank. 1893. 923.2 Pam.B·97
Butterfield, Jeremiah. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.2)
Buxton, *Sir* Thomas F. Memoirs; ed. by his son. 1849. 923.2 B·987
Byron, Anna, lady. **Stowe.** Lady Byron vindicated. 1870. 928.2 B·991·s
Byron, Catherine G. **Ellis.** *In her* Mothers of great men. 920 El·55
Byron, George, *lord.* Journal of conversations with the countess of Blessington. 1893. 928.2 B·99
Letters, 1804-13; ed. by Henley. 1897. 826.2 101

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Byron, George, lord, cont'd. **Bancroft.** *In his* Battle of Lake Erie. 971.3 86
Bolton. *In her* Famous English authors of the 19th century. *928.2 A·193
Castelar. Life of Lord Byron. 1875. 928.2 B·99·c
Clinton. Memoirs of the life of Lord Byron. 1826. 928.2 B·99·cl
Dallas. Recollections of the life of Lord Byron, 1808-14. 1824. 928.2 B·99·d
Dennis. *In his* Heroes of literature. *928.2 A·33·h
Elze. Lord Byron. 1872. 928.2 B·99·e
Galt. Life of Lord Byron. 1830. 928.2 B·99·g
Guiccioli. My recollections of Lord Byron. 1869. 928.2 B·99·gu
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen and writers. 920 H·338 (v.2)
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Hunt. Lord Byron and some of his contemporaries. 1828. 2 v. 928.2 B·99·h
Jeaffreson. Real Lord Byron. 1883. 928.2 B·99·j
Kennedy. Conversations on religion with Lord Byron and others. 1830. 928.2 B·99·k
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 130
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.1)
Medwin. Conversations of Lord Byron, 1821-22. 1824. 928.2 B·99·m
Moore. Letters and journals of Lord Byron. 1830. 2 v.+ 928.2 B·99·mo
Notes for the life of Byron. *in* 820.2 205
Nichol. Byron. 1880. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 B·99·n
Noel. Life of Lord Byron. 1890. (Great writers.) 928.2 B·99·no
Preston. Lord Byron vindicated. 1876. 821.2 442
Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)
Trelawny. Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. 1887. 928.2 T·728

Caballero, Fernan. See *Arrom, Cecilia.*

Cable. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94

Cabot, George. **Lodge.** Life and letters of George Cabot. 1877. 923.1 C·11·l

Cabot, John. **Harrisse.** Jean et Sebastien Cabot. 1882. 926.2 B–C·11·h
John Cabot. 1896. 926.2 C·11·h
Tarducci. John and Sebastian Cabot. 1893.+ 926.2 C·11·t

Cabot, Sebastian. **Biddle.** Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. 1831. 926.2 C·112·b
Harrisse. Jean et Sebastien Cabot. 926.2 B–C·11·h
John Cabot and Sebastian. 1896. 926.2 C·11·h
Hayward. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.9)
Nicholls. Remarkable life of Sebastian Cabot. 1869. 926.2 C·112·n
Tarducci. John and Sebastian Cabot. 1893.+ 926.2 C·11·t

Cæsar. **Abbott.** History of Julius Cæsar. 1869. *923.6 C·11·a
Dodge. Cæsar. 1892. (Great captains.) 937 233
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Fowler. Julius Cæsar. 1892. (Heroes of the nations.) 937 228
Froude. Cæsar: a sketch. 1879. 937 122
Gould, Baring-. Tragedy of the Cæsars. 1892. 937 B–26
Lamartine. Histoire de César. 1859. 923.6 C·11·l
Life of Julius Cæsar. 1846. 923.6 C·11·li
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65
Napoleon III. Histoire de Jules César. 1865. 2 v. 937 132
History of Julius Cæsar. 1866. 2 v. 937 134
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.4)
Schlegel. Cæsar and Alexander. *in* 904 6
Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7

Cagliostro, *conte di.* Life. 1787. 923.5 C·11
Becker. *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.1)
Carlyle. *In his* Essays. 824.2 139

Caldecott. **Blackburn.** Randolph Caldecott. 1886.+ 927.2 C·125·b

Calderon de la Barca, Frances. An attaché in Madrid. 1856. 914.6 33

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. **Hasell.** Calderon. 1879. 928.5 C·125·h
Trench. Essay on the life and genius of Calderon. 1880. 928.5 C·125·t

Calderwood, Henry. **Barrie.** *In his* Edinburgh eleven. 920.2 B·275

Caldwell, *Charles.* Autobiography. 1855. 926.1 C·12

Caleb. **Guthrie.** *In his* Studies of character. 922.6 A·468

Calhoun. **Brooks.** *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
History of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. 1888. 923.1 Pam.C·128
Holst. John C. Calhoun. 1882. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 C·128·h

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Calhoun, cont'd. **Jenkins.** Life of John C. Calhoun. 1850. 923.1 C·128·j
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Trent. *In his* Southern statesmen.+ 923.1 A·923
Caligula. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Tragedy of the Cæsars. 937 B–27
Calvé, Emma. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Calverley. **Sendall.** Memoir of Charles S. Calverley. *in* 821.2 771
Calvert, George, baron Baltimore. See *Baltimore.*
Calvert, Leonard. **Burnap.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.19)
Calvin. Letters; ed. by Bonnet; tr. by Constable. 1855. 2 v. 922.4 C·138
Blackburn. College days of Calvin. 1865. 922.4 C·138·b
Dyer. Life of John Calvin. 1855. 922.4 C·138·d
Guizot. Saint Louis and Calvin. 923.4 L·925·g
Henry. Life and times of John Calvin; tr. by Stebbing. 1853. 2 v. 922.4 C·138·h
Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435
Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)
Tulloch. *In his* Leaders of the reformation.+ 922 T·825
Willis. Servetus and Calvin. 1877. 274 29
Camden, Charles, 1st earl of. **Brougham.** *In his* Statesmen of the time of George III. 923.2 A·216 (v.1)
Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.5)
Camden, William. **Lawrence.** *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.1)
Cameron, Donald, of Lochiel. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 27
Cameron, Emily Lovett. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Cameron, Sir Ewan. **Smith.** *In his* Romance of history. 904 76
Thomson. *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 27
Cameron, John. **Grant.** *In his* Cavaliers of fortune. 923.2 A·46·c
Cameron, Richard. **Herkless.** Richard Cameron. 1896. (Famous Scots.) 922.2 C·143·h
Camhi. **Orléans.** History of the two Tartar conquerors of China. 1854. 951 7
Camillus, Marcus Furius. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)

Camoëns. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy and Portugal. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.3)
Camp, H. W. **Trumbull.** Knightly soldier. 1865. 923.1 C·15·t
Campan. Memoir of Madame Campan. *in* 944.5 4
Campbell, Alexander. **Richardson.** Memoirs of Alexander Campbell. 1868. 2 v. 922.1 C·15·r
Campbell, Sir Colin, baron Clyde. See *Clyde.*
Campbell, John, *lord.* Life; ed. by his daughter. 1881. 923.2 C·15
Campbell, Rev. John. **Thomson.** *In his* Great missionaries. 922 T·38
Campbell, Thomas. Personal recollections. 1875. *in* 928.2 A·88·l
Aytoun. *In* **Campbell.** Poetical works. 821.2 278
Beattie, *ed.* Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 1849. 3 v. 928.2 C·156·b
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Irving. *In his* Spanish papers. 824.1 12
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.3)
Thomson. *In her* Recollections of literary characters. 928.2 A·914
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Camphausen. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Campian, Edmund. **Taylor.** *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)
Candolle. **Duncan.** *In his* Heroes of science. *925 D·91
Canning, Charles, earl. **Cunningham.** Earl Canning. 1891. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 C·16·c
Canning, Charlotte, countess. **Hare.** Story of two noble lives. 1893. 3 v. 923.2 C·161·h
Canning, George. **Bell.** Life of George Canning. 1846. 923.2 C·162·b
Bulwer. *In his* Historical characters. 920 B·879 (v.2)
Earle. *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.2)
Hayward. *In his* Essays. 824.2 215
Hill. George Canning. 1887. 923.2 C·162·h
Stapleton. George Canning and his times. 1859. 923.2 C·162·s
Thornton. *In his* Foreign secretaries. 923.2 A·914 (v.1)
Canning, Stratford. See *Stratford de Redcliffe.*
Cano, Sebastian del. **Markham.** *In his* Sea fathers. 913 198
Canot, Theodore. Twenty years of an African slaver. 1864. 326 42
Canova. **Cicognara.** *In* **Canova.** Works. 735 B–1

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Caples. **Marvin.** Life of William Goff Caples. 1870. 922.1 C·175·m
Cappello, Bianca. **Trollope.** *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.2)
Cardano. **Morley.** Jerome Cardan. 1854. 2 v. 926.5 C·177·m
Carème, Antonin. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
Carew, Thomas. **Hazlitt.** *In* **Carew.** Poems. 821.2 152
Carey, Rosa N. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Carey, William. **Anderson.** *In his* Kings of society. 920 An·27
Marshman. Story of Carey, Marshman and Ward. 1864. 267 63
Winks. *In his* Illustrious shoemakers. 920 W·728
Carleton, Will. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Carleton, William. Life: autobiography and letters. 1896. 2 v. 928.2 C·194
Carlyle, Alexander. Autobiography. 1861. 922.2 C·198
Carlyle, Jane W. Early letters; ed by Ritchie. 1889. 826.2 75
Letters and memorials; ed. by Froude. 826.2 74
Same. 1883. 2 v. 826.2 72
Ireland. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1891. 928.2 C·196·i
Carlyle, Thomas. Correspondence with Emerson. 1883. 2 v.+ 826 1
Supplementary letters. 1886.+ 826 3
Correspondence with Goethe. 1887. 826.2 47
Early letters; ed. by Norton. 1886. 826.2 88
Letters, 1826-36; ed. by Norton. 1889. 826.2 99
Reminiscences; ed. by Froude. 1881. 928.2 C·197
Same; ed. by Norton. 1887.+
Bolton. *In her* Famous English authors of the 19th century. *928.2 A·193
Conway. Thomas Carlyle. 1881. 928.2 C·197·c
Duffy. Conversations with Carlyle. 1892. 928.2 C·197·d
Espinasse. *In his* Literary recollections. 928.2 A·378
Forster. *In his* Great teachers. 928 F·77
Froude. Thomas Carlyle, 1795-1835. 1882. 2 v.+ 928.2 C·197·f
Thomas Carlyle, 1834-1881. 1884. 2 v.+ 928.2 C·197·fa
Garnett. Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887. (Great writers.)+ 928.2 C·197·g
Gibbins. *In his* English social reformers. 920.2 G·35
Guernsey. Thomas Carlyle. 1879. 928.2 C·197·gu
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to homes of good men and great. 920 H·86·g
Larkin. Carlyle and the open secret of his life. 1886. 928.2 C·197·l
Macpherson. Thomas Carlyle. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 C·197·m
Masson. Carlyle, personally and in his writings. 1885. 928.2 C·197·ma
In his Edinburgh sketches. 941 212
Nichol. Thomas Carlyle. 1892. (English men of letters.) 928.2 C·197·n
Nicoll. Thomas Carlyle. 1881. 928.2 C·197·ni
O'Connor. *In his* Some old love stories. 920 Oc·5
P., A. G. Thomas Carlyle. 1895. 928.2 Pam.C·197·p
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Shepherd. Memoirs of the life of Carlyle. 928.2 C·197·s
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Symington. Personal reminiscences of Carlyle. 1886. 928.2 C·197·sy
Wylie. Thomas Carlyle. 1881. 928.2 C·197·w
Carmagnola, Francesco di. **Horridge.** *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78
Oliphant. *In her* Makers of Venice.+ 920.5 Ol·48·m
Carmen Sylva. See *Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.*
Carnegie, Andrew. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Carnot, Lazare. **Arago.** *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.2)
Carnot. **Dreyfous.** Les trois Carnot, 1789-1888. 923.4 B–C·214·d
Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark. **Smyth.** Romance of diplomacy. 1861. 2 v. 923.2 C·221·s
Caroline Amelia, queen of George IV. **Doran.** *In his* Queens of the house of Hanover. 923.2 A·35·q (v.2)
Huish. Memoirs of Caroline, queen of England. 1821. 2 v. 923.2 C·22·h
Perceval. Inquiry into the conduct of the princess of Wales. 1820. 923.2 C·22·p
Caroline Wilhelmina, queen of George II. **Doran.** *In his* Queens of England. 923.2 A·35·q (v.1)
Carpenter, Mary. **Carpenter,** J. E. Life and work of Mary Carpenter. 1879. 923.2 C·226·c
Carpenter, Matthew H. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Matthew H. Carpenter. 1882. 923.1 B–C·223
Carr, Robert. **Menzies.** *In his* Royal favourites. 923 M·528 (v.1)

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Carrel, Armand. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 30

Carroll, A. E. **Blackwell.** A military genius: life of Anna E. Carroll. 1891. 923.1 C·235·b

Carroll, Charles. **Rowland.** Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton. 1898. 2 v. 923.1 C·236·r

Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.4)

Carroll, John. **Shea.** Life and times of John Carroll. 1888. 282 B–5

Carson. **Abbott.** Christopher Carson. 1873. *923.1 C·237·a

Peters. Pioneer life of Kit Carson. 1883. 923.1 C·237·p

Carter, Elizabeth. **Edwards.** *In her* Six life studies of famous women. 920 Ed·92

Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)

Carter, Robert. Life and work. 1891. 922.1 C·24

Cartwright, John. **Cartwright,** F. D. Life and correspondence of Major Cartwright. 1826. 2 v. 923.2 C·245·c

Cartwright, Peter. Autobiography. 922.1 C·248

McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128

Cartwright, Thomas. Diary, 1686-87. 283 24

English puritan divines: Cartwright. 1848. 922.2 A·373

Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)

Carvalho, Sebastian de. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63

Carver, John. **Moore.** *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665

Carver, Jonathan. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81

Cary, Alice. **Ames.** Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. 1873.+ 928.1 C·25·a

Greeley. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45

Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477

Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)

Cary, H. F. **Cary,** H. Memoir of Rev. Henry F. Cary. 1847. 2 v. 928.2 C·256·c

Cary, Phœbe. **Ames.** Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary. 1873.+ 928.1 C·25·a

Greeley. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45

Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477

Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)

Casanova. Imprisonment and escape. *in* 365 34

Becker. *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.1)

Smith. *In his* Romance of history. 904 76

Casas. **Helps.** Life of Las Casas. 1868. 922.5 C·26·h

Llorente. Vie de Las Casas. *in* 326 86

Casaubon. **Pattison.** Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614. 1875. 928.4 C·26·p

Cass. **McLaughlin.** Lewis Cass. 1891. (American statesmen.) 923.1 C·275·m

Outlines of the life and character of Lewis Cass. *in* 40 4

Smith. Life and times of Lewis Cass. 1856. 923.1 C·275·s

Cassiodorus. Letters. 1886. 937 202

Castelar. **Hannay.** Don Emilio Castelar. 1896. (Public men of to-day.) 923.5 C·27·h

Towle. *In his* Certain men of mark. 923 T·65

Castelnau, Michel de. **Taylor.** *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.1)

Castillo, Diaz del. See **Diaz del Castillo.**

Castlereagh, Robert, *viscount.* Memoirs and correspondence; ed. by his brother. 1848. 4 v. 923.2 C·277

Castro, J. de. See **De Castro,** J.

Catalani, Angelica. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41

Catharine of Alexandria, St. Life of St. Katherine, with Latin original. 1884. 820 2 349

Catharine of Siena, St. **Adams.** *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14

Butler. Catharine of Siena. 1879. 922.5 C·285·b

Caterinus *Senensis.* Life of St. Catharine of Sienna. 922 5 C·285·c

Trollope. *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.1)

Catharine I., empress of Russia. **Hewitt.** *In her* Illustrious women. 923 H·49

Catharine II., *empress of Russia.* Memoirs. 1859. 923.5 C·285

Andrèeff. *In* **Romanoff,** *tr.* Historical narratives. 947 3

Bilbassoff. Katharina II im Urtheile der Weltliteratur. 1897. 2 v. 947 91

Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among women.+ *920 B·636·fa

Brückner. Katharina die Zweite. 1883. 947 56

Coolidge. Girlhood of an autocrat. *in* 824.1 305

Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g

History of the reigns of Peter III and Catherine II. 1798. 2 v. 947 5

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Catharine II., empress of Russia, cont'd.
Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.2)
Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41
Masson. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie sur la fin du règne de Catherine II. 1800. 3 v. 947 62
Smucker. Memoirs of Catherine II. 1855. 947 69
Tooke. Life of Catherine II. 1800. 3 v. 947 33
Waliszewski. Romance of an empress. 1894. 2 v. 947 77
Story of a throne. 1895. 2 v. 947 83
Catharine of Aragon, queen of Henry VIII.
Dixon. History of two queens. 1873. 3 v. 923.2 C·28·d
Du Boys. Catharine of Aragon and the sources of the English reformation. 1881. 2 v. 942.3 49
Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Froude. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891. 942.3 67
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.4)
Tytler. *In her* Tudor queens.+ 923.2 A·939
Catherine of Braganza, queen of Charles II.
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.8)
Catherine of Valois, queen of Henry V.
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.3)
Catherine Howard, queen of Henry VIII.
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.4)
Tytler. *In her* Tudor queens.+ 923.2 A·939
Catherine Parr, queen of Henry VIII.
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.5)
Tytler. *In her* Tudor queens.+ 923.2 A·939
Catherine de' Medici. **Farmer.** *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Trollope. Girlhood of Catherine de' Medicis. 1856. 923.4 C·285·t
Catherine de Bourbon, princesse de Navarre.
Macdowall. *In his* Henry of Guise. 923.4 G·945·m
Cato the elder. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Cato the younger. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)

Caton. **Fergus.** John Dean Caton. 975 Pam.1 (no.21)
Caunter, Hobart. Posthumous records of a London clergyman. 1836. 922.2 C·312
Cave, Edward. **Knight.** *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57
Cavendish, Henry. **Brougham.** *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795
Cavendish, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle. See *Newcastle.*
Cavendish, Thomas. **Barrow.** *In his* Naval worthies. 923.2 A·152
Clinton. *In his* Sword and pen. 920.2 C·61
Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 1831. 926.2 D·78·l
Southey. *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.3)
Cavendish, William, duke of Newcastle. See *Newcastle.*
Cavour. Correspondence with Mme. de Circourt; ed. by Nigra. 1894. 923.5 C·31
Dicey. Cavour: a memoir. 1861.+ 923.5 C·31·d
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen. 920 H·338 (v.1)
Horridge. *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70
Marriott. *In his* Makers of modern Italy.+ 923.5 A·634
Mazade. Life of Count Cavour. 1877. 923.5 C·31·m
Caxton. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.1)
Blades. Biography and typography of Caxton. 1897. 926.2 C·315·b
Knight. William Caxton. 1844. 926.2 C·315·k
Cecil, Arthur. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Cecil, Robert, marquis of Salisbury. See *Salisbury.*
Cecil, William, baron Burleigh. See *Burleigh.*
Cellini. Life; tr. by Symonds. 1888. 2 v.+ 927.5 C·33
Memoirs; tr. by Roscoe. 1850. 927.5 C·33·a
Goethe. Benvenuto Cellini. 1827. 2 v. 830 44
Same. 1854. 830 B–7
Lamartine. Benvenuto Cellini. (French.) 1866. 927.5 C·33·l
Perkins. *In his* Tuscan sculptors. 730 B–4
Potter. Wonderful goldsmith. 927.5 C·33·p
Cenci, Beatrice. **Dumas.** *In his* Celebrated crimes. 345 36
Hewitt. *In her* Illustrious women. 923 H·49
Centlivre, Susanna. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Cervantes. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Oliphant. Cervantes. 1880.+ 928.5 C·336·o
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy and Spain. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.3)
Cesarotti. **Stebbing.** *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.3)
Chadwick, Sir Edwin. **Smiles.** *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Challemel-Lacour. **Depasse.** Challemel-Lacour. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.C·416·d
Chalmers, Thomas. Selection from correspondence; ed. by Hanna. 1853. 826.2 28
Blaikie. *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Thomas Chalmers. 1898. (Famous Scots.) 922.2 C·352·b
Carpenter. *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226
Dodds. Thomas Chalmers. 1870. 922.2 C·352·d
Hanna. Life and writings of Thomas Chalmers. 1850-55. 4 v. 922.2 C·352·h
Macleod. *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.3)
Oliphant. Thomas Chalmers. 1893+ 922.2 C·352·o
Stevenson. *In his* Lives worth knowing about. 922 St·48
Taylor. *In his* Scottish pulpit. 922.2 A·893
Chamberlain. **Hinton.** *In his* English radical leaders.+ 923.2 A·497
Jeyes. Joseph Chamberlain. 1896.+ 923.2 C·355·j
Chambers, Robert. **Chambers,** W. Memoir of Robert Chambers. 1872. 928.2 C·355·c
Chambers, William. Autobiographic reminiscences. *in* 928.2 C·355·c
Story of a long and busy life. 1882. 928.2 C·356
Chamisso. **Lentzner.** Adalbert von Chamisso. 1893. 928.3 B-C·355·l
Champernowne. **Tuttle.** Captain Francis Champernowne. 1889. 971.1 24
Champlain, Samuel. **Parton.** *In his* People's book of biography. 920 P·258·p
Chandler. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Zachariah Chandler. 1880. 923.1 C·365·u
Channing, William E. Correspondence with Lucy Aikin. 1874. 826.1 4
Brooks. William Ellery Channing. 1880. 922.1 C·36·b
Channing, W. H. Memoir of William Ellery Channing. 1854. 3 v. 922.1 C·36·c
Peabody. Reminiscences of William Ellery Channing. 1880. 922.1 C·36·p
Channing, William H. **Frothingham.** Memoir of William Henry Channing. 1886. 922.1 C·361·f
Chapin. **Ellis.** Life of Edwin H. Chapin. 1883. 922.1 C·368·e
Chapman, George. **Swinburne.** George Chapman. 1875. 928.2 C·365·s
Chapone, *Mrs.* H. Letters. 1809. 2 v. 826.2 37
Charke, Charlotte. Life. 1829. *in* 927.2 R·56
Charlemagne. **Cutts.** Charlemagne. 1882. 944.2 11
De Quincey. *In his* Writings. 820.2 528
Des faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 190
Eginhard. Life of Charlemagne. 1880. 944.2 8
Vie de Charlemagne; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 190
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Hodgkin. Charles the Great. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.) 944.2 39
James. History of Charlemagne. 1847. 944.2 12
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66
Masson. Charlemagne and the Carlovingians. 1880. 944.2 9
Mombert. History of Charles the Great. 1888. 944.2 27
Neil. *In his* Epoch men. 920 N·315
Charles Borromeo, St. See *Borromeo, St. Charles.*
Charles V., *emperor of Germany.* Autobiography. 1862. 946 35
Correspondence; ed. by Bradford. 1850. 946 36
Mignet. Charles quint: son abdication et sa mort. 1868. 946 68
Robertson. History of the reign of Charles fifth. 1895. 3 v. 946 28
Stirling. Cloister life of Charles V. 1853. 923.5 C·38·s
Vehse. *In his* Court of Austria. 943 13
Charles VI., emperor of Germany. **Vehse.** *In his* Court of Austria. 943 14
Charles I., *king of England.* Eikon basiliké: portraiture of Charles I. 942.4 101
Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria; ed. by Bruce. 1856. 942.4 73
Private correspondence with Sir Edward Nicholas. 1827. 928.2 Ev·2 (v.5)
Abbott. History of King Charles the first. 1869. *923.2 C·38·a
Adams. The white king. 1889. 2 v. 942.4 133

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Charles I., king of England, cont'd. **Aikin.** Court of Charles I. 1833. 2 v. 942.4 25
Bayne. *In his* Actors in the puritan revolution. 942.4 136
Cust. *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968 (v.1)
Disraeli. Life and reign of Charles I. 1851. 2 v. 942.4 27
Gardiner. Fall of the monarchy of Charles I. 1882. 2 v. 942.4 105
Personal government of Charles I. 1877. 2 v. 942.4 89
Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage. 1869. 2 v. 942.4 31
Hillier. Attempted escapes of Charles I. 1852. 942.4 45
Milton. Eikonoklastes. *in* 820.2 48
Philips. Picture gallery of Charles I. 1896. 759 B-17

Charles II., *king of England.* Correspondence. *In* **Baillon.** Henriette-Anne. 923.4 H·39·b
Abbott. History of King Charles the second. 1849. *923.2 C·381·a
Barker. Character and anecdotes of Charles second. 1853. 923.2 C·381·b
Clayton. Personal memoirs of Charles II. 1859. 2 v. 942.4 65
Hoskins. Charles II in the Channel islands. 1854. 2 v. 942.4 63
MacCormick. Secret history of the reign of Charles II. 1792. 2 v. 942.4 61
Molloy. Royalty restored. 1885. 2 v. 942.4 125
Sidney. Diary of the times of Charles second. 1843. 2 v. 923.2 C·381·s

Charles X., king of France. **Crowe.** History of reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. 1854. 2 v. 944.6 116

Charles III., king of Naples. **Baddeley.** Charles III of Naples and Urban VI. 1894. 945 148

Charles II., king of Spain. **Saint-Victor.** La cour d'Espagne sous Charles II. 1895. 946 121

Charles XII., king of Sweden. **Alberg.** Charles XII. 948 27
Bain. Charles XII. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 948 42
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Voltaire. Histoire de Charles XII. 840 138
Same; ed. by Fasnacht. 1885. 948 14
History of Charles XII. 1811. 948 13
Same. 1761. 2 v. 840 20
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69

Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. **Kirk.** History of Charles the Bold. 1864. 3 v. 944.2 1
Michelet. Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire. 1896. 944.2 34

Charles the Good, count of Flanders. **Galbert.** Vie de Charles-le-Bon; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 195

Charles, *Mrs.* Rundle. Our seven homes: autobiographical reminiscences. 1896. 928.2 C·38

Charlotte Elizabeth, *duchesse d'Orleans.* See **Elizabeth Charlotte.**

Charlotte Sophia, queen of George III.
Doran. *In his* Queens of the house of Hanover. 923.2 A·35·q (v.2)
Watkins. Memoirs of Sophia Charlotte. 1819. 923.2 C·385·w

Charrière, Mme. de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Portraits de femmes. 928.4 A·81

Charron, Pierre. **Owen.** *In his* Skeptics of the French renaissance. 840 373

Chase, Philander. Reminiscences. 1848. 2 v. 922.1 C·387

Chase, Salmon P. **Brooks.** *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
Schuckers. Life and services of Salmon P. Chase. 1874. 923.1 C·386·s
Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923 1 A·888
Warden. Private life and public services of Salmon P. Chase. 1874. 923.1 C·386·w

Chase, Samuel. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.4)

Chasot. **Blaze de Bury.** Le chevalier de Chasot. 1862. 923.3 C·386·b

Chateaubriand. **Lescure.** Chateaubriand. 1892. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 C·39·l
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

Châteauroux, duchesse de. **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** *In his* Court of Louis XV.+ 944.4 76

Chatham, William Pitt, *earl of.* Correspondence. 1838 40. 4 v. 329.2 81
Almon. Anecdotes of William Pitt, earl of Chatham. 1810. 3 v. 923.2 C·39·a
Brougham. *In his* Statesmen of the time of George III. 923 2 A·216 (v.1)
Earle. *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.1)
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 130
Timbs. Anecdote biography. 1862. 923.2 C·39·t

Chatrian. **Claretie.** Erckmann-Chatrian. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.Er·2·c

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Chatterton. **Adams.** *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.1)
Gregory. *In* **Chatterton.** Works. 821.2 114
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Masson. Chatterton. 1874.+ 928.2 C·395·m
Taylor. New facts relating to the Chatterton family. 1883. 928.2 Pam.C·395
Wilson. Chatterton. 1869. 928.2 C·395·w
Chaucer. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.1)
Godwin. Life of Geoffrey Chaucer. 1804. 4 v. 928.2 C·396·g
Lounsbury. Studies in Chaucer. 1892. 3 v. 821.2 960
Neil. *In his* Epoch men. 920 N·315
Pollard. Chaucer. 1893. 928.2 C·396·p
Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788
Skeat. *In* **Chaucer.** Works. 821.2 938
Todd. Illustrations of lives of Gower and Chaucer. 1810. 928.2 B–G·747
Ward. Chaucer. 1880. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 C·396·w
Williams. *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Chavannes, Pierre Puvis de. See *Puvis de Chavannes.*
Cheever, G. B. **Fowler.** *In his* American pulpit. 922.1 A·427
Cherubini. **Bellasis.** Cherubini: memorials. 1874. 927.5 C·423·b
Ferris. *In his* Italian and French composers. 927.4 A·394
Chesterfield. **Hayward.** Lord Chesterfield. 1863. *in* 928.2 H·693
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Chetwynd, Julia B. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Cheverny, Philippe de Hurault, *comte de.* Mémoires. 3 v. 944 98
Cheverus. **Hamond.** Life of Cardinal Cheverus; tr. by Stewart. 1839. 922.4 C·428·h
Chevreuse. **Cousin.** Life of Mme. de Chevreuse. 1872. 944.3 25
Menzies. *In his* Royal favourites. 923 M·528 (v.2)
Chickering, Jonas. **Blake.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.1)
McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Child, Lydia M. Letters. 1883. 826.1 10
Coolidge. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Higginson. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Chisholm, Mrs. **Smiles.** *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Chittenden, L. E. Personal reminiscences. 1840-90. 1893.+ 923.1 C·443
Choate. **Boutwell.** *In his* Lawyer, statesman and soldier. 923.1 A·197
Brown. Works of Rufus Choate; with memoir. 1862. 2 v. 923.1 C·453·b
Browne. *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Neilson. Memories of Rufus Choate. 1884. 923.1 C·453·n
Choiseul, duc de. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.5)
Chopin. **Dole.** *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.1)
Ferris. *In his* Great violinists and pianists. 927 F·41·v
Hadow. *In his* Studies in modern music. 780 80 (v.2)
Karasowski. Frederic Chopin; tr. by Hill. 1879. 2 v. 927.5 C·455·k
Liszt. Fr. Szopen; przekład Faleńskiego. 1873. 927.5 C·455·l
Life of Chopin. 1866.+ 927.5 C·455·li
Niecks. Frederick Chopin as a man and musician. 1890. 927.5 C·455·n
Chorley, Henry. Autobiography, memoir and letters; comp. by Hewlett. 1873. 2 v. 928.2 C·456
Personal reminiscences. 1874. *in* 928.2 A·88·c
Recent art and society: autobiography; comp. from the edition of Hewlett by Jones. 928.2 C·456·a
Christina, queen of Sweden. **Hawthorne.** *In his* True stories. *972 51
Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.2)
Woodhead. Memoirs of Christina of Sweden. 1863. 2 v. 948 15
Chrysostom, St. **Bush.** Life and times of Chrysostom. 1885. 922.6 C·469·b
Carpenter. *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226
Cave. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.3)
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.2)
Hood. *In his* Throne of eloquence. 922 H·76
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65
Macgilvray. John of the golden mouth. 1871. 922.6 C·469·m
Newman. Last years of St. Chrysostom. *in* 904 109
Stephens. St. John Chrysostom: life and times. 1883. 922.6 C·469·s

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Chrystal. **Barrie.** *In his* Edinburgh eleven. 920.2 B·275
Church, Sir Richard. **Poole.** Sir Richard Church. 1890. 923.2 C·47·p
Church, Richard W. Life and letters. 1894.+ 922.2 C·473
Stead. *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3
Churchill, Charles. **Davenport.** *In* **Churchill.** Poems. 821.2 40
Forster. Daniel De Foe and Charles Churchill. 1862. 928.2 D·365·f
In his Biographical essays. 824.2 304 (v.2)
Churchill, John, duke of Marlborough. See *Marlborough.*
Churchill, Lady Randolph. Biographical sketch. 1892. 923.2 Pam.C·47
Churchill, Lord Randolph. **Banfield,** *ed.* Life and speeches of Lord Randolph Churchill. 1885. 923.2 C·475·b
Escott. Randolph Spencer-Churchill as a product of his age. 1895. 923.2 C·475·e
Smalley. *In his* Studies of men. 920 Sm·17
Cibber, C. G. **Cunningham.** *In his* British painters and sculptors.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.3)
Cibber, Colley. Apology for [his] life. 1830. 928.2 C·48
Baker. *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.1)
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Hamilton. *In his* Poets laureate. 928.2 A·474
Cicero. Correspondence. 1894. 5 v. 876 10
Letters; with life by Middleton. 876 8
Boissier. Cicero and his friends. 1897.+ 928·6 C·48·b
Davidson. Cicero. 1894. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 928.6 C·48·d
Fausset. Student's Cicero. 1889. 928.6 C·48·f
Forsyth. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 1866. 2 v. 928.6 C·48·fo
Goodrich. *In his* Famous men of ancient times. *920.6 G·625
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.1)
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65
Middleton. History of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 1839. 928.6 C·48·m
Newman. *In his* Historical sketches. 904 108
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.4)
Trollope. Life of Cicero. 1880. 2 v.+ 928.6 C·48·t

Cid. **Clarke.** The Cid Campeador. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.) 946 130
Herder. Der Cid. 1820. 830 91
Heroes of chivalry.+ *923.4 B·34·h
Peake. *In her* Boy's book of heroes. *923 P·31
Quintana. *In his* Celebrated Spaniards. 920.5 Q·4
Cimon. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)
Circourt, *Mme. de.* Count Cavour and Mme. de Circourt: correspondence. 1894. 923.5 C·31
Cisneros, Evangelina. Story told by herself. 1898. 923.5 C·495
Clare, John. **Hood.** *In his* Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Clarendon. **Bayne.** *In his* Puritan revolution. 942.4 136
Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.3)
Lawrence. *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.1)
Lister. Life and administration of Edward, first earl of Clarendon. 1838. 3 v. 928.2 C·543
Macdiarmid. *In his* British statesmen. 923.2 A·62 (v.2)
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Claretie. **Cherville.** Jules Claretie. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.C·546·c
Clark, G. R. **English.** Conquest of the country northwest of the Ohio. 1896. 2 v. 975.2 B–1
Clark, Rush. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on the life of Rush Clark, 1881. 923.1 B–C·547
Clark, William. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Clarke, Adam. Religious and literary life. 1841. 922.2 C·55
Clarke, E. D. **Otter.** Life and remains of Edward D. Clarke. 1827. 925.2 C·55·o
Clarke, James F. Autobiography, diary and correspondence; ed. by Hale. 1891.+ 922.1 C·55
Seventieth birthday of James Freeman Clarke. 1880. 922.1 C·55·s
Clarke, John S. **Bell.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Clarke, Mary A. Memoirs. 1809. 923.2 Pam·C·55
Clarke, Mary C. My long life. 1896.+ 928.2 C·55

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Claude Lorrain. **Dullea.** Claude Gellée le Lorrain. 1887. 927.4 C·575·d
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Claude Lorraine. 1878. 927.4 C·575·s
Claudius, emperor. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Tragedy of the Cæsars. 937 B–27
Claudius, Matthew. **Stevenson.** *In his* Lives worth knowing about. 922 St·48
Claverhouse, John Graham of. See *Dundee.*
Clay, Cassius M. Life: memoirs, writings and speeches. 1886. 923.1 C·577
Clay, Henry. Life and speeches; ed. by Mallory. 1844. 2 v. 329.1 87
Bolton. *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ *923.1 A·193
Brooks. *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
Colton. Life and times of Henry Clay. 1857. 3 v. 329.1 102
Dyer. *In his* Great senators. 923.1 A·358
Life of Henry Clay. 1869. (Young American's library.) 923 1 C·578·y
Mallory. Life of Henry Clay. *in* 329.1 87
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Sargent. Life of Henry Clay to 1848. 1852. 923.1 C·578·s
Schurz. Life of Henry Clay. 1887. 2 v. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 C·578·sc
United States. *Congress.* Obituary addresses on the death of Henry Clay. 1852. 923.1 C·578·u
Clay, John. **Clay,** W. L. A prison chaplain. 1861. 365 15
Claypole, Elizabeth Cromwell, lady. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Clayton, John. **Tyerman.** *In his* Oxford methodists. 922.2 A·937
Cleaveland. **Woods.** Eulogy on Parker Cleaveland. *in* 972 144 (v.6)
Clémenceau. **Pelletan.** Georges Clémenceau. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam. C·59·p
Clemens, Samuel L. See *Twain, Mark.*
Clement of Alexandria. **Dods.** *In* Prophets of the Christian faith. 922 P·946
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Clement I., pope. **Holland.** *In his* Apostolic fathers. 922.6 A·515
Clement XIV., pope. **Milman.** *In his* Savonarola. 204 64
Clement, Joseph. **Lewis.** *In his* Heroes of science. *926 L·58
Clementi. **Ferris.** *In his* Great violinists and pianists. 927 F·41·v
Clemmer, Mary. **Whiting.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Cleomenes. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
Cleopatra. **Abbott.** History of Cleopatra. 1870. *923.6 C·59·a
Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.1)
Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Cleveland, Grover. **Brooks.** *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
Democratic national committee. Cleveland's administration. 1892. 91.1 B–2
Dorsheimer. Life and public services of Cleveland. 1884. 91.1 7
Hensel. Life of Cleveland. 1892. 91.1 17
Independent republican literature of the presidential canvass, 1884. 91.1 9
King. Life and services of Grover Cleveland. 1884. 91.1 4
Norton. President and his cabinet. 1888. 91.1 11
Parker. Life of Cleveland. 1892. 91.1 16
Russell. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p
Siva. Man of destiny. 1885. 91.1 8
Stoddard. Grover Cleveland. 1888. 91.1 13
Triplett. Authorized pictorial life of Cleveland. 1884. 91.1 6
Welch. Stephen Grover Cleveland. 1884. 91.1 5
Whittle. Grover Cleveland. 1896. (Public men of to-day.) 91.1 18
Cleveland, R. J. Voyages of a merchant navigator. 1886. 923.1 C·597
Cleves, Marie de, duchesse d'Orléans. **Lafayette.** *In her* Œuvres. 840 342
Clews, H. Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 1888. 923.1 C·598
Clinton. **Campbell.** Life and writings of DeWitt Clinton. 1849. 923.1 C·615·c
Hosack. Memoir of DeWitt Clinton. 1829. 923.1 B–C·615·h
Knapp. Discourse on the life of DeWitt Clinton. 1828. 923.1 Pam.C·615·k
Renwick. Life of DeWitt Clinton. 1845. 923.1 C·615·r
Tribute to the memory of DeWitt Clinton. 1828. 923.1 C·615·t
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Clive, Mrs. Archer. **Sergeant.** *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Clive, Catharine. **Thomson.** *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Dobson. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Clive, Robert, baron. **Adams.** *In his* Memorable battles. 942 131
Gleig. *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.3)
Life of Lord Clive. 1869. 923.2 C·618·g
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 131
Malcolm. Life of Lord Clive. 1836. 3 v. 923.2 C·618·m
Malleson. Founders of the Indian empire: Lord Clive. 1882. 923.2 C·618·ma
Lord Clive. 1893. (Rulers of India.)+ 923.2 C·618·me
Neil. *In his* Epoch men. 920 N·315
Wilson. Lord Clive. 1890. (English men of action.)+ 923.2 C·618·w
Clough, Anne. **Clough,** B. A. Memoir of Anne Jemima Clough. 1897. 923.2 C·625·c
Clough, Arthur H. **Waddington.** Arthur Hugh Clough. 1883. 928.2 C·625·w
Clowes, William. **Smiles.** *In his* Men of invention.+ *926 Sm·4
Cluseret, G. P. Mémoires. 1887. 3 v. 944.6 112
Clyde. **Burne.** Clyde and Strathnairn. 1891. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 C·628·b
Forbes. Colin Campbell, lord Clyde. 1895. (English men of action.)+ 923.2 C·628·f
Shadwell. Life of Lord Clyde. 1881. 2 v. 923.2 C·628·s
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Clymer, George. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.3)
Cobbe, Frances Power. Life; by herself. 1894.+ 928.2 C·633
Cobbett. **Bulwer.** *In his* Historical characters. 920 B·879 (v.2)
Hazlitt. *In his* Spirit of the age. 928.2 A·485
Rogers. *In his* Historical gleanings. 923.2 A·785 (v.1)
Smith. William Cobbett. 1878. 2 v. 928.2 C·635·s
Waters. How to get on in the world: life of William Cobbett. 1883. 928.2 C·635·w
Cobden. **Ashworth.** Recollections of Cobden and the Anti-corn-law league. 1877. 337.1 11
Duff. On the teachings of Richard Cobden. 1871. 923.2 Pam.C·63·d
Hobart. Mission of Richard Cobden. 923.2 Pam.C·63·h
McGilchrist. Richard Cobden. 1865. 923.2 C·63·m
Morley. Life of Richard Cobden. 1881. 2 v.+ 923.2 C·63·mo
Schwabe, *ed.* Reminiscences of Richard Cobden. 1895. 923.2 C·63·s
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Cochrane, Thomas, *earl of Dundonald.* See **Dundonald.**
Cockburn, Alison R. **Tytler** *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.1)
Cockburn, Henry. Memorials of his time. 1856. 923.2 C·64
Coct, Anemond de. **Gordon.** *In her* Champions of the reformation. 922 G·655
Cœur. **Costello.** Jacques Cœur. 1847. 923.4 C·65·c
Coffin, Levi. Reminiscences. 1876. 326 49
Coffin, Paul. Memoir and journals. *in* 972 144 (v.4)
Coignet, J. R. Les cahiers; pub. par Larchey. 1885. 923.4 C·663
Narrative; ed. by Larchey. 1895. 944.5 378
Coke. **Campbell.** *In his* Chief justices of England. 923.2 A·23·c (v.1)
Johnson. Life of Sir Edward Coke. 1837. 2 v. 923.2 C·66·j
Roscoe. *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787
Colbert. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.3)
Colchester, Charles, *baron.* Diary and correspondence; ed. by his son. 1861. 3 v. 923.2 C·67
Cole, Sir Galbraith. **Cole,** J. W. *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.1)
Cole, Thomas. **Bryant.** *In his* Orations and addresses. 825.1 38
Noble. Course of empire, and other pictures of Thomas Cole. 1853. 927.1 C·67·n
Colebrooke, H. T. **Müller.** *In his* Biographical essays. 920 M·91
Colenso. **Cox.** Life of John William Colenso. 1888. 922.2 C·676·c
Coleridge, Hartley. **Coleridge,** D. *In* **Coleridge.** Poems. 821.2 174
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Coleridge, S. T. Biographia literaria. 1834. 928.2 C·677
Letters; ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 1895. 2 v. 826.2 115
Letters, conversations and recollections. 1836. 826.2 81
Bayne. *In his* Essays. 824.2 116
Brandl. Samuel T. Coleridge and the English romantic school. 1887. 928.2 C·677·b
Caine. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1887. (Great writers.) 928.2 C·677·c
Calvert. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. 1880. 928.2 C·677·ca

Coleridge, S. T., cont'd. **Campbell.** Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1894. 928.2 C·677·cm
Cottle. Reminiscences of Samuel T. Coleridge. 1847. 928.2 C·677·co
De Quincey. *In his* Works. 820.2 528
Forster. *In his* Great teachers. 928 F·77
Gillman. Life of Samuel T. Coleridge. 1838. 928.2 C·677·g
Hazlitt. *In his* Spirit of the age. 928.2 A·485
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Johnson. *In his* Three Englishmen. 824.1 216
Lord. Days of Lamb and Coleridge. 1893. 928.2 L·16·l
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.2)
Oliphant. *In her* William Blackwood and his sons. 928.2 B·567·o (v.1)
Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Traill. Coleridge. 1884. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 C·677·t
Coleridge, Sara. Memoir and letters; ed. by her daughter. 1874. 928.2 C·678
Coles. **Washburne.** Sketch of Edward Coles. 1882. 923.1 C·677·w
Colet. **Erasmus.** Lives of Jehan Vitrier and John Colet. 1883. 922.2 C·677·e
Seebohm. *In his* Oxford reformers. 922 Se·3
Colfax. **Hollister.** Life of Schuyler Colfax. 1886. 923.1 C·68·h
Phelps. *In his* Life of Grant. 923.1 G·76·p
Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923.1 A·888
Coligny. Mémoires. *in* 944 88
Bersier. Coligny: earlier life. 1884. 923.4 C·684·b
Besant. Gaspard de Coligny. 1879.+ 923.4 C·684·be
Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435
Colleoni. **Browning.** Life of Colleoni. 1891. 923.5 B–C·68·b
Collier. **Wheatley.** Notes on the life of John Payne Collier. 1884. 928.2 C·69·w
Collingwood, Cuthbert, lord. **Edgar.** *In his* Sea kings. *923 Ed·3
Collins, Joel. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.1)
Collis, Septima M. A woman's war record, 1861-5. 971.4 256
Colman. **Peake.** Memoirs of the Colman family. 1841. 2 v. 928.2 C·71·p
Colonna, Vittoria. **Roscoe.** Vittoria Colonna. 1868. 928.5 C·715·r
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.2)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.2)
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.1)
Trollope, T. A. *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.1)
Columba, St. **Adamnan.** Vita S. Columbæ; tr. by Fowler. 1895. 922.2 C·725·a
Adams. *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.1)
Maclear. *In his* Apostles of mediæval Europe. 922 M·223
Columbanus, St. **Maclear.** *In his* Apostles of mediæval Europe. 922 M·223
Munro, *ed.* Life of St. Columban. 1895. 922.2 Pam.C·726·m
Columbus. Writings; ed. by Ford. 1892. 970 84
Authentic letters; by Curtis. 1895. 970 83
Journal, 1492-93; tr. by Markham. 970 42
Letter on the discovery of America. 1892. 970 82
Memorial to Ferdinand and Isabella. 926.5 Pam.C·72
Select letters; tr. by Major. 1847. 970 81
Abbott. Life of Columbus. 1875. *926.5 C·72·ab
Adams, C. K. Christopher Columbus. 1892. (Makers of America.) 926.5 C·72·ad
Adams, H. D. Columbus and his discovery of America. 1892. 926.5 C·72·ae
Alden. Christopher Columbus. 1881. 926 5 C·72·al
Bolton. *In her* Famous voyagers.+ *926 B·633
Brooks. True story of Columbus. 1892.+ *926.5 C·72·b
Elton. Career of Columbus. *926.5 C·72·e
Genoa. Memorials of Columbus: documents published from original mss. 1823. 926.5 C·72·g
Goodrich. History of Columbus. 1874. 926.5 C·72·go
Great explorer. 926.5 C·72·gr
Harrisse. Christophe Colomb: sa vie et ses descendants. 1884. v. 1. 926.5 B–C·72·h
Helps. Life of Columbus. 1869. *926.5 C·72·h
Irving. Columbus. 1893. (Heroes of the nations.) *926.5 C·72·i
Life and voyages of Columbus. 1851. 3 v. *926.5 C·72·ir
Kayserling. Christopher Columbus. 1894. 970 45

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Columbus, cont'd. **Kingston** *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.1)
Lives of Columbus and Americus Vespucius. 1870. 926.5 C·72·li
Lorgues. Life of Columbus. 1870. 926.5 C·72·l
MacKie. Last voyages of the admiral of the ocean sea. 1892. *926.5 C·72·m
With the admiral of the ocean sea. 1891. *926.5 C·72·ma
Markham. Life of Columbus. 1892. *926.5 C·72·mr
Ober. In the wake of Columbus. 1893. 926.5 C·72·o
Parker. *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22
Peake. *In her* Boy's book of heroes. *923 P·31
Pratt. Story of Columbus. 1892. *926.5 C·72·p
Seelye. Story of Columbus. 1892.+ *926.5 C·72·s
Tarducci. Life of Columbus. 1890. 926.5 C·72·t
Winsor. Christopher Columbus. 1891.+ 926.5 C·72·w
Colvin. **Colvin,** *Sir* A. John Russell Colvin. 1895. (Rulers of India.) 923 2 C·726·c
Combe, Andrew. **Smiles.** *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Combe, George. **Capen.** Reminiscences of Spurzheim and George Combe. 1881. 139 20
Combermere. **Griffiths.** *In his* Wellington memorial. 923 2 W·46·g
Commines, Philip de. Memoirs. 1855. 2 v. 944.2 4
Comte, Auguste. **Martineau.** *In his* Types of ethical theory.+ 171 46
Conant, A. H. **Collyer.** Man in earnest. 1872. 922.1 C·74·c
Condé, Charlotte, princesse de. **Henrard.** Henri IV et la princesse de Condé. 1885. 944.3 22
Holt. *In her* Memoirs of royal ladies. 923 H·745 (v.2)
Condé, Louis, prince de. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968 (v.1)
James. *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v 2)
Stanhope. Life of Louis, prince of Condé. 1845. 923.4 C·75·s
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Cone, Spencer H. Life. 1856. 922.1 C·754
Confucius. **Alexander.** Confucius. 1890. 891 25
Legge. Life and teachings of Confucius. 1875. 891 9
Congar, Obadiah. Autobiography. 1851. 926.1 C·76
Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 1880. 928.1 C·76
Congreve. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Gosse. Life of William Congreve. 1888. (Great writers.) 928.2 C·762·g
Hunt. *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237
Johnson. *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Conkling. **Conkling,** A. R. Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling. 1889. 923.1 C·764·c
New York state. *Legislature.* Proceedings in relation to the death of Roscoe Conkling, 1888. 923.1 B–C·764·n
Conolly, Arthur. **Kaye.** *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.2)
Constable. **Arnold.** Constable. 1881. 927.2 G·12·a
Leslie. Memoirs of John Constable. 1845. 927.2 C·765·l
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Constance of Castilla, duchess of Lancaster. **Holt.** *In her* Memoirs of royal ladies. 923 H·745 (v.1)
Constantine. **Cutts.** Constantine the Great. 1881. 937 103
Eusebius. Life of Constantine. *in* 230 B–7
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65
Cook, Archibald. **Auld.** *In his* Ministers and men in the far north. 922.2 A·137
Cook, Finlay. **Auld.** *In his* Ministers and men in the far north. 922.2 A·137
Cook, James. **Besant.** Captain Cook. 1890. (English men of action.)+ *926 2 C·77·b
Coleridge. *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Jones. Story of Cook's three voyages round the world. 913 160
Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Kippis. Narrative of the voyages by Captain Cook. *913 277
Mossman. *In his* Heroes of discovery. *926 M·85
Cooke, G. F. **Baker.** *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.2)
Dunlap. Life of George F. Cooke. 1815. 927.2 C·77·d
Fitzgerald. *In his* Romance of the English stage. 792 25
Hutton. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Cooke, Rose Terry. **Spofford.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Cooper, Sir Astley. **Cooper,** B. B. Life of Sir Astley Cooper. 1843. 2 v. 926.2 C·78·c
Cooper, J. F. Letter to his countrymen. 1834. 928.1 C·78
Bryant. *In his* Orations and addresses. 825.1 38
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.1)
Lounsbury. James Fenimore Cooper. 1883. (American men of letters.)+ 928.1 C·78·l
Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Wilson. *In his* Bryant and his friends. 928.1 B·84·w
Cooper, Peter. **Bolton.** *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Carroll. *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Cooper, Sidney. My life. 1890. 2 v. 927.2 C·78
Cooper, Thomas. Life. 1877. 923.2 C·785
Winks. *In his* Illustrious shoemakers. 920 W·728
Cooper, Thomas A. **Ireland.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)
Cope, T. P. **Chandler.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.1)
Copernicus. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Lodge. *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Morton. *In his* Heroes of science. 925 M·84
Neil. *In his* Epoch men. 920 N·315
Copley, John S. **Amory.** Domestic and artistic life of John S. Copley. 1882. 927.1 C·79·a
Copley, John S., baron Lyndhurst. See *Lyndhurst.*
Coppée. **Claretie.** Fr. Coppée. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.C·795·c
Corday. **Dobson.** *In his* Four French-women.+ 920.4 D·655
Hewitt. *In her* Illustrious women. 923 H·49
Van Alstine. Charlotte Corday. 1890.+ 923.4 C·81·v
Cordova. See *Gonsalvo de Cordova.*
Corelli. **Phipson.** *In his* Celebrated violinists. 927 P·55
Corilla, La. See *Fernandez, Maria.*
Coriolanus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.2)

Corneille. **Guizot.** Corneille and his times. 1852.+ 928.4 C·81·g
Trollope. Corneille and Racine. 1881. 928.4 C·81·t
Cornell. **Cornell,** A. B. Biography of Ezra Cornell. 1884. 923.1 C·815·c
Cornwall, Barry. See *Procter, Bryan W.*
Cornwallis. Correspondence; ed. by Ross. 1859. 3 v. 942.5 77
Chesney. *In his* Military Biography.+ 923 C·425
Gleig. *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.3)
Karr. Marquess Cornwallis. 1890. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 C·81·k
Kaye. *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.1)
Corot. **Mollett.** *In his* Painters of Barbizon. 927.4 A·665
Robinson. *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Correggio. **Coxe.** Sketches of Correggio and Parmegiano. 1823. 927.5 C·815·c
Heaton. Correggio. 1882. 927.5 C·815·h
Ricci. Antonio Allegri da Correggio; tr. by Simmonds. 1896. 927.5 B–C·815·r
Cortes. **Helps.** Life of Hernando Cortes. 1871.+ *923.5 C·81·h
Pratt. Cortes and Montezuma. 1890. *978 99
Corwin. **Morrow,** *ed.* Life and speeches of Thomas Corwin. 1896. 923.1 C·818·m
Russell. Thomas Corwin: a sketch. 1881. 923.1 C·818·r
Coster, Francis. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Post-mediæval preachers. 922 G·73·p
Coston, Martha J. Signal success. 1886. 926.1 C·82
Cosway, Richard. **Thornbury.** *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.1)
Cotman. **Binyon.** John Crome and John S. Cotman. 1897. 927.2 B–C·88·b
Cotton, Sir Robert. **Edwards.** *In his* Founders of the British museum. 62 5
Courbet, Gustave. **Isham.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Courier, P. L. Lettres; ed. by Anderson. 1894. 846 57
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 30
Cousin. **Simon.** Victor Cousin. 1887. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 C·833·s
Same; tr. by Anderson. 1888.+ 928.4 C·833·sa
Coutts, Baroness Burdett-. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Couture, Thomas. **Healey.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Coventry, Thomas, baron. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.2)

Covode. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on John Covode. 1871. 923.1 C·835·u

Cowen, F. H. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)

Willeby. *In his* Masters of English music.+ 927.2 A·975

Cowen, Joseph. **Jones.** Life and speeches of Joseph Cowen. 1885. 923.2 C·836·j

Jones. *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72

Cowles, Henry. In memoriam. 1883. 922.1 Pam.C·836·o

Cowley, Abraham. **Clifford.** *In* **Cowley.** Works. 821.2 541

Johnson. *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l

Same. *In* **Cowley.** Poems. 821.2 24

Cowley, Hannah. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)

Cowper, Anne D. **Ellis.** *In her* Mothers of great men. 920 El·55

Cowper, Mary, countess. **Mayer.** *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.1)

Cowper, William, baron. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.4)

Cowper, William. Letters; ed. by Benham. 1884. 826.2 82

Benham. *In* In the footsteps of the poets. *928.2 A·639

Copner. *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795

Dennis. *In his* Heroes of literature. *928.2 A·33·h

Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)

Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 35

Smith. Cowper. 1880. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 C·837·s

Southey. *In* **Cowper.** Works. 821.2 198

Life of William Cowper. 1839. 2 v. 928.2 C·837·so

Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)

Cox, David. **Redgrave.** David Cox. 1891. 927.2 C·837·r

Cox, Palmer. [Sketch.] 1897. 927.1 Pam.C·835·s

Cox, S. H. **Fowler.** *In his* American pulpit. 922.1 A·427

Cox, S. S. Eight years in Congress. 1865. 329.1 83

Coxe, A. C. **Potter.** Twenty-fifth anniversary of the consecration of Arthur C. Coxe. 1890. 91.5 B–4

Crabbe. Correspondence with Mrs. Leadbeater. *in* 826.2 36

Crabbe, G. Life of George Crabbe. 1834. 821.2 210

Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)

Kebbel. Life of George Crabbe. 1888. (Great writers.) 928.2 C·84·k

Craddock, C. E., (M. N. Murfree). **Vedder.** *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94

Craik, D. M. See *Mulock, D. M.*

Cranmer. **Forster** *and* **Courtenay.** *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.1)

Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435

Le Bas. Life of Cranmer. 1833. 2 v. 922.2 C·85·l

Lee. Life and times of Cranmer. 1855. 922.2 C·85·le

Mason. Thomas Cranmer. 1898. 922.2 C·85·m

Strype. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. 1848. 4 v. 922.2 C·85·s

Crassus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.4)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.4)

Craufurd, Robert. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.1)

Griffiths. *In his* Wellington memorial. 923.2 W·46·g

Craven. **Bishop.** Memoir of Mrs. Augustus Craven. 1895. 2 v. 922.4 C·858·b

Crawford, F. M. **Vedder.** *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94

Crawford, William. Correspondence with Washington. 1877. 971.2 15

Creichton, John. Memoirs; ed. by Swift. 1830. 923.2 C·86

Crequi, marquise de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 36

Crerar, John. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ 923 B·636

Cresap. **Jacob.** Biographical sketch of Captain Michael Cresap. 1866. 923.1 B–C·865·j

Cristus, Petrus. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295

Crockett. Life; abridged from his autobiography. *in* 978 98

Abbott. David Crockett: his life and adventures. 1875. *923.1 C·873·a

Roche. *In his* Story of the filibusters. 978 98

Sketches and eccentricities of David Crockett. 1837. 923.1 C1873·s

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Croker, J. W. Papers. 1884. 3 v. 923.2 C·87
Maddyn. *In his* Chiefs of parties. 923.2 A·633 (v.2)
Oliphant. *In her* William Blackwood and his sons. 928.2 B·567·o (v.1)
Crome. **Binyon.** John Crome. 1897. 927.2 B–C·88·b
Cromer. **Traill.** Lord Cromer. 1897. 923.2 C·88·t
Crommelin, May. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Crompton, Samuel. **Lewis.** *In his* Heroes of science. *926 L·58
Cromwell, Elizabeth Bourchier. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Cromwell, Elizabeth Steward. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Cromwell, Hannah H. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
Cromwell, Oliver. Letters and speeches; ed. by Carlyle. 5 v. 820.2 278
Same. 1845. 2 v. 942.4 48
Adams, C. Life of Cromwell. 942.4 55
Adams, W. H. D. *In his* Memorable battles. 942 131
Anderson. *In his* Kings of society. 920 An·27
Andrews. Life of Oliver Cromwell [to 1649]. 1870. 942.4 50
Aubigné. The Protector: a vindication. 1847. 942.4 54
Bayne. *In his* Puritan revolution. 942.4 136
Church. Oliver Cromwell. 1894. 942.4 137
Clark. Oliver Cromwell. 1895. 942.4 150
Cornish. Life of Cromwell. 1882. 942.4 107
Cromwell, O. Memoirs of the Protector. 1821. 2 v. 942.4 46
Cust. *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968 (v.2)
Forster. *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.6-7)
Same. *In his* Statesmen of the commonwealth.+ 923.2 A·42·s
Gardiner. Cromwell's place in history. 1897. 942.4 154
In his Historical biographies. *923.2 A·43
Gleig. *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.1)
Guizot. History of Cromwell [from 1649]. 1854. 2 v. 942.4 51
Harrison. Oliver Cromwell. 1888. (Twelve English statesmen.) 942.4 131
Hawthorne. *In his* True stories. *972 51
Headley. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 1848. 942.4 53
Horton. Oliver Cromwell: a study in personal religion. 1897. 942.4 153
Hugessen. Life and character of Cromwell. 942.4 104
James. *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.1)
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.2)
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Mozley. *In his* Essays. 824.2 264
Noble. Protectoral house of Cromwell. 1787. 942.4 119
Palgrave. Oliver Cromwell. 1890. 942.4 135
Picton. Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission. 1882. 942.4 108
Smith. Three English statesmen. 342.2 27
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Cromwell, Richard. **Guizot.** History of Richard Cromwell. 1856. 2 v. 942.4 99
Cromwell, Thomas. **Galton.** Character and times of Thomas Cromwell. 1887. 923.2 C·885·g
Cross, *Mrs.* J. W. See **Eliot,** George.
Crouch, Anna M. **Young.** Memoirs of Mrs. Crouch. 1806. 2 v. 927.2 C·885·y
Crouse. Memorial of John Crouse. 923.1 B–C·885
Crowe, Catherine. **Sergeant.** *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983
Cruger. **Van Schaack.** Henry Cruger. 1869. 923.1 Pam.C·886·v
Cruikshank. **Jerrold.** Life of George Cruikshank. 1882. 2 v. 927.2 C·887·j
Stephens. Memoir of George Cruikshank. 1891. 927.2 C·887·s
Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.2)
Crusoe. **Hale.** *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Cruvelli, Sophie. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41·m
Csoma. **Duka.** Life of Alexander Csoma. 1885. 924.5 C·89·d
Cuijp. **Cundall.** *In his* Landscape painters of Holland. 927.2 A·31
Cumberland, George, earl of. **Barrow.** *In his* Naval worthies. 923.2 A·152
Southey. *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.3)
Cumberland, Richard. Memoirs. 1807. 2 v. 928.2 C·91
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Mudford. Life of Richard Cumberland. 1812. 928.2 C·91·m
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Cummins. **Cummins,** A. M. Memoir of George David Cummins. 1878. 922.1 C·913·c

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Cunningham, Allan. **Thomson.** *In her* Recollections of literary characters. 928.2 A·914
Curran, J. P. **Curran,** W. H. Life of John Philpot Curran. 1819. 2 v. 923.2 C·93·c
Phillips. Recollections of Curran. 1818. 923.2 C·93·p
Curran, Sarah P. **Gerard.** *In her* Some fair Hibernians. 923.2 A·44
Curtis, B. R. **Curtis.** Memoir of Benjamin R. Curtis. 1879. 2 v. 923.1 C·94·c
Curtis, G. W. **Cary.** George William Curtis. 1894. (American men of letters.)+ 928.1 C·94·c
Chadwick. George William Curtis. 1893. 928.1 C·94·ch
Godwin. *In his* Commemorative addresses. 824.1 292
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Slicer. George William Curtis. 1892. 928.1 Pam.C·94·s
Winter. George W. Curtis: eulogy. 1893. 928.1 C·94·w
Curwen, Samuel. Journal and letters. 1842. 923.1 C·947
Curzon. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Cusack. Nun of Kenmare. 1889. 922.2 C·95
Cushing, William. **Flanders.** *In his* Lives of chief justices. 923.1 A·413 (v.2)
Cushman, Charlotte. Letters and memories. 1878.+ 927.1 C·95
Clement. Charlotte Cushman. 1882. 927.1 C·95·c
In **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Cook. *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Whiting. *In* Our Famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Winslow. *In her* Yesterdays with actors. 927.1 A·97
Cusins, Sir William G. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Custer, G. A. My life on the plains. 1874. 975.5 1
Custer, E. B. Tenting on the plains. 1887.+ *975.5 6
Whittaker. Complete life of General Custer. 1876. 923.1 C·967·w
Cuthbert, St. Life of St. Cuthbert in English verse. 1891. 922.2 C·97
Cutler. **Cutler,** W. P. *and* J. P. Life, journals and correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler. 1888. 2 v. 923.1 C·975·c
Cuvier. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
Day. *In his* Naturalists. *925 D·33
Duncan. *In his* Heroes of science. *925 D·91
Lee. Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. 1833. 925.4 C·987·l
Cuyler, Theodore. **Fowler.** *In his* American pulpit. 922.1 A·427
Cyprian, St. **Benson.** Cyprian. 1897. 922.6 C·99·b
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Cyril, St. **Cave.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.3)
Cyrus. **Abbott.** History of Cyrus the Great. 1868. *923.6 C·99·a
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65
Czartoryski, Adam, *prince.* Memoirs, and correspondence with Alexander I. 1888. 2 v. 923.5 C·99
Dabney. **Smedes.** A southern planter. 1890. 923.1 D·11·s
Dacier, Mme. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 33
Daggett. **Dutton.** Sketch of the life of David Daggett. 923.1 Pam.D·134·d
Dagnan-Bouveret. **Coffin.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Dagobert I., king of the Franks. Vie de Dagobert I. *in* 944 189
Dahlgren, J. A. **Dahlgren,** M. V. Memoir of John A. Dahlgren. 1882.+ 923.1 D·137·d
Dahlgren, Ulric. **Dahlgren,** J. A. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. 1872. 923.1 D·138·d
Dairyman's daughter; by **Richmond.** 922.2 D·145
Dalayrac, Nicolas. **Adam.** *In his* Souvenirs d'un musicien. 780 29
Dale, Richard. **Seawell.** *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
Dalhousie. **Hunter.** Marquess of Dalhousie. 1890. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 D·15·h
Dallas. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Dallas, G. M. Life and writings of Alexander J. Dallas. 1871. 923.1 D·16·d
Dalrymple, *Sir* Hew. Memoir of proceedings connected with Spain. 1830. 923.2 D·167
Dalton. **Roscoe.** John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. 1895.+ 925.2 D·17·r
Damer, Anne S. **Cunningham.** *In his* British painters and sculptors.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.3)
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38

Damiani, Félice. **Marchese.** *In his* Painters of the order of St. Dominic. 927.5 A·635 (v.2)

Damien, Father. **Clifford.** Father Damien: journey to his home in Hawaii. 1889. 922.5 D·184·c

Stevenson. Father Damien. 1890. 922.5 Pam.D·184·s

Dampier. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.2)

Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279

Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 1831. 926.2 D·78·l

Markham. *In his* Sea fathers. 913 198

Russell. William Dampier. 1889. (English men of action.) 926.2 D·18·r

Dana. **Adam.** Richard H. Dana. 1890. 2 v.+ 923.1 D·19·a

Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745

Wilson. *In his* Bryant and his friends. 928.1 B·84·w

Danby, Thomas Osborne, earl of. **Courtenay.** *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.5)

Dandolo, Enrico. **Oliphant.** *In her* Makers of Venice.+ 920.5 Ol·48·m

Dangeau. **Sainte-Beuve.** Journal du marquis de Dangeau. *in* 844 35

Danican, F. A. See *Philidor, François.*

Daniel, prophet. **Hunter.** Story of Daniel. 1890. 224 21

Dante Alighieri. **Balbo.** Life and times of Dante Alighieri. 1852. 2 v. 928.5 D·237·b

Butler. Dante: his times and work. 1895. 928.5 D·237·bu

Church. Dante. 1888. 824.2 417

Horridge. *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78

Montgomery. *In* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)

Neil. *In his* Epoch men. 920 N·315

Oliphant. Dante. 1878. 928.5 D·237·o

In her Makers of Florence.+ 920.5 Ol·48

Ozanam. Dante and catholic philosophy in the 13th century. 1897. 851 74

Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.1)

Symonds. Introduction to the study of Dante. 1893.+ 851 35

Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.1)

Ward. Dante. 1887.+ 928.5 D·237·w

Danti, Ignatius. **Marchese.** *In his* Painters of the order of St. Dominic. 927.5 A·635 (v.2)

Danvers, Magdalen Herbert, lady. **Guiney.** *In her* Little English gallery. 920.2 G·94

Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)

D'Arblay. See **Arblay,** Frances Burney d'.

Darius. **Abbott.** History of Darius the Great. 1868. *923.6 D·24·a

Darrel, John. **Taylor.** *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)

Daru, Pierre. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 33

Darwin, Charles. Life and letters; ed. by his son. 1896. 2 v.+ 500 24

Same. 1887. 2 v.+ 925.2 D·25

Allen. Charles Darwin. 1885. 925.2 D·25·a

Bettany. Life of Charles Darwin. 1887. (Great writers.) 925.2 D·25·b

Bolton. *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63

Holder. Charles Darwin. 1891. 925.2 D·25·h

Memorial notices reprinted from "Nature." 1882. 925.2 D·25·m

Poulton. Charles Darwin. 1896. (Century science series.)+ 925.2 D·25·p

Woodall. Charles Darwin. 1884. 925.2 D·25·w

Darwin, Erasmus. **Krause.** Erasmus Darwin; tr. by Dallas. 1879. 925.2 D·251·k

Daschkaw, *princess.* Memoirs. 1840. 2 v. 923.5 D·26

Dascomb, M. P. **Huntington.** *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45

Dashiell, T. G. Pastor's recollections. 1875. 922.1 D·263

Daubigny, Charles. **Mollett.** *In his* Painters of Barbizon. 927.4 A·665

Tryon. *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94

Daudet, Alphonse. Recollections of a literary man; tr. by Ensor. 1889. 928.4 D·263·A·e

Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres. 1888. 928.4 D·263·A

Thirty years of Paris: tr. by Ensor. 1893. 928.4 D·263·Aa·e

Trente ans de Paris. 1888. 928.4 D·263·Aa

Claretie. Alphonse Daudet. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.D·263·c

Daudet, E. Mon frère et moi. 1882. 928.4 D·263·d

Mauris. *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64

Sherard. Alphonse Daudet: a study. 1894. 928.4 D·263·s

Daudet, Ernest. Mon frère et moi. 1882. 928.4 D·263·d

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Davenant, William. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Hamilton. *In his* Poets laureate of England. 928.2 A·474
Davenport, E. L. **Edwards.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
David, king of Israel. **Bradlaugh.** New life of David. 922.6 Pam.D·28·b
Krummacher. David, king of Israel. 1868. 922.6 D·28·k
Taylor. David, king of Israel. 1875. 922.6 D·28·t
Vince. Lights and shadows in the life of King David. 1871. 922.6 D·28·v
Wilberforce. *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975
Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
David, Christian. **Thomson.** *In his* Great missionaries. 922 T·38
David, Gheerardt. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295
Davidge, William. Footlight flashes. 1866. 927.2 D·28
Davidson, Lucretia M. **Goodrich.** *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Sedgwick. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp.25 (v.7)
Davidson, Margaret M. **Goodrich.** *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Irving. *In his* Spanish papers. 824.1 12
Davidson, Thomas. **Japp.** *In his* Labour and victory. *920 J·277
Davie, W. R. **Hubbard.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp.25 (v.25)
Davis, Andrew J. Beyond the valley. 1885. 922.1 D·29
Davis, Jefferson. **Alfriend.** Life of Jefferson Davis. 1868. 923.1 D·29·a
Craven. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 1866. 971.4 136
Davis, V. H. Jefferson Davis: a memoir. 1890. 2 v. 923.1 D·29·d
Pollard. Life of Jefferson Davis. 1869. 923.1 D·29·p
Trent. *In his* Southern statesmen.+ 923.1 A·923
Davis, Reuben. Recollections of Mississippi. 1889. 923.1 D·292
Davis, Thomas. **Duffy.** Thomas Davis. 1890. 923.2 D·29·d
Davy. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
Brougham. *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795
Mayhew. Wonders of science; or, Young Humphry Davy. 1856. *925.2 D·31·m
Thorpe. Humphry Davy. 1896.+ 925.2 D·31·t
Dayânanda Sarasvatî. **Müller.** *In his* Biographical essays. 920 M·91
Deak. **Forster.** Francis Deak, Hungarian statesman. 1880. 923.3 D·34·f
Deane, Silas. Papers, 1774-79. 3 v. *in* 973 14 (v.19)
De Castro, J. Memoirs. 1824. 927.2 D·353
Decatur. **Mackenzie.** Life of Stephen Decatur. 1846. 923.1 D·353·m
Same. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.21)
Seawell. *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
Dee, John. Private diary; ed. by Halliwell. 1842. 942.3 28
Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.1)
Deffand, marquise du. See *Du Deffand.*
De Foe. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Chadwick. Life and times of Daniel De Foe. 1859. 928.2 D·365·c
Forster. Daniel De Foe and Charles Churchill. 1862. 928.2 D·365·f
In his Biographical essays. 824.2 304 (v.2)
Lee. Daniel De Foe. 1869. 3 v. 928.2 D·365·l
Minto. Daniel De Foe. 1879. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 D·365·m
Oliphant. *In her* Historical characters.+ 920.2 B-Ol·38
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Wright. Life of Daniel De Foe. 1894. 928.2 D·365·w
De Fordun, John. See *Fordun.*
Deguerry, Gaspard. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
De Kalb, John, baron. See *Kalb.*
Delany, Mary G. Autobiography and correspondence. 1861. 6 v. 923.2 D·37
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.1)
Delaroche. **Rees.** Paul Delaroche. 1880. *in* 927.4 V·59·r
Delbrück, Martin. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)
Tuttle. *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
De Long, G. W. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Demetrius, Russian pretender. **Mérimée.** Demetrius the impostor. 1853. 947 76
Demetrius Poliorcetes. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

De Morgan. **De Morgan,** *Mrs.* Memoir of Augustus De Morgan. 1882. 925.2 D·39·d
Demosthenes. **Brodribb.** Demosthenes. 1877. 885 6
Butcher. Demosthenes. 1882. 928.6 D·39·b
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Denman. **Arnould.** Life of Thomas, first lord Denman. 2 v. 923.2 D·41·a
Denny, Ebenezer. Military journal; with memoir by W. H. Denny. *in* 973 B–2 (v.7)
Same. *in* 973 93
Dentatus, Marcus Curius. **Yonge.** *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
Depew, C. M. **Stoddard.** *In his* Men of business.+ 923.1 A·887
De Quincey, Thomas. Autobiographic sketches. 928.2 D·443
Autobiography. 1889. 2 v. 820.2 524
Confessions of an English opium eater. 1866. 615.9 14
Life and manners; from "Autobiography of an English opium eater." 928.2 D·443·a
Literary reminiscences. 1861. 2 v. 928.2 D·443·aa
Bayne. *In his* Essays. 824.2 115
Findlay. Personal recollections of Thomas De Quincey. 1886. 928.2 D·443·f
Hogg. De Quincey and his friends. 1895. 928.2 D·443·h
Japp. Thomas De Quincey. 1877. 2 v. 928.2 D·443·j
Mason, *ed. In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.3)
Masson. De Quincey. 1881. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 D·443·m
Oliphant. *In her* William Blackwood and his sons. 928.2 B·567·o (v.1)
Derby, Edward, 14th earl of. **Kebbel.** Life of the earl of Derby. 1890. (Statesmen series.) 923.2 D·44·k
Saintsbury. Earl of Derby. 1892. (Prime ministers of Victoria.) 923.2 D·44·s
Smith. *In his* Prime ministers of Victoria. 923.2 A·86
Derby, Elias H. **Derby,** E. H. *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.2)
Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 1884. 928.1 D·44
Derby, James, 7th earl of. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Derby, Thomas, 1st earl of. **Jesse.** *In his* Memoirs of King Richard. 942.2 103
Déroulède. **Claretie.** Paul Déroulède. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.D·446·c
Derwentwater, James, earl of. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 27
Desbordes-Valmore. **Sainte-Beuve.** Mme. Desbordes-Valmore: sa vie et sa correspondance. 1870. 928.4 D·45·s
Memoirs of Mme. Desbordes-Valmore; tr. by Preston. 1873. 928.4 D·45·sa
Descartes. **Fischer.** Descartes and his school. 1887. 194 3
Fouillée. Descartes. 1893. (Les grands écrivains français.) 921.4 D·45·f
Lodge. *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Lowndes. René Descartes. 1878. 921.4 D·45·l
Mahaffy. Descartes. 1880.+ 921.4 D·45·m
Martineau. *In his* Types of ethical theory.+ 171 46
Deschamps, Eustache. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Des Écherolles, Alexander. Private trials and public calamities. 1853. 2 v. 923.4 D·453
Des Houlières, Mme. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Portraits de femmes. 928.4 A·81
Desmoulins. **Claretie.** Camille Desmoulins and his wife. 1876. 923.4 D·465·c
De Staël, Mme. See *Staël-Holstein.*
De Vere, Aubrey. Recollections. 1897. 928.2 D·49
De Vere, Sir Francis. **Gleig.** *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.1)
Devereux, Robert, earl of Essex. See *Essex.*
Devonshire, Georgiana, duchess of. **Thomson,** K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Dewey, Orville. Autobiography and letters; ed. by his daughter. 1883. 922.1 D·51
Fowler. *In his* American pulpit. 922.1 A·427
De Wint. **Redgrave.** David Cox and Peter De Wint. 1891. 927.2 C·837·r
De Witt, Jan. See *Witt, Jan de.*
Deza, Maximilian. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Post-mediæval preachers. 922 G·73·p
Diaz del Castillo. Memoirs; tr. by Lockhart. 1844. 2 v. 978 7
Diaz de la Peña, Narcisse. **Hoeber.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Mollett. *In his* Painters of Barbizon. 927.4 A·665·m
Dibdin, Thomas. Reminiscences of theatres. 1827. 2 v. 928.2 D·545
Dibdin, Thomas F. Reminiscences of a literary life. 1836. 2 v. 928.2 D·546
Dick, Robert. **Copner.** *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795
Japp. *In his* Leaders of men. *920.2 J·29
Smiles. Robert Dick. 1878.+ *925.2 D·54·s

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Dick, Samuel. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.1)

Dickens, Charles. Letters, 1833-1870. 1889.+ 826.2 100

Same. 1879. 3 v. 826.2 44

Letters to Wilkie Collins. 826.2 106

Bolton. *In her* Famous authors of the 19th century. *928.2 A·193

Clarke, C. C. *and* M. C. *In their* Recollections of writers. 928.2 A·27

Dickens, M. Charles Dickens. 1885. *928.2 D·55·d

My father as I recall him. 1897.+ 928.2 D·55·dc

Dolby. Charles Dickens as I knew him. 1885. 928.2 D·55·do

Forster. Life of Charles Dickens. 1872. 3 v.+ 928.2 D·55·f

Gissing. Charles Dickens: critical study. 1898.+ 928.2 D·55·g

Hotten. Charles Dickens. 1870. 928.2 D·55·h

Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to homes of good men and great. 920 H·86·g

Jones. Short life of Charles Dickens. 1880. 928.2 D·55·j

Kent. Charles Dickens as a reader. 1872. 928.2 D·55·k

Langton. Childhood and youth of Charles Dickens. 1883. 928.2 D·55·l

Mackenzie. Life of Charles Dickens. 1870. 928.2 D·55·m

Mason, *ed. In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.4)

Morris. Charles Dickens. 1885. 928.2 Pam.D·55·m

Perkins. Charles Dickens. 1870. 928.2 D·55·p

Shepard, *ed. In his* Pen pictures. 928 Sh·4·p

Stoddard, *ed.* Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 1874. 928.2 T·32·s

Ward. Dickens. 1882. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 D·55·w

Dickinson, Emily. Letters; ed. by Todd. 1894. 2 v. 826.1 16

Dickinson, John. **Stillé.** Life and times of John Dickinson. 1891.+ 923.1 D·56·s

Dickson, David. **Wodrow.** *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.2)

Diderot. **Carlyle.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 139

Génin. *In* **Diderot.** Œuvres. 840 87

Morley. Diderot and the encyclopædists. 1878. 2 v.+ 928.4 D·564·m

Reinach. Diderot. 1894. (Grands écrivains français.) 928.4 D·564·r

Dido, queen. **Farmer.** *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g

Digby, *Sir* Kenelm. Private memoirs. 1827. 923.2 D·568

Life of Sir Kenelm Digby; by one of his descendants. 1896. 923.2 D·568·l

Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)

Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

Digby, William. Journal. *In* **Baxter.** British invasion from the north. 971.2 85

Dilke, Charles W. **Dilke,** *Sir* C. W. *In* **Dilke.** Papers of a critic. 824.2 300

Dilke, Sir Charles W. **Hinton.** *In his* English radical leaders.+ 923.2 A·497

Diller, A. P. In memoriam. 1889. 922.1 Pam·D·58

Dillon, Charles. **Marston.** *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637

Diman. **Hazard.** Memoirs of J. Lewis Diman. 1887. 922.1 D·59·h

Dion. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.6)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)

Dionysius, St. **Cave.** *In his* Fathers of the church. 922.6 A·245·l (v.1)

Disraeli, Benjamin. See **Beaconsfield.**

Dix, D. L. **Tiffany.** Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. 1890.+ 923.1 D·646·t

Dix, J. A. **Dix,** M. Memoirs of John A. Dix. 1883. 2 v. 923.1 D·647·d

Doane, George W. Life and writings. 1860. 4 v. 922.1 D·65

Dobell, Sidney. **Nichol.** *In* **Dobell.** Poetical works. 821.2 508

Dock, Christopher. **Pennypacker.** *In his* Historical sketches. 973.1 46

Dodd, James W. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)

Doddridge. **Harsha.** Life of Philip Doddridge. 1869. 922.2 D·66·h

Dodge, A. W. **Hamilton.** Divine guidance. 1881. 922.1 D·66·h

Dodge, Mary A. **Fern.** *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45

Dodge, Mary M. **Runkle.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7

Dodsley, Robert. **Knight.** *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57

Dolet. **Christie.** Etienne Dolet, martyr of the renaissance. 1880. 928.4 D·684·c

Döllinger. **Kobell.** Conversations of Dr. Döllinger; tr. by Gould. 1892. 922.3 D·69·k

Dominic, St. **Lacordaire.** Life of St. Dominic. 1883. 922.5 D·71·l

Life of St. Dominic. 1857. 922.5 D·71·li

Donaldson, Walter. Recollections of an actor. 1865. 927.2 D·713

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Donatello. **Perkins.** *In his* Tuscan sculptors. 730 B-3
Scott. Ghiberti and Donatello. 1882. 927.5 G·34·s
Donne. **Jessopp.** John Donne, dean of St. Paul's 1621-31. 1897. 922.2 D·715·j
Lightfoot. *In his* Historical essays. 270 158
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Walton. *In his* Lives. 922.2 A·955
Dönniges. **Evans.** Ferdinand Lassalle and Helene von Dönniges. 923.3 L·33·e
Dora, Sister. See *Pattison, Dorothy W.*
Dorr, Benjamin. **Wallace.** Discourse commemorative of Benjamin Dorr. 1870. 922.1 Pam.D·738·w
Dorr, T. W. **King.** Life and times of Thomas W. Dorr. 1859. 923.1 D·736·k
Dost Mohammed. **Mohan Lal.** Life of Dost Mohammed. 1846. 2 v. 958 1
Doty, Daniel. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.2)
Doudan, Ximénes. **Fisher.** *In her* Group of French critics. 928.4 A·397
Douglas, Gavin. **Tytler.** *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.3)
Douglas, S. A. Life of Stephen A. Douglas; by a member of the western bar. 1860. 923.1 D·747·m
Sheahan. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. 1860. 923.1 D·747·s
Stephen A. Douglas. 975 Pam.1 (no.15)
United States. *Congress.* Addresses on the death of Stephen A. Douglas. 1861. 923.1 Pam.D·747·u
Wheeler. *In his* History of Congress. 971.3 2
Douglass, Frederick. Life; by himself. 1882.+ 923.1 D·748
My bondage and my freedom. 1855. 923.1 D·748·a
Carroll. *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Douste, Jeanne. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B-B·865 (v.1)
Dow, Lorenzo. Dealings of God, man and the devil. 1853. 922.1 D·757
Eccentric preacher. 1841. 922.1 D·757·e
Doyle, *Sir* Francis. Reminiscences and opinions. 1887. 928.2 D·773
Doyle, James. **Fitzpatrick.** Life and correspondence of Dr. Doyle. 1861. 2 v. 922.2 D·77·f
Draescke, Felix. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Drake, Daniel. **Mansfield.** Memoirs of Daniel Drake. 1855. 926.1 D·78·m
Drake, Sir Francis. **Barrow.** *In his* Naval worthies. 923.2 A·152
Barrow. Life of Sir Francis Drake. 1843. 923.2 D·78·b
Clinton. *In his* Sword and pen. 920.2 C·61
Corbett. Sir Francis Drake. 1890. (English men of action.)+ *923.2 D·78·c
Edgar. *In his* Sea-kings. *923 Ed·3
Gardiner. *In his* Historical biographies. *923.2 A·43
Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 926.2 D·78·l
Southey. *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.3)
Towle. Drake, the sea-king of Devon. 1883. *913 184
Drake, J. R. **Keysor.** *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.1)
Wilson. *In his* Bryant and his friends. 928.1 B·84·w
Drew, Samuel. **Winks.** *In his* Illustrious shoemakers. 920 W·728
Drexel. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Drexel Institute. Service in memory of Anthony J. Drexel. 1896. 923.1 D·827·d
Drouot, Antoine. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
Drummond. **Masson.** Drummond of Hawthornden. 1873. 928.2 D·843
Dryden. **Dennis.** *In his* Heroes of literature. *928.2 A·33·h
Garnett. Age of Dryden. 820.2 557
Hamilton. *In his* Poets laureate. 928.2 A·474
Johnson. *In his* Chief lives of the poets.+ 928.2 A·555
Mitford. *In* **Dryden.** Poetical works. 821.2 686
Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788
Saintsbury. Dryden. 1881. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 D·847·s
Scott. Life of Dryden. 1882. 821.2 691
Skelton. *In his* Essays. 824.2 344
Du Barry, Marie, comtesse. **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** *In his* Women of Versailles.+ 944.4 79
Du Bellay, Martin *and* Guillaume. Mémoires. 5 v. 944 65
Dubois, Guillaume. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.4)
Du Camp, Maxime. Souvenirs littéraires. 1882. 2 v. 928.4 D·854
Du Chaillu. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Duclos, C. P. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 33

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Du Deffand, marquise. **Hayward.** *In his* Eminent statesmen and writers. 920 H·338 (v.2)
Perey. Le président Hénault et Mme. Du Deffand. 1893. 923.4 H·38·p
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Dudevant, *Mme.* See **Sand,** George.
Dudley, Lord Guildford. **Baldwin.** *In his* Life of Lady Jane Grey. 923.2 G·867·b
Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester. See *Leicester.*
Dudley, Sir Robert. **Leader.** Life of Sir Robert Dudley, earl of Warwick. 1895. 923.2 D·86·l
Dudley, Thomas. **Moore.** *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Duff, Alexander. **Smith.** Life of Alexander Duff. 1879. 2 v. 922.2 D·87·s
Duff, Mary A. **Ireland.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Ireland. Mrs. Duff. 1882. 927.1 D·87·i
Duff, *Sir* Mountstuart E. G. Notes from a diary. 1897. 2 v. 923.2 D·87
Dufferin and Ava, Harriot, *marchioness of.* My Canadian journal. 1891. 917.6 104
Our viceregal life in India. 1889. 2 v. 915.4 44
Dufour, Mme. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v. 1)
Dufresny, Charles. **Houssaye.** *In his* Men of the eighteenth century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Dugdale, R. L. **Shepard.** Work of a social teacher. 1884. 923.1 Pam.D·875·s
Du Guesclin, Bertrand. Mémoires. 3 v. 944 51
Jamison. Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin. 1864. 2 v. 944.2 29
Peake. *In her* Boy's book of heroes. *923 P·31
Stoddard. Bertrand Du Guesclin. 1897. 944.2 36
Dumas, Alexandre, *père.* Memoirs; tr. by Davidson. 1891. 2 v. 928.4 D·89
Blaze de Bury. Alexandre Dumas: sa vie, son temps, son œuvre. 1885. 928.4 D·89·b
Castelar. *In his* Life of Lord Byron. 928.2 B·99·c
Fitzgerald. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Life and adventures of Alexander Dumas. 1873. 2 v. 928.4 D·89·f
Hayward. *In his* Essays. 824.2 215
Dumas, Alexandre, fils. **Claretie.** A. Dumas, fils. 1882. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.D·891·c
Mauris. *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64
Dumas, J. B. A. **Thorpe.** *In his* Historical chemistry.+ 540 53
Du Maurier. **Moscheles.** In Bohemia with Du Maurier. 1897. 928.2 D·89·m
Dunbar, William. **Tytler.** *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.3)
Duncan, Adam. **Camperdown.** Admiral Duncan. 1898. 923.2 D·91·c
Duncan, John. **Japp.** *In his* Leaders of men. *920.2 J·29
Jolly. Life of John Duncan. 1883. 925.2 D·91·j
Duncan, Mary L. **Balfour.** *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Dundee, John Graham, viscount. **Morris.** Claverhouse. 1887. 923.2 D·911·m
Dundonald, Thomas, *10th earl of.* Autobiography. 1890. 923.2 D·912
Adams. *In his* In perils oft. *913 275
Fortescue. Dundonald. 1895. 923.2 D·912·f
M'Gilchrist. Life and exploits of Lord Dundonald. 923.2 D·912·m
Redding. *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.2)
Dunlop, Frances A., *and* Robert **Burns.** Correspondence. 1898. 2 v. 826.2 127
Duns Scotus, John. **Townsend.** *In his* Schoolmen of the middle ages. 922 T·667
Dunsmore, Robert. **Whittier.** *In his* Old portraits. 922 W·618
Dunster. **Chaplin.** Life of Henry Dunster. 1872. 922.1 D·937·c
Dunston. **Caverly.** Heroism of Hannah Dunston. 1875. 972.1 33
Dunton, John. **Knight.** *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57
Du Pan, Mallet. See *Mallet du Pan.*
Dupanloup. **Henry.** Last days of Bishop Dupanloup. 1879. 922.4 D·925·h
King. *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Lagrange. Life of Dupanloup; tr. by Herbert. 1885. 2 v. 922.4 D·925·l
Pressensé. *In his* Contemporary portraits. 920 P·925
Dupré, Léon. **Mollett.** *In his* Painters of Barbizon. 927.4 A·665
Duran, Carolus. **Beckwith.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Duras, *duchesse de.* Prison journals during the French revolution. 1891. 944.5 308
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Portraits of celebrated women. 928.4 A·81·p
Durbin, J. P. **Fowler.** *In his* American pulpit. 922.1 A·427

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Dürer. **Cust.** Albrecht Dürer. 1897. 760 B–2
Eastlake. *In her* Five great painters. 927 Ea·76
Heath. Albrecht Dürer. 1881. 927.3 D·93·h
Heaton. History of Albrecht Dürer. 1870. 927.3 B–D·93·h
Schefer. Artist's married life. 1872. 927.3 D·93·s
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Dürer. 1877. 927.3 D·93·sw
Thausing. Albert Dürer: his life and works. 1882. 2 v.+ 927.3 D·93·t
Duse, Eleonora. **Hansson.** *In her* Six modern women. 920 H·197
Dvorak, Antonin. Biographical sketch. 927.3 Pam.D·95
Hadow. *In his* Studies in modern music.+ 780 80 (v.2)
Dwernicki, Józef. Pamiętniki. 1870. 923.5 D·96
Dwight, Theodore W. **Swift,** *ed.* Tribute to Theodore W. Dwight. 923.1 B–D·965·s
Dwight, Timothy. **Sprague.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.14)
Tyler. *In his* Three men of letters. 928.1 A·937
Dyck, Anthony van. **Head.** Van Dyck. 1879. 927.5 D·98·h
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Van Dyck. 1878. 927.5 D·98·s
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Dyer, Mary. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Rogers. Mary Dyer, the quaker martyr. 1896. 289 75
Dyer, Robert. Nine years of an actor's life. 1833. 927.2 D·98
Eads, J. B. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Eames, Emma. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Eastburn. **Green.** Memoirs of Joseph Eastburn. 1843. 922.1 Ea·78·g
Eastlake, *Lady.* Journals and correspondence; ed. by Smith. 1895. 2 v. 928.2 Ea·77
Eaton, William. Life; from his correspondence and other mss. 1813. 923.1 Ea·84
Felton. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.9)
Ebers, Georg. Story of my life. 1893. 928.3 Eb·3
Eckel, *Mrs.* L. St. John. Maria Monk's daughter: autobiography. 1875. 923.1 Ec·5
Eckhart, Meister. **Royce.** *In his* Studies of good and evil. 104 36
Eddy, James. Biographical sketch. 1889. 922.1 Ed·28
Eddy, Thomas. **Knapp.** Life of Thomas Eddy. 1834. 923.1 Ed·26·k
Eden, Emily. **Coolidge.** *In her* Old convent school. 824.1 305
Edgeworth. **Cone** *and* **Gilder,** *eds. In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Hare. Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth. 1894. 2 v.+ 928.2 Ed·35·h
Hayward. *In his* Essays. 824.2 215
Oliver. Study of Maria Edgeworth. 1882. 928.2 Ed·35·o
Ritchie. *In her* Book of sibyls. 928.2 A·782
Zimmern. Maria Edgeworth. 1883. (Famous women.) 928.2 Ed·35·z
Edgren-Leffler, Anne C. **Hansson.** *In her* Six modern women. 920 H·197
Edison. **Bolton.** *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Denslow *and* **Parker.** World's workers. 1887. *925.1 Ed·4·d
Dickson. Life and inventions of Thomas Alva Edison. 1894. 925.1 B–Ed·4·d
Hubert. *In his* Inventors.+ *926.1 A·525
Kenyon. Telegraph-boy who became a great inventor. *925.1 Ed·4·k
McClure, *ed.* Edison and his inventions. 1879. 925.1 Ed·4·m
Edmondston, Laurence. **Edmondston,** B., *and* **Saxby.** Home of a naturalist. 1888. *925.2 Ed·5·e
Edmondston, Thomas. **Peirce.** Young Shetlander and his home. 1870. 925.2 Ed·51·p
Edmonstone, Susan. **Hamilton.** *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Edward the Confessor. **Luard,** *ed.* Lives of Edward the Confessor. 1858. 942.1 B–6
Edward I., king of England. **Benton.** Life and reign of Edward I. 1872. 942.2 19
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Tout. Edward the first. 1893. (Twelve English statesmen.) 942.2 97
Edward III., king of England. **Ashley,** *ed.* Edward III and his wars. 1887. 942.2 81
Longman. Life and times of Edward the third. 1869. 2 v. 942.2 83
Warburton. Edward III. 1876. 942.2 55
Edward IV., king of England. **Bruce,** *ed.* Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV in England. 1838. 942.2 26
Warkworth. Chronicle of Edward IV. 942.2 28
Edward V., king of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Bachelor kings of England. 923.2 A·886
Edward VI., king of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Bachelor kings of England. 923.2 A·886

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Edward, the Black Prince. **Creighton.** Life of Edward, the Black Prince. 1877. 923.2 Ed·9·c
Gardiner. *In his* Historical biographies. *923.2 A·43
Jones. The Black Prince. 1867. *923.2 Ed·9·j
Edward, duke of Kent. **Neal.** Life of Edward, duke of Kent. 1850. 923.2 Ed·92·n
Edward, Thomas. **Allen.** *In his* Biographies of working men. 920 Al·53
Chambers. *In his* Remarkable persons. 920.2 C·355·s
Day. *In his* Naturalists. *925 D·33
Japp. *In his* Labour and victory. *920 J·277
Smiles. Life of a Scotch naturalist. 1877. *925.2 Ed·9·s
Edwards, Amelia B. **Macquoid.** *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983
Edwards, Jonathan. **Allen.** Jonathan Edwards. 1889.+ 922.1 Ed·9·a
Fairbairn. *In* Prophets of the Christian faith. 922 P·946
Miller. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.8)
Wynne. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 920.1 W·99
Edwards, Matilda Betham-. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Edwards, Ninian. Papers; ed. by Washburne. 1884. 975 79 (v.3)
Efner, E. D. Autobiographical memoir. 91.3 Pam.29
Egede, Hans. **Stevenson.** *In his* Lives worth knowing about. 922 St·48
Egerton, Thomas, baron Ellesmere. See *Ellesmere.*
Egestorff, G. H. C. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.2)
Eggleston, Edward. **Rideing.** *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Eidlitz, C. L. W. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz, architect. 1896. 927.1 Pam.Ei·2
Eldon, John Scott, earl of. **Browne.** *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.7)
Townsend. *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.2)
Twiss. Public and private life of Lord Eldon. 1844. 2 v. 923.2 El·2·t
Eleanor of Aquitaine, queen of Henry II. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.1)
Eleanor of Castile, queen of Edward I. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.2)
Eleanor of Provence, queen of Henry III. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England. 923.2 A·886·q (v.2)
Elgin. **Lock.** Personal narrative of Lord Elgin's second embassy. 1869. 951 4
Elijah, prophet. **Cheyne.** Nine sermons on Elijah. 1888. 252 169
Macduff. Prophet of fire. 1864. 922.6 El·45·m
Taylor. Elijah the prophet. 1876. 922.6 El·45·t
Wilberforce. *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975
Eliot, Andrew. Letters to Thomas Hollis. *in* 972 34
Eliot, George, (Mrs. Cross). Life, as related in her letters and journals; ed. by Cross. 1885. 3 v.+ 928.2 El·4
Belloc. *In her* In a walled garden. 920.2 B·415
Blind. George Eliot. 1883. 928.2 El·4·b
Bolton. *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Browning. Life of George Eliot. 1890. (Great writers.) 928.2 El·4·br
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.2)
Cooke. George Eliot. 1883. 928.2 El·4·c
Darmesteter. *In his* English studies. 844 68
Espinasse. *In his* Literary recollections. 928.2 A·378
Hubbard. George Eliot. 1894. (Little journeys to homes of good men and great.) 928.2 Pam.El·4·h
Same. *in* 920 H·86·g
Linton. *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Paul. *In his* Biographical sketches. 920.2 P·28
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Woolson. George Eliot and her heroines. 1886. 928.2 El·4·w
Eliot, Sir John. **Forster.** *In his* Statesmen of the commonwealth.+ 923.2 A·42·s
Same. *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.2)
Sir John Eliot, 1590-1632. 1865. 2 v. 923.2 El·4·f
Eliot, Rev. John. **Francis.** Life of John Eliot. 1840. 922.1 El·4·f
Same. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.5)
Parker. *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22
Yonge. *In her* Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Eliot. See also *Elliot.*
Elisha, prophet. **Edersheim.** History of Elisha the prophet. 1869. 922.6 El·48·e
Wilberforce. *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975
Elizabeth of Hungary, St. **Montalambert.** Life of St. Elizabeth of Hungary; tr. by Hackett. 1857. 922.3 El·49·m
Same; tr. by Phillipps. 1839. 922.3 B–El·49·m
Elizabeth, *queen of England.* Letters [to] James VI of Scotland; ed. by Bruce. 1849. 942.3 33
Abbott. History of Queen Elizabeth. 1871. *923.2 El·48·a
Aiken. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 1819. 2 v. 942.3 24
Bacon. Felicities of Queen Elizabeth. *in* 192 7
Beesly. Queen Elizabeth. 1892. (Twelve English statesmen.) 942.3 69
Birch. Memoirs of the reign of Elizabeth. 1754. 2 v. 942.3 B–2
Bohun. Character of Queen Elizabeth. 1693. 923.2 El·48·b
Copner. *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795
Creighton. Age of Elizabeth. 1876. 942.3 68
Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Hayward. First four years of the reign of Elizabeth. 1840. 942.3 26
Hume. Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. 1696. 942.3 83
Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.1)
Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41
Laneham. Letter describing pageants before Elizabeth at Kenilworth. 1821. 942.3 61
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England. 923.2 A·886·q (v.6-7)
Townsend. Elizabeth Tudor. 1874. 923.2 El·48·t
Tytler. *In her* Tudor queens.+ 923.2 A·939
Wiesener. Youth of Queen Elizabeth. 1879. 2 v. 942.3 42
Wright, *ed.* Queen Elizabeth and her times: original letters. 1838. 2 v. 942.3 53
Elizabeth of York, queen of Henry VII.
Jesse. *In his* Memoirs of King Richard. 942.2 103 (v.2)
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.4)
Elizabeth Woodville, queen of Edward IV.
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.3)
Elizabeth of Luxemburg, queen of Hungary.
Higgins. *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.2)
Elizabeth of Nuremburg, queen of the Romans. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.2)
Elizabeth, queen of Roumania. **Stackelberg.** Life of Carmen Sylva. 1890. 928.3 El·47·s
Elizabeth Farnese, queen of Spain. **Armstrong.** Elizabeth Farnese, termagant of Spain. 1892. 946 113
Elizabeth de Valois, queen of Spain. **Freer.** Elizabeth de Valois. 1857. 2 v. 946 42
Elizabeth Stuart, queen of Bohemia. **Benger.** Memoirs of Elizabeth Stuart. 1825. 2 v. 923.2 El·49·b
Elizabeth of Brunswick, duchess of Schleswig. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Elizabeth of Holstein, abbess of Elten. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Elizabeth Charlotte, *duchesse d'Orléans.* Correspondance; tr. par Jaeglé. 1890. 3 v. 923.4 El·47
Life and letters. 1889. 923.4 El·47·a
McLaughlin. The second Madame. 1895. 923.4 El·47·m
Ellenborough, Edward Law, *1st earl of.* Political diary, 1828-30. 1881. 2 v. 923.2 El·55
Brougham. *In his* Statesmen of the time of George III. 923.2 A·216 (v.2)
Townsend. *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.1)
Ellery, William. **Channing.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.6)
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.1)
Ellesmere, Thomas Egerton, baron. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.2)
Elliot, Hugh. **Fitzgerald.** *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.2)
Elliot, Jean. **Tytler** *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.1)
Elliott, Ebenezer. **Howitt.** *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Elliott, Grace D. Journal of my life during the French revolution. 1859. 944.5 35
Elliott. See also *Eliot.*
Ellis, William. **Japp.** *In his* Labour and victory. *920 J·277

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Elliston, R. W. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)
Baker. *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.2)
Fitzgerald. *In his* Romance of the English stage. 792 25
Raymond. Life of Robert W. Elliston. 1857. 927.2 El·55·r
Ellsworth, Oliver. **Flanders.** *In his* Lives of chief justices. 923.1 A·413 (v.2)
Van Santvoord. *In his* Chief justices of the United States. 923.1 A·94
Ellwood, Thomas. Life; by himself. *in* 923.2 C·86
Same. *in* 928.2 H·413
Whittier. *In his* Old portraits. 922 W·618
Eloisa. **Lamartine.** *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.1)
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Wight. Lives and letters of Abelard and Heloise. 1861. 922.4 Ab·33·w
Elphinstone, Mountstuart. **Cotton.** Mountstuart Elphinstone. 1892. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 El·67·c
Kaye. *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.1)
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Correspondence with Carlyle. 1883. 2 v.+ 826 1
Supplementary letters. 1886.+ 826 3
Correspondence with John Sterling.+ 826 4
Alcott. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1882. 928.1 Em·3·a
Benton. Emerson as a poet. 1883. 928.1 Em·3·b
Bolton. *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Cabot. Memoir of Emerson. 1887. 2 v.+ 928.1 Em·3·c
Chapman. Emerson, and other essays. 824.1 341
Conway. Emerson at home and abroad. 1882. 928.1 Em·3·cn
Cooke. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1881. 928.1 Em·3·co
Curtis. Emerson. 1896. (Little journeys to homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.Em·3·c
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Emerson, E. W. Emerson in Concord. 1889. 928.1 Em·3·e
Fields. *In her* Authors and friends.+ 928 F·46
Forster. *In his* Great teachers. 1898. 928 F·77
Garnett. Life of Emerson. 1888. (Great writers.) 928.1 Em·3·g
Guernsey. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1881. 928.1 Em·3·gu
Hague. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1884. 928.1 Pam.Em·3·h
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Haskins. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1887. 928.1 Em·3·h
Holmes. Ralph W. Emerson. 1885. (American men of letters.)+ 928.1 Em·3·ho
Ireland. In memoriam: Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1882. 928.1 Em·3·i
Johnson. *In his* Three Americans. 824.1 216
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.1)
Morley. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1884. 928.1 Em·3·mo
Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Sanborn. Genius and character of Emerson. 1885. 928.1 Em·3·s
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures. 928 Sh·4·p
Stearns. *In his* Sketches from Concord. 928.1 A·88
Stoddard. *In his* Homes and haunts of our elder poets. 928.1 B–A·885
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Thayer, J. B. Western journey with Emerson. 1884. 928.1 Em·3·t
Thayer, W. R. Influence of Emerson. 1886. 928.1 Pam.Em·3·t
Woodbury. Talks with Emerson. 1890. 928.1 Em·3·w
Emmet, Robert. **Madden.** *In his* United Irishmen. 941 112
Emmet, T. A. **Haines.** Memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. 1829. 923.2 Em·6·h
Madden. *In his* United Irishmen. 941 112
Endicott, John. **Moore.** *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Ense, Varnhagen von. See *Varnhagen von Ense.*
Éon, Charles de Beaumont d'. **Smith.** *In his* Half-hours with ambassadors. 923 Sm·6
Epaminondas. **Yonge.** *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
Epaphroditus. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Épernon. **Gerard.** History of the duke of Espernon. 1670. 923.4 R–Ep·2·g
Epictetus. **Farrar.** *In his* Seekers after God.+ 921.6 A·383
Epiphanius, St. **Cave.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.3)
Erasmus. **Copner.** *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Erasmus, cont'd. **Drummond.** Erasmus: life and character. 1873. 2 v.+ 928.3 Er·1·d
Froude. Life and letters of Erasmus. 1894.+ 922.5 Er·12·f
Gordon. *In her* Champions of the reformation. 922 G·655
Milman. Savonarola, Erasmus, etc. 204 64
Seebohm. *In his* Oxford reformers. 922 Se·3
Ercilla, Alonso. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy and Spain. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.3)
Erckmann. **Claretie.** Erckmann-Chatrian. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.Er·2·c
Ericsson. **Church.** Life of John Ericsson. 1890. 2 v.+ 926.5 Er·4·c
Headley. Miner boy and his monitor. 1865. *926.1 Er·4·h
Hubert. *In his* Inventors.+ *926.1 A·525
Erigena. **Townsend.** *In his* Schoolmen of the middle ages. 922 T·667
Ernest II., duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Memoirs. 1888. 4 v. 943 281
Erskine, Ebenezer. **Mitchell.** *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828
Erskine, John, earl of Mar. See *Mar.*
Erskine, Thomas. Letters; ed. by Hanna. 1878. 922.2 Er·8
Brougham. *In* **Erskine.** Speeches. 345.2 6
Browne. *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.6)
Roscoe. *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787
Townsend. *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.1)
Essex, Robert, 2d earl of. **Bacon.** Papers relating to Essex. *in* 192 10
Barrow. *In his* Naval worthies. 923.2 A·152
Southey. *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.4)
Essex, Robert, 3d earl of. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968 (v.1)
Essex, Walter, earl of. **Taylor.** *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.1)
Essex, earls of. **Devereaux.** Lives and letters of the earls of Essex. 1853. 2 v. 923.2 Es·73·d
Esther. **Baldwin.** *In his* Representative women. 920 B·193
Taylor. Ruth the gleaner and Esther the queen. 1891. 922.6 R·934
Eston, Adam. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Étienne, Henri. **Greswell.** *In his* Early Parisian Greek press. 12 2
Étienne, Robert. **Greswell.** *In his* Early Parisian Greek press. 12 1
Eudes, king of France. **Favre.** Annales de l'histoire de France a l'époque carolingienne. 1893. 944.2 32
Eudoxia of Suzdal, princess of Russia. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Eugène, *prince of Savoy.* Memoirs. 1811. 923.5 Eu·4
James. *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.2)
Malleson. Prince Eugene of Savoy. 1888. 923.5 Eu·4·m
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Eugénie, empress of the French. **Abbott.** *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Bicknell. Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. 1895. 944.6 149
Challice. *In her* Illustrious women of France. 923.4 A·25
Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Louis Napoleon and Mlle. de Montijo.+ 944.6 163
Lano. Secret of an empire. 1894. 944.6 141
Eumenes. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Euripides. **Mahaffy.** Euripides. 1879. 928.6 Eu·7·m
Eusebius. **Cave.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.2)
Evans, Christmas. **Hood.** Christmas Evans. 1881. 922.2 Ev·1·h
Evans, Marian. See **Eliot,** George.
Eve. **Baldwin.** *In his* Representative women. 920 B·193
Evelyn, John. Memoirs; ed. by Bray. 1827. 5 v. 928.2 Ev·2
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Everett. Bancroft. *In his* Battle of Lake Erie. 971.3 86
Davis. Eulogy on Edward Everett. 1865. 923.1 Pam.Ev·2·d
Hillard. Everett. 1896. (Little journeys to homes of American authors.) 923.1 Pam.Ev·2·h
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Evertsen, Johan. **Liefde.** *In his* Great Dutch admirals. *923.5 A·61
Ewing, Alexander. **Lees.** *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828
Ewing, J. H. **Gatty.** Juliana Horatia Ewing. 1885. *928.2 Ew·5·g

Ewing, J. H., cont'd. **Marshall.** *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983
Tucker. Leaves from Juliana Horatia Ewing's "Canada home." 1896. 928.2 Ew·5·t
Exmouth. **Osler.** Life of Admiral Exmouth. 923.2 Ex·6·o
Eyck, Hubert van. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295
Eyck, Jan van. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295
Eyland, Seth. Evolution of a life: memoirs. 923.1 Ey·4
Faber, Matthias. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Post-mediæval preachers. 922 G·73·p
Fabius Maximus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.2)
Fairfax, Anne, lady. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Fairfax, Thomas, lord. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Cust. *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968 (v.2)
Markham. Life of the great Lord Fairfax. 1870. 923 2 F·164·m
Falckenstein, Vogel von. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)
Falconer, William. **Mitford.** *In* **Falconer.** Poetical works. 821.2 414
Falieri, Marino. **Smith.** *In his* Romance of history. 904 76
Falk, Adalbert. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Falkland, Lucius Cary, viscount. **Thomson.** *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Fanshawe, Ann, *lady.* Memoirs. 1829. 923 2 F·218
Brightwell. *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767
Crosland. *In her* Memorable women. 920 C·885
Fanshawe, *Sir* Richard. Correspondence. *in* 923.2 F·218
Faraday, Michael. **Hood.** *In his* Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Jones. Life and letters of Faraday. 1870. 2 v. 925.2 F·22·j
Tyndall. Faraday as a discoverer. 1868.+ 925.2 F·22·t
Farel. **Bevan.** William Farel. 922.4 F·223·b
Blackburn. William Farel and the Swiss reformation. 1867. 922.4 F·223·bl
Gordon. *In her* Champions of the reformation. 922 G·655
Farquhar, George. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Guiney. *In her* Little English gallery. 920.2 G·94
Hunt. *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237
Farragut. **Chesney.** *In his* Military biography.+ 923 C·425
Farragut, L. Life of David G. Farragut, 1879.+ 923.1 F·24·f
Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. 1867. 923.1 F·24·h
Headley, P. C. Old Salamander. 1865. *923.1 F·24·he
Kinney. Farragut at Mobile bay. 1889. *in* 971.4 257
Mahan. Admiral Farragut. 1892.+ 923.1 F·24·m
Farrar, *Mrs.* John. Recollections of seventy years. 1866. 928.2 F·244
Farren, Elizabeth. **Lowe.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)
Farren, William. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Fauconberg, Mary, countess. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
Faure. **Maillard.** Le président Félix Faure. 1897. 923.4 F·275·m
Favre, Jules. **King.** *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Fawcett. **Stephen.** Life of Henry Fawcett. 1885. 923.2 F·28·s
Fechter. **Field.** Charles A. Fechter. 1882. 927.1 F·31·f
In **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Feletz. **Villemain.** *In his* Souvenirs contemporains. 923.4 A·944
Felix, governor of Judæa. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Félix, E. Rachel. See *Rachel.*
Feneberg, Michael. **Stevenson.** *In his* Lives worth knowing about. 922 St·48
Fénelon. **Butler.** Life of Fénelon. 1811. 922.4 F·39·b
Janet. Fénelon. 1892. (Les grands écrivains français.) 922.4 F·39·j
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.2)
Lear. Fénelon. 1877. 922.4 F·39·l
Ramsay. History of Fénelon. 1897. 922.4 F·39·r

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Fénelon, cont'd. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.1)
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Fénin, Pierre de. Mémoires; recueillis par Tierlaine. *in* 944 53
Fenton. **New York state.** *Legislature.* Proceedings in relation to the death of Reuben E. Fenton, 1887. 923.1 B–F·367
Ferdinand I., emperor of Austria. **Ranke.** Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. 1862. 943 1
Ferdinand II., emperor of Germany. **Vehse.** *In his* Court of Austria. 943 13
Ferdinand III., emperor of Germany. **Vehse.** *In his* Court of Austria. 943 13
Ferdinand V., king of Spain. **Farmer.** *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Mariéjol. L'Espagne sous Ferdinand et Isabelle. 1892. 946 119
Prescott. History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 1882. 3 v. 946 22
Ferguson, James. Short account of [his] life. 1830. *in* 922.2 W·587
Brightwell. *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Henderson. Life of James Ferguson. 1867. 925.2 F·38·h
Fergusson, Robert. **Grosart.** Robert Fergusson. 1898. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 F·383·g
Fern, Fanny, (*Mrs. Parton*). **Greenwood.** *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Parton. Fanny Fern. 1873. 928.1 F·39·p
Fernandez, Maria. **Trollope.** *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.2)
Ferrier, Susan E. **Douglas.** *In his* Blackwood group. 928.2 A·355
Ferry. **Sylvin.** Jules Ferry. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.F·41·s
Fersen, comte de. **Gaulot.** Friend of the queen. 1893. 944·5 335
O'Connor. *In his* Some old love stories. 920 Oc·5
Fessenden. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on William P. Fessenden, 1870. 923.1 B–F·426
Feuillet. **Claretie.** O. Feuillet. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.F·434·c
Mauris. *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64
Fichte. **Adamson.** Fichte. 1881. 921.3 F·44·a
Smith. Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. 1848. 921.3 F·44·s
Field, C. W. **Judson.** Cyrus W. Field: his life and work. 1896.+ 923.1 F·45·j
McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Stoddard. *In his* Men of business.+ 923.1 A·887
Field, D. D. **Field,** H. M. Life of David Dudley Field. 1898. 923.1 F·452·f
Field, Eugene. Auto-analysis. 1896. 928.1 F·45
Story of his life. *in* 372.1 35
Below. Eugene Field in his home. 1898.+ 928.1 F·45·b
Wilson. The Eugene Field I knew. 1898.+ 928.1 F·45·w
Fielding. **Dobson.** Fielding. 1883. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 F·46·d
Lawrence. Life of Henry Fielding. 1855. 928.2 F·46·l
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Fields. **Fields,** A. W. James T. Fields. 1881. 928.1 F·46·f
Figueur, Thérèse. **Leduc.** La vraie Mme. Sans-Gêne. 1895. 923.4 F·468·l
Fillmore, Millard. Early history; by himself. 1871. 91.1 Pam. 7
Barre. Life and public services of Fillmore. 1856. 91.1 10
Chamberlain. Biography of Millard Fillmore. 1856. 91.1 2
Is Millard Fillmore an abolitionist? 1856. 91.1 Pam. 5
Life of Millard Fillmore. 1856. 91.1 1
Sizer. Millard Fillmore: his political conduct. 1891. 91.1 Pam. 13
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.2)
Filson. **Durrett.** John Filson. 1884. 923.1 B–F·486·d
Finch, John, baron. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.2)
Finley, J. B. Autobiography; ed. by Strickland. 1853. 922.1 F·49
Finney, C. G. Memoirs. 1876. 922.1 F·493
Wright. Charles Grandison Finney. 1891. 922.1 F·493·w
Fish. Personal characteristics of Hamilton Fish. 1893. 923.1 Pam.F·525·h
Fisher, Clara. **Ireland.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43(v.3)
Fisher, Ebenezer. **Emerson.** Memoir of Ebenezer Fisher. 1880. 922.1 F·53·e
Fisher, John. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Fisher, Samuel S. In memoriam. 1874. 923.1 Pam.F·533
Fisk, Wilbur. **Prentice.** Wilbur Fisk. 1890. 922.1 F·54·p
Fiske, Fidelia. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Fiske, D. T. Faith working by love. 922.1 F·542·f

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Fitch. **Westcott.** Life of John Fitch. 1857. 926.1 F·55·w
Whittlesey. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.16)
Fitzball, Edward. Thirty-five years of a dramatic author's life. 1859. 928.2 F·57
Fitzgerald, Edward. Letters and literary remains; ed. by Wright. 1889. 3 v.+ 820.2 521
Letters to Fanny Kemble. 1895. 826.2 117
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward. **Madden.** *In his* United Irishmen. 941 111
Moore. Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. 1831. 2 v. 923.2 F·57·m
Fitzgerald, G. R. **Norgate.** *In* **Seccombe,** *ed.* Twelve bad men. 923.2 A·84
Fitzgerald, Percy. Recreations of a literary man. 1882. 2 v. 928.2 F·575
Romance of the English stage. 1875. 792 25
Fitzgibbon, James. **Fitzgibbon,** M. A. Veteran of 1812. 1894. 923.2 F·572·f
Fitzherbert, Maria. **Fitzgerald.** *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.2)
Fitzralph, Richard. **Cowan.** *In his* Pre-reformation worthies. 922 C·835
Flagler. **Wisner.** Memorial sermon on Cyrus Lee Flagler. 1861. 923.1 Pam.F·59·w
Flaminius. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.4)
Flamsteed, John. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Flaubert. **Brandes.** *In his* Eminent authors of the 19th century.+ 928 B·73
Tarver. Gustave Flaubert as seen in his works. 1895. 928.4 F·616·t
Flaxman. **Cunningham.** *In his* British painters and sculptors.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.3)
Fléchier. **Sainte-Beuve.** L'abbé Fléchier. 844 39
Fleetwood, Bridget Cromwell. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
Fletcher, Andrew. **Omond.** Fletcher of Saltoun. (Famous Scots.) 923.2 F·637·o
Fletcher, *Mrs.* E. Autobiography. 1876. 928.2 F·633
Fletcher, John. **Darley.** *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.2)
Fletcher, John W. **Macdonald.** Fletcher of Madeley. 1886. 922.2 F·637·m
Ryle. *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797
Fletcher, Phineas. **Grosart.** *In* **Fletcher.** Poems. 821.2 521
Fleury, Abraham J. B. The French stage and the French people: memoirs; ed. by Hook. 1841. 2 v. 927.4 F·635
Fleury, André. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.5)
Flood, Henry. **Lecky.** *In his* Leaders of public opinion. 923.2 A·596
Floquet. **Proth.** Ch. Floquet. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.F·66·p
Florence, W. J. **Hutton.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Florian. La jeunesse de Florian. 1812. 840 349
Houssaye. *In his* Men of the 18th century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Florida Blanca, conde de. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.5)
Floyd, William. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Fontaine, James. **Maury,** *ed.* Memoirs of a huguenot family. 1853. 922.4 F·735·m
Fontenelle, Bernard de. **Houssaye.** *In his* Men of the 18th century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Foote, A. H. **Hoppin.** Life of Andrew H. Foote. 1874. 923.1 F·735·h
Foote, H. S. Casket of reminiscences. 1874. 923.1 A·418·c
Foote, Samuel. **Baker.** *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.1)
Cooke. Memoirs of Samuel Foote. 1805. 3 v. 927.2 F·737·c
Forster. *In his* Biographical essays. 824.2 304 (v.2)
Matthews. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Ford, John. **Coleridge.** *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.2)
Fordun, John de. **Tytler.** *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.2)
Forester, Frank. See *Herbert, H. W.*
Forrest. **Alger.** Life of Edwin Forrest. 1877. 2 v. 927.1 B–F·77·a
Barrett. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Edwin Forrest. 1881. 927.1 F·77·b
Rees. Life of Edwin Forrest. 1874. 927.1 F·77·r
Winslow. *In her* Yesterdays with actors. 927.1 A·97
Forster. **Higginson,** *ed.* *In his* English statesmen.+ 923.2 A·495
Reid. Life of William Edward Forster. 1888. 2 v. 923.2 F·773·r
Foscolo, Ugo. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.1)

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Foscolo, Ugo, cont'd. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.2)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.3)
Foster, John. **Ryland,** *ed.* Life and correspondence of John Foster. 1852. 2 v. 928.2 F·81·r
Foster, Nathaniel. **Curtiss.** Life of Nat Foster. 1897. 923.1 F·81·c
Sims. Trappers of New York. 1860. 923.1 A·853
Fothergill, Jessie. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Fothergill, John. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Fouché, Joseph, *duke of Otranto.* Memoirs. 1825. 923.4 F·823
Fouqué, La Motte. See *La Motte Fouqué.*
Fourier. **Arago.** *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.1)
Cousin. *In his* Fragments et souvenirs. 844 16
Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends; ed. by Pym. 1882. 928.2 F·83
Fox, Charles J. **Earle.** *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.1)
Lawrence. *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.2)
Parr. Character of Fox. *In his* Works. 820.2 4
Rae. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 923.2 W·65·r
Russell. Life and times of Charles J. Fox. 1859. 3 v. 923.2 F·83·r
Trevelyan. Early history of Charles James Fox. 1880.+ 923.2 F·83·t
Trotter. Latter years of Charles J. Fox. 1812. 923.2 F·83·tr
Wakeman. Life of Charles James Fox. 1890. (Statesmen series.) 923.2 F·83·o
Fox, George. Journal. 1765. 922.2 B–F·83
Passages from his journal. 1881. 922.2 F·83
Hodgkin. George Fox. 1896. 922.2 F·83·h
Marsh. Popular life of Fox. 922.2 F·83·m
Tallack. George Fox and the baptists. 1868. 922.2 F·83·t
Frampton, Mary. Journal, 1779-1846. 1885. 923.2 F·845
Francia, Francesco. **Cartwright.** Mantegna and Francia. 1881. 927.5 M·317·c
Francia, José. **Carlyle.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 140
Rengger *and* **Longchamps.** Reign of Dr. Francia in Paraguay. 1827. 989 6
Francis de Sales, St. **Adams.** *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
Camus. Spirit of St. Francis de Sales. 1867. 922.4 F·845·c
Lear. St. Francis de Sales. 1877. 922.4 F·845·l
Francis of Assisi, St. **Adams.** *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
Le Monnier. History of St. Francis of Assisi. 1894. 922.5 F·848·l
Life of St. Francis of Assisi; with additions by Magliano. 1867. 922.5 F·848·m
Little. St. Francis of Assisi: life and work. 1897.+ 922.5 F·848·li
Oliphant. Francis of Assisi. 922.5 F·848·o
Sabatier. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1894.+ 922.5 F·848·s
Francis Xavier, St. **Adams.** *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
Coleridge. Life and letters of St. Francis Xavier. 1872. 2 v. 922.4 F·847·c
Dryden. Life of St. Francis Xavier. 821.2 706
McClean. Francis Xavier. 1895. 922.4 F·847·m
Francis II., emperor of Germany. **Vehse.** *In his* Court of Austria. 943 14
Francis I., king of France. **Cochrane.** Francis first in captivity at Madrid. 1870. 904 10
Coignet. Francis I and his times. 1888. 944.3 49
Guizot. Francis I and the 16th century. 1881. 2 v. 944.3 30
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Pardoe. Court and reign of Francis first. 1849. 2 v. 944.3 1
Francis Joseph I., emperor of Austria. **Bertha.** François-Joseph I et son règne. 1888. 943 135
Francis, John. **Francis,** J. C. John Francis: a literary chronicle. 1888. 2 v. 928.2 F·847·f
Francis, Sir Philip. **Fitzgerald.** *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.1)
Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiography; ed. by Bigelow. 1868.+ *923.1 F·85
Same. 1884. 3 v.+
Same; continued by his grandson.
Same; with public life by Weld.
Same; continued by Sparks. 820.1 4
Correspondence. 4 v. 820.1 10
Familiar letters. 1833. 826.1 1
Lessons from the life of Franklin. [Autobiography, abridged by Sprague.] 1891. *923.1 F·85·a
Abbott. Benjamin Franklin. 1876. (American pioneers and patriots.) *923.1 F·85·ab
Bolton. *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ *923.1 A·193
Brightwell. *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
"**Doer** of good." *923.1 F·85·b
Goodrich. *In his* Lives of benefactors. *920 G·625·l

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Franklin, Benjamin, cont'd. **Hale.** Franklin in France. 1887. 923.1 F·85·h
Hawthorne. *In his* True stories. *972 51
Holley. Life of Franklin. 1860. *923.1 F·85·ho
Hubert. *In his* Inventors.+ *926.1 A·525
Life of Benjamin Franklin. 1846. (Young American's library.) 923.1 F·85·y
Mackay. *In his* Founders of the American republic. 971.2 81
McMaster. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. 1893. (American men of letters.)+ 923.1 F·85·m
Morse. Benjamin Franklin. 1889. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 F·85·mo
Parker. *In his* Historic Americans.+ 923.1 A·716
Parton. Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 1864. 2 v. 923.1 F·85·p
Pepper. Address on Benjamin Franklin. 1887. 923.1 Pam.F·85·p
Robins. Benjamin Franklin. 1898. 923.1 F·85·r
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.3)
Tomkinson. Benjamin Franklin. 1885. *923.1 F·85·t
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Wynne. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 920.1 W·99

Franklin, Sir John. **Beesly.** Sir John Franklin. 1881. 919.8 65
Bolton. *In her* Famous voyagers.+ *926 B·633
Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Mossman. *In his* Heroes of discovery. *926 M·85
Simmonds. Sir John Franklin. 1852. 919.8 23
Traill. Life of Sir John Franklin. 1896. 919.8 103

Fraser, Mrs. Alexander. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183

Fraser, James. Memoirs. *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.2)
Hughes. James Fraser. 1887. 922.2 F·868·h

Fraser, Simon, lord Lovat. See *Lovat.*

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, *margravine of Baireuth.* Memoirs; with an essay by Howells. 1877. 2 v. 923.3 F·872
Same; tr. by Princess Christian of Schleswig Holstein. 1887.
Horn. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire. 1888. 923.3 F·872·h

Frederick I., emperor of Germany. **Lamb.** *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Testa. History of the war of Frederick I against Lombardy. 1877. 945 131

Frederick II., emperor of Germany. **Kington.** History of Frederick II, emperor of the Romans. 1862. 2 v. 940 24

Frederick III., *emperor of Germany.* Aus Kaiser Friedrich's Tagebuch, 1870-71. 1888. 923.3 Pam.F·873
Diary of the Austro-German war and Franco-German war. 1888. 943 147
Freytag. Crown prince and the German imperial crown. 1890. 943 152
Der Kronprinz und die deutsche Kaiserkrone. 1889. 943 150
Roberts. Two royal lives. 1887. 943 127
Rodd. Frederick, crown prince and emperor. 1888. 943 137
Strauss. *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)

Frederick II., *the Great, king of Prussia.* Correspondence. 1789. 8 v. 830 207
Same; tr. by Holcroft. 1789. 8 v. 830 222
Abbott. History of Frederick the second. 1871. 943 33
Becker. Friedrich der Grosse. 1888. 943 136
Brackenbury. Frederick the Great. 1884. 943 105
Broglie. Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. 1883. 2 v. 943 100
Carlyle. Battles of Frederick the Great; from Carlyle's biography of Frederick the Great; ed. by Ransome. 943 20
History of Frederick the Great. 10 v. 820.2 285
Same. 1859-65. 6 v. 943 19
Dover. Life of Frederick II. 1833. 2 v. 943 31
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Hamilton. Rheinsberg: memorials of Frederick the Great. 1880. 2 v. 943 82
Kugler. Pictorial history of Germany during the reign of Frederick the Great. 1845. 943 B–1
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Lavisse. Youth of Frederick the Great. 1892. 943 182
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Two German giants. 1894. 943 188
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 131
Morris. *In his* Great commanders. 923 B–M·83
Raumer. Frederick II and his times. 1837. 943 34
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
Thiebault. Original anecdotes of Frederick the Great. 1806. 2 v. 923.3 F·876·t
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69

Frederick III., king of Prussia. **Towers.** Memoirs of the life of Frederick III. 1788. 2 v. 943 48

Frederick Charles, prince. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the new German empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)

Frederick William II., king of Prussia. **Ségur.** Events of the reign of Frederic William II. 1801. 3 v. 943 278

Freeman. **Stephens.** Life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. 1895. 2 v.+ 928.2 F·877·s

Frelinghuysen. **Chambers.** Memoir of Theodore Frelinghuysen. 1863. 923.1 F·883·c

Frémont, Jessie B. Souvenirs of my time. 1887. *923.1 F·885

Frémont, John C. Memoirs of my life. 1887. 923.1 B–F·886

Bigelow. Memoir of John C. Frémont. 1856. 923.1 F·886·b

Greely. *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81

Frere. **Frere,** *Sir* B. Memoir of John Hookham Frere. 1874. 928.2 F·893·f

Fresnel. **Arago.** *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.2)

Freycinet. **Depasse.** De Freycinet. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.F·897·d

Same; tr. by Potter. *In* French celebrities. 920.4 F·88

Freytag, Gustav. Reminiscences of my life; tr. by Chetwynd. 1890. 2 v. 928.3 F·898

Fritchie. **Dall.** Barbara Fritchie: a study. 923.1 F·917·d

Frith, W. P. My autobiography. 1888. 2 v. 927.2 F·91

Fröbel. Autobiography. 1886. 923.3 F·92

Bowen. Froebel and education by self-activity. 1893. 372 50

Hanschmann. Kindergarten system: development seen in the life of Fröbel. 1897. 372 63

Kriege. Friedrich Froebel. 1876. 372 23

Marenholz-Bülow. Reminiscences of Fröbel. 1877.+ 923.3 F·92·m

Page. Fröbel, the man and his work.+ *in* 372 64

Shirreff. Short sketch of the life of Fröbel. 1887.+ 923.3 F·92·s

Frobisher. **Barrow.** *In his* Naval worthies. 923.2 A·152

Bell. *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.5)

Peake. *In her* Boy's book of heroes. *923 P·31

Froissart. **Darmesteter.** Froissart. 1894. (Grands écrivains français.) 928.4 F·925·d

Same; tr. by Poynter. 1895.+ 928.4 F·925·da

Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 33

Fromentin. **Gonse.** Eugène Fromentin: painter and writer. 1883. 927.4 F·92

Frontenac. **Lorin.** Le comte de Frontenac. 1895. 976 95

Parkman. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1896.+ 976 60

Frost, Thomas. Forty years' recollections. 1880. 923.2 F·928

Frothingham, O. B. Recollections. 1891. 922.1 F·93

Froude, J. A. **Smalley.** *In his* Studies of men. 920 Sm·17

Froude, R. H. Journal, letters, etc. 1838. 230 140

Fry, Elizabeth. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m

Blaikie. *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184

Bolton. *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l

Fry, K., *and* **Cresswell,** *eds.* Memoir of Elizabeth Fry. 1847. 2 v. 923.2 F·94·f

Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86

Pitman. Elizabeth Fry. 1884. 923.2 F·94·p

Timpson. Memoirs of Elizabeth Fry. 1847. 923.2 F·94·t

Fuller, Margaret. See *Ossoli.*

Fuller, Thomas. **Jessopp.** *In* **Fuller.** Wise words. 829.2 81

Rogers. Life and genius of Thomas Fuller. 1864. 922.2 F·95·r

Fullerton, Lady Georgiana. **Belloc.** *In her* In a walled garden. 920.2 B·415

Yonge. *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983

Fulton. **Colden.** Life of Robert Fulton. 1817. 926.1 F·95·c

Hubert. *In his* Inventors.+ *926.1 A·525

Knox. Life of Robert Fulton. 1886. *926.1 F·95·k

McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128

Nicoll. *In his* Great movements.+ 920.2 N·54

Renwick. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.10)

Thurston. Robert Fulton. 1891. (Makers of America.)+ 926.1 F·95·t

Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

Wynne. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 920.1 W·99

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Fuseli, Henry. **Cunningham.** *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.2)
Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.1)
Timbs. *In his* Anecdote lives. 927.2 A·913
Gabrielli, Catarina. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41
Gainsborough. **Arnold.** Gainsborough. 1881. 927.2 G·12·a
Cunningham. *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.1)
Fulcher. Life of Thomas Gainsborough. 1856. 927.2 G·12·f
Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.1)
Timbs. *In his* Anecdote lives. 927.2 A·913
Galba. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.6)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.4)
Galen. Russell. *In his* History of medicine. 610 5
Galiani, Ferdinando, abbé. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
Galileo Galilei. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Bethune. Life of Galileo Galilei. 1832. 925.5 G·13·b
Bolton. *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
Brewster. *In his* Martyrs of science. 925 B·75
Gebler. Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia. 1879. 925.5 G·13·g
Horridge. *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78
Lodge. *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Maria Celeste. Private life of Galileo. 1870. 925.5 G·13·m
Morton. *In his* Heroes of science. 925 M·84
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.2)
Gallas, Matthias von. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.2)
Gallatin. Letters. 1879. 2 v. 329.1 132
Adams. Life of Albert Gallatin. 1879. 923.1 G·13·a
Stevens. Albert Gallatin. 1884. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 G·13·s
Gallaudet. **Gallaudet,** E. M. Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet. 1888. 922.1 G·135·g
Syle. Biographical sketch of Hopkins Gallaudet. 1887. 922.1 Pam.G·135·s
Gallenga, Antonio, (L. Mariotti). Episodes of my second life. 1885. 928.5 G·13
Galt, John. Autobiography. 1883. 2 v. 928.2 G·137
Literary life and miscellanies. 1834. 3 v. 928.2 G·137·a
Douglas. *In his* Blackwood group. 928.2 A·355
Oliphant. *In her* William Blackwood and his sons. 928.2 B·567·o (v.1)
Thomson. *In her* Recollections of literary characters. 928.2 A·914
Gama, Vasco da. **Correa.** Three voyages of Vasco da Gama. 1869. 913 153
Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Towle. Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. 1878. *913 156
Gambetta. **Depasse.** Léon Gambetta. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.G·14·d
Same; tr. by Potter. *In* French celebrities. 920.4 F·88
King. *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Léon Gambetta; from the "Times." 1883. 923.4 G·14·t
Marzials. Life of Gambetta. 1890.+ (Statesmen series.) 923.4 G·14·m
Towle. *In his* Certain men of mark. 923 T·65
Gambold, John. **Tyerman.** *In his* Oxford methodists. 922.2 A·937
Ganges, marquise de. **Dumas.** *In his* Celebrated crimes. 345 37
Gannett. **Gannett,** W. C. Ezra Stiles Gannett. 1875. 922.1 G·155·g
Ganson. **New York state.** *Senate.* Proceedings on the death of John Ganson. 1875. 91.1 B–1
Garden, Henriette. **Séguin.** *In her* Heroisms in humble life. *920.4 Se·38
Gardiner, Allen. **Yonge.** *In her* Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8
Garfield. **Alger.** From canal boy to president. 1881. *923.1 G·18·a
Allen. *In his* Biographies of working men. 920 Al·53
Blaine. Eulogy of James A. Garfield. 1882. 923.1 G·18·b
Bolton. *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ *923.1 A·193
Brooks. *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
Buffalo. *State normal school.* Services in commemoration of Garfield, 1881. 923.1 Pam. G·18·b
Bundy. Life of Garfield. 1880. *923.1 G·18·bu
Conwell. Life, speeches and public services of James A. Garfield. 1881. 923.1 G·18·c

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Garfield, cont'd. **Death** of Garfield: meeting of Americans in London, 1881. 923.1 G·18·d
Hinsdale. President Garfield and education. 1882.+ 370 71
Hoar. Eulogy upon James A. Garfield. 1881. 923.1 Pam G·18·h
Pedder. Garfield's place in history. 1882. 923.1 G·18·p
Phelps. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p
Poets' tributes to Garfield. 821.1 267
Ridpath. Life and work of James A. Garfield. 1881. 923.1 G·18·r
Stoddard. Lives of the presidents. 1889. *923.1 H·32·s
Thayer. From log-cabin to the White House. 1881. 923.1 G·18·t
Tuttle. Memorial addresses to Lincoln and Garfield. 1881. 923.1 Pam. L·63·t
United States. *Congress.* Addresses on the acceptance of the statue of Garfield. 1886. 923.1 B–G·18·u
Garibaldi. Autobiography; tr. by Werner. 1889. 3 v.+ 923.5 G·18
Same: Life; tr. by Dwight. 1859.
Bent. Life of Garibaldi. 1881. 923.5 G·18·b
Marriott. *In his* Makers of modern Italy.+ 923.5 A·634
Melena. Garibaldi. 1887. 923.5 G·18·m
Garland. **Cady.** Career of Hamlin Garland. 1894. 928.1 Pam. G·18·c
Garrick. Private correspondence. 1835. 2 v. 826.2 B–1
Baker. *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.1)
Davies. Memoirs of David Garrick. 1780. 2 v. 927.2 G·19·d
Dobson. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Fitzgerald. Life of David Garrick. 1868. 2 v. 927.2 G·19·f
Hammerton, *ed.* *In his* Actor's art. 792 75
Knight. David Garrick. 1894. 927.2 G·19·k
Murphy. Life of David Garrick. 1801. 2 v. 927.2 G·19·m
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Garrison. **Garrison.** William Lloyd Garrison; by his children. 1885-89. 4 v.+ 923.1 G·195·g
Johnson. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. 1881. 923.1 G·195·j
Smith. Moral crusader: William Lloyd Garrison. 1892. 923.1 G·195·s
Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923.1 A·888
Tributes to William Lloyd Garrison. 1879. 923.1 G·195·t
Gascoigne. **Schelling.** Life and writings of George Gascoigne. 928.2 G·21·s
Gaskell, Mrs. **Lyall.** *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983
Gasparin. **Borel.** Count Agénor de Gasparin; tr. by Howard. 1881. 928.4 G·215·b
Gaunt, Elizabeth. **Adams.** *In his* Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Anderson. *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.1 A·125·m (v.2)
Gautier. **Bergerat.** Théophile Gautier: entretiens, souvenirs, etc. 1879. 928.4 G·236·b
Du Camp. Théophile Gautier; tr. by Gordon. 1893. 928.4 G·236·d
Mauris. *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64
Sainte-Beuve. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Gavard, Charles. A diplomat in London. 1897. 942.6 89
Gavarni, S. P. **Gautier.** *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Gaveston, Piers de. **Menzies.** *In his* Royal favourites. 923 M·528 (v.1)
Gay, Delphine. See *Girardin, Delphine de.*
Gay, John. **Johnson.** *In his* Chief lives of the poets.+ 928.2 A·555
Same. *In* **Gay.** Poems. 821.2 29
Gellée, Claude, le Lorrain. See *Claude Lorrain.*
Gelon. **Cox.** *In his* Greek statesmen. 923.6 A·287
Genghis Khan. See *Jenghiz Khan.*
Genin. Biographical sketch of Thomas H. Genin. *in* 820.1 30
Genlis, *comtesse de.* Memoirs. 1825. 4 v. 928.4 G·286
Dobson. *In his* Four Frenchwomen.+ 920.4 D·655
Goodrich. *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Gent, Thomas. **Knight.** *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57
Gentz, Frederic von. **Hayward.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 215
Geoffrin, Marie T. R. **Mason.** *In her* Women of the French salons. 920.4 B–M·38
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
George I., king of England. **Thackeray.** Four Georges. 1860.+ 942.5 19
George II., king of England. **Hervey.** Memoirs of the reign of George II. 1848. 2 v. 942.5 50
Thackeray. Four Georges. 1860.+ 942.5 19
George III., *king of England.* Correspondence with Lord North; ed. by Donne. 1867. 2 v. 942.5 44
Aikin. Annals of the reign of George III. 1825. 2 v. 942.5 36

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

George III., king of England, cont'd. **Anderson.** History of George the third's reign. 1891. 942.5 139
Belsham. Memoirs of the reign of George III. 1802. 3 v. 942.5 135
Jesse. Memoirs of George III. 1867. 3 v. 942.5 38
Massey. History of England during the reign of George III. 1865. 4 v. 942.5 46
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)
Southey. Authentic memoirs of George III. 1820. 942.5 41
Thackeray. Four Georges. 1860.+ 942.5 19
Walpole. Journal of the reign of George III, 1771-83. 1859. 2 v. 942.5 42
George IV., *king of England.* Letter to his people. 1821. 942.6 Pam. 4
Buckingham. Memoirs of the court of George IV. 1859. 2 v. 942.6 53
Cobbett. History of the regency and reign of George IV. 1830. 942.6 3
Croly. Life and times of George IV. 1831. 942.6 1
Fitzgerald. Life of George IV. 1881. 2 v. 942.6 64
Galt, *ed.* Diary illustrative of the times of George IV. 1838. 4 v. 942.6 4
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70
Thackeray. Four Georges. 1860.+ 942.5 19
George, Henry. Economist and reformer. 335 Pam. 9
Gérome, J. L. **Low.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Gerry. **Austin.** Life of Elbridge Gerry. 1828. 2 v. 923.1 G·32·a
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.1)
Gerson, J. C. **Townsend.** *In his* Schoolmen of the middle ages. 922 T·667
Gessner. **Cromek.** Solomon Gessner. 928.5 G·33·c
Ghiberti, Lorenzo. **Perkins.** *In his* Tuscan sculptors. 730 B–3
Scott. Ghiberti and Donatello. 1882. 927.5 G·34·s
Gibbon, Edward. Autobiographies; ed. by Murray. 1896.+ 928.2 G·35
Autobiography; ed. by Sheffield. 1846. 928.2 G·35·a
Same; ed. by Howells. 1877.
Miscellaneous works, with memoirs of his life; ed. by Sheffield. 1837. 928.2 G·35·a·s
Private letters; ed. by Prothero. 1896. 2 v.+ 928.2 G·35·a·p
Brougham. *In his* Men of letters. 928 B·794
Lawrence. *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.2)
Morison. Edward Gibbon. 1878. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 G·35·m
Royal historical society. Proceedings of the Gibbon commemoration. 1895. 928.2 B–G·35·r
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 32
Gibbons, Abby H. **Runkle.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Gibbons, Grinling. **Cunningham.** *In his* British painters and sculptors.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.3)
Gibbons, James. Cardinal Gibbons. 922.1 Pam.G·35·b
Gibbs, Sir Vicary. **Townsend.** *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.1)
Gibson, John. **Allen.** *In his* Biographies of working men. 920 Al·53
Gibson, John B. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Gibson, T. M. **Nicoll.** *In his* Great movements.+ 920.2 N·54
Giddings. **Buell.** Joshua R. Giddings: a sketch. 1882. 923.1 G·36·b
Julian. Life of Joshua R. Giddings. 1892. 923.1 G·36·j
Wheeler. *In his* History of Congress. 971.3 2
Gideon. **Guthrie.** *In his* Studies of character. 922.6 A·468
Lang. Gideon and the judges. 1890. 933 78
Gifford, William. Memoir. *in* 923.2 C·86
Brightwell. *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Winks. *In his* Illustrious shoemakers. 920 W·728
Gilbert, Benjamin. Captivity of Benjamin Gilbert. 1848. 90.1 30
Gilbert, Elizabeth. **Martin.** Elizabeth Gilbert and her work for the blind. 1887. 923.2 G·37·m
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey. **Clinton.** *In his* Sword and pen. 920.2 C·61
Gilbert, John. **Carroll.** *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Gilchrist. **Gilchrist,** H. H. Anne Gilchrist. 1887. 928.2 G·38·g
Gilder, R. W. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Gilmore, Patrick S. [Sketch.] 1892. 927.1 Pam.G·42
Gilmour, James. Diaries, letters and reports. 1893. 922.2 G·423
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni. **Marchese.** *In his* Painters of the order of St. Dominic. 927.5 A·635 (v.2)
Giotto. **Oliphant.** *In her* Makers of Florence.+ 920.5 Ol·48
Quilter. Giotto. 1881. 927.5 G·435·q

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Girard. **Arey.** Girard college and its founder. 1854. 378 18
Beck. Stephen Girard, merchant and mariner. 1897. 923.1 Pam.G·44·b
Bolton. *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Girard College. Semi-centennial. 1898. 378 132
Hunt. *In his* American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.1)
Ingram. Life of Stephen Girard. 1884. 923.1 G·44·i
McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Rupp, *ed.* Statue of Stephen Girard. 1897. 378 126
Girardin, Delphine de. **Challice.** *In her* French authors at home. 928.4 A·255 (v.1)
Imbert de Saint-Amand. *In* famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Girardin, Émile. **Castelar.** *In his* Life of Lord Byron. 928.2 B·99·c
Girardin, Saint-Marc. **Fisher.** *In her* Group of French critics. 928.4 A·397
Giusti, Giuseppe. **Trollope,** F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.2)
Gladstone. **Apology** for the life of Gladstone. 1885. 923.2 G·45·ap
Bagehot. *In his* Biographical studies. 923.2 A·14
Brett. *In his* Yoke of empire. 923.2 A·21
Bryce. William Ewart Gladstone: his characteristics as man and statesman. 1898. 923.2 G·45·br
Curry. William Ewart Gladstone. 1891. 923.2 G·45·c
Higginson, *ed.* *In his* English statesmen.+ 923.2 A·495
Hubbard. William E. Gladstone. 1895. (Little journeys to the homes of good men and great.) 923.2 Pam.G·45·h
Same. *in* 920 H·86·g
In the evening of his days. 1896. 923.2 G·45·i
Jennings. Mr. Gladstone: a study. 1887. 923.2 G·45·j
Jerrold. W. E. Gladstone, England's great commoner. 1893. 923.2 G·45·je
Jones. Short life of William E. Gladstone. 1880. 923.2 G·45·jo
Kent. Gladstone government. 923.2 A·565
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Lucy. William Ewart Gladstone: biographical sketch. 1880. 923.2 G·45·l
W. E. Gladstone: a study from life. 1895. (Statesmen series.)+ 923.2 G·45·la
McCarthy. Story of Gladstone's life. 1897.+ 923.2 G·45·m
People's life of Gladstone. 1895. 923.2 G·45·p
Rideing. Mr. Gladstone at Hawarden. 1892. 923.2 Pam.G·45·r
Robbins. Early public life of Gladstone. 1894. 923.2 G·42·r
Russell. William E. Gladstone. 1891. (Prime ministers of Victoria.)+ 923.2 G·45·ru
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Smith. *In his* Prime ministers of Victoria. 923.2 A·86
Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 1879. 2 v. 923.2 G·45·s
Towle. *In his* Certain men of mark. 923 T·65
Glinka, M. I. **Dole.** *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Glisan, Rodney. Journal of army life. 1874. 917.5 69
Glover, Jean. **Tytler** *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.1)
Glover, Julia. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Gluck, C. W. von. **Dole.** *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Engel. *In his* From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3
Newman. Gluck and the opera. 1895. 927.3 G·52·n
Gneist, Rudolph. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Göben, A. C. von. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)
Godfrey de Bouillon. **Hutton.** *In her* Heroes of the crusades. 940.1 15
Godolphin, Margaret. **Evelyn.** Life of Mrs. Godolphin. 1848. 922.2 G·546·e
Godolphin, Sidney, earl of. **Elliot.** Life Sidney, earl of Godolphin. 1888. 923.2 G·54·e
Godoy, Manuel de. Memoirs. 1836. 2 v. 923.5 G·54
Godric, St. **Reginaldus** *Dunelmensis.* Libellus de vita et miraculis S. Godrici. 1847. 922.2 G·547·r
Godwin, Mary W. Letters to Imlay, with memoir by Paul. 1879. 826.2 43
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)
Godwin, W. Memoirs of the author of "Vindication of the rights of women." 1798. 928.2 G·546·g
Pennell. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. 1884. (Famous women.)+ 928.2 G·546·p

Godwin, William. **Hazlitt.** *In his* Spirit of the age. 928.2 A·485
Paul. William Godwin. 1876. 2 v. 928.2 G·548
Goes, Hugo van der. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295
Goethe, Catherine E. Correspondence; tr. by Gibbs. 1881.+ 836 11
Goethe, J. W. von. Aus meinem Leben. 1854. 830 B–6
Same. 1827. v. 1–3. 830 34
Same. v. 4. 830 58
Autobiography; tr. by Oxenford. 1867. 2 v.+ 928.3 G·55
Briefe an Frau von Stein. 1883. 2 v. 836 21
Correspondence with a child. 1859. 836 6
Correspondence with Carlyle. 1887. 826.2 47
Correspondence with Schiller. 1877. 2 v. 836 9
Early letters. 1884. 836 12
Letters to Zelter. 1887. 836 19
Austin, *ed.* Characteristics of Goethe. 1833. 3 v. 928.3 G·55·au
Boyesen. Goethe and Schiller. 1879. 928.3 G·55·b
Browning. Goethe: his life and writings. 1892. 928.3 G·55·br
Calvert. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. 1880. 928.2 C·677·ca
Goethe: his life and works. 1872. 928.3 G·55·c
Carlyle. *In his* Essays. 824.2 137
De Quincey. *In his* Biographical essays. 920 D·444
Same. *In his* Works. 820.2 527
Düntzer. Life of Goethe. 1883. 2 v. 928.3 G·55·d
Eckermann. Conversations of Goethe; tr. by Oxenford. 1850. 2 v. 928.3 G·55·e
Conversations with Goethe; tr. by Fuller. 1839. 928.3 G·55·ea
Edmands. Reading notes on Göthe. *in* 16 B–18 (v.1)
Grimm. Life and times of Goethe. 1880.+ 928.3 G·55·g
Gutzkow. Ueber Goethe im Wendepunkte zweier Jahrhunderte. *in* 830 180
Hayward. Goethe. 1878. 928.3 G·55·h
Heinemann. Goethe. (German.) 1895. 2 v. 928.3 G·55·he
Japp. *In his* German life and literature. 830 182
Lewes. Life of Goethe. 1864. 928.3 G·55·l
Seeley. Goethe reviewed after sixty years. 1894. 928.3 G·55·s
Sime. Life of Johann W. Goethe. 1888. 928.3 G·55·si
Strong. *In his* Great poets and their theology.+ 811 126
Thomas. Goethe and the conduct of life. 1886. 928.3 Pam. G·55·t
Gogol, **Turner.** *In his* Russian literature. 897 19
Goldmark, Karl. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Goldoni, Carlo. Memoirs. 1877. 928.5 G·567
Horridge. *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.2)
Goldschmidt, Jenny. See *Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny.*
Goldsmith. **Black.** Goldsmith. 1879. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 G·57·b
De Quincey. *In his* Collected writings. 820.2 527
Dobson. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1888. (Great writers.) 928.2 G·57·d
Forster. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. 1871. 2 v. 928.2 G·57·f
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to homes of good men and great. 920 H·86·g
Irving. Oliver Goldsmith. 1851. 928.2 G·57·i
Lawrence. *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.2)
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Goncourt, Edmond *and* Jules de. Journal: Mémoires de la vie littéraire. 1888-95. 9 v. 928.4 G·587
Letters and leaves from their journals; comp. by Belloc and Shedlock. 1895. 2 v. 928.4 G·587·a
Gondomar, Diego, conde de. **Smith.** *In his* Half-hours with ambassadors. 923 Sm·6
Gongora. **Churton.** Gongora: an essay. 1862. 861 17
Gonsalvo de Cordova. **James.** *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.1)
Quintana. *In his* Celebrated Spaniards. 920.5 Q·4
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Gontaut, *duchesse de.* Memoirs. 1894. 2 v. 923.4 G·587
Gooch, Robert. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Good, A. C. **Parsons.** A life for Africa. 1897. 922.1 G·59·p
Good, J. M. **Gregory.** Life and character of John Mason Good. 1829. 922.2 G·59·g
Goodal, *Mrs.* Memoir. *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.2)
Goodell, C. L. **Currier.** Life of Constans L. Goodell. 1887. 922.1 G·613·e

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Goodell, William. **Prime.** Forty years in the Turkish empire. 1876. 914.12 25
Goodenough, J. G. **Japp.** *In his* Leaders of men. *920.2 J·29
Goodrich, S. G. Peter Parley's own story. 1864. *928.1 G·62
Recollections of a lifetime. 1856. 2 v. 923.1 G·623
Goodwin, D. R. **Clark.** Evangelical principles and men. 1890. 922.1 Pam. G·63·c
Goodyear, Charles. **Hubert.** *In his* Inventors.+ *926.1 A·525
McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Peirce. Trials of an inventor. 1866. *926.1 G·63·p
Goose, Mother. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Gordon, C. G. Journals at Kartoum. 1885. 962 14
The uncrowned king: private letters, comp. by Holloway. 1885. 923.2 Pam. G·65
Adams. *In his* In perils oft. *913 273
Boulger. Life of Gordon. 1896. 2 v. 923.2 G·65·b
Butler. Life of Charles George Gordon. 1889. (English men of action.)+ 923.2 G·65·bu
Chesney. *In his* Military biography.+ 923 C·425
Forbes. Chinese Gordon. 1884. 923.2 G·65·f
Gordon, H. W. Events in the life of Charles George Gordon. 1886. 923.2 G·65·g
Hake. Story of Chinese Gordon. 1884. 2 v. 923.2 G·65·h
Hill, *ed.* Colonel Gordon in central Africa. 1881. 916.6 37
Long. *In his* Three prophets. 962 10
Why Gordon perished; by a war correspondent. 1896. 962 36
Gordon, Elizabeth, duchess of. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Stuart. Life and letters of Elizabeth, duchess of Gordon. 1869. 922.2 G·655·s
Gordon, George H., earl of Aberdeen. See *Aberdeen.*
Gordon, Jane, duchess of. **Thomson,** K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Gordon, Lucie, lady Duff-. **Mayer.** *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.2)
Ross. *In her* Three generations of English women. 928.2 T·218·r (v.2)
Gordon, Patrick. **Adams.** *In his* Under many flags. 923.2 A·114
Gorgei. My life in Hungary, 1848-49. 943 56
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando. **Baxter,** *ed.* Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his province of Maine. 1890. 3 v. 972.1 85
Gortchakof. **Klaczko.** Two chancellors. 1876. 923.3 G·685·k
Gorton. **Janes.** Samuel Gorton: a forgotten founder of our liberties. 1896. 923.1 G·687·j
Mackie. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.15)
Gosse, P. H. **Gosse,** E. Naturalist of the sea-shore. 1896. 925.2 G·69·g
Gottlieb. **Warren.** Story of Gottlieb. 1892. 922.3 G·718·w
Gottschalk. Notes of a pianist. 1881. 927.1 G·71
Ferris. *In his* Great violinists and pianists. 927 F·41·v
Hensel. Life and letters of Louis Gottschalk. 1870. 927.1 G·71·h
Gough. Autobiography. 1870. 928.1 G·72
Sunlight and shadow. 1881. 928.1 G·72·a
Abbott. *In* **Gough.** Platform echoes. 178 34
Bolton. *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Martyn. John B. Gough, the apostle of cold water. 1893.+ 923.1 G·72·m
Gounod, Charles. Autobiographical reminiscences; tr. by Hutchinson. 1896.+ 927.4 G·74
Same: Memoirs of an artist; tr. by Crocker. 1895.
Autobiographie; éd. par Weldon. 927.4 G·74·a
Bellaigue. *In his* Portraits of musicians.+ 927 B·414
Buffen. *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.1)
Ferris. *In his* Italian and French composers. 927.4 A·394
Hervey. *In his* Masters of French music.+ 927.4 A·495
Gower, John. **Todd.** Illustrations of the lives of Gower and Chaucer. 1810. 928.2 B–G·747
Gower, *Lord* Ronald. My reminiscences. 1883. 2 v. 928.2 G·748
Gracchus, Caius. **Beesly.** Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 937 117
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Gracchus, Tiberius. **Beesly.** Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 937 117
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Gradenigo, Pietro. **Oliphant.** *In her* Makers of Venice.+ 920.5 Ol·48·m

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Grady. **Dyer.** Henry W. Grady. *in* 974.5 31
Graham, Isabella. Power of faith. 1828. 922.1 G·76
Graham, James, marquis of Montrose. See *Montrose.*
Graham, John, viscount Dundee. See *Dundee.*
Graham, Mary J. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Graham, Robert. **Chambers.** *In his* Remarkable persons. 920.2 C·355·s
Graham, Thomas. **Thorpe.** *In his* Historical chemistry.+ 540 53
Graham, W. G. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.2)
Grahame, James. **Quincy.** Memoir of James Grahame. *in* 972 29
Grammont. **Hamilton.** Memoirs of Count Grammont. 1811. 2 v. 923.4 G·765·h
Granby, John Manners, marquis of. **James.** *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.2)
Grandier, Urban. **Dumas.** *In his* Celebrated crimes. 345 37
Granger. **Granger,** J. N. Warren Granger: a monograph. 1895. 91.2 1
Grant, Anne. Letters from the mountains. 1845. 2 v. 826.2 23
Same. 1809. 3 v. 826.2 25
Memoir and correspondence. 1845. 3 v. 826.2 20
Anderson. *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Brightwell. *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767
Williams. *In her* Literary women of England. 928.2 A·975
Grant, U. S. Letters to a friend, 1861-80; ed. by Wilson. 1897. 923.1 G·76
Personal memoirs. 1885-86. 2 v.+ *923.1 G·76·a
Arnold. General Grant; an estimate. 1887. 923.1 G·76·ar
Badeau. Grant in peace. 1887. 923.1 G·76·b
Military history of U. S. Grant. 1868. 3 v. 923.1 G·76·ba
Bolton. *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ 923.1 A·193
Boutwell. *In his* Lawyer, statesman and soldier. 923.1 A·197
Brooks. True story of U. S. Grant. 1897. *923.1 G·76·br
Buffalo. Public services on the death of Grant, 1885. 923.1 Pam.G·76·b
Burr. Life and deeds of General Grant. *923.1 G·76·bu
Chesney. *In his* Military biography.+ 923 C·425
Church. Ulysses S. Grant. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.)+ *923.1 G·76·c
Coppée. Grant and his campaigns. 1866. 923.1 G·76·co
Cramer. Ulysses S. Grant: conversations and unpublished letters. 1897.+ 923.1 G·76·cr
Dodge. *In* **Dwight,** *ed.* Federal and confederate commanders.+ 971.4 303 (v.10)
Farrar. Eulogy on General Grant. 1885. 923.1 Pam.G·76·f
Headley. Fight it out on this line. 1883. *923.1 G·76·h
Howland. Grant as a soldier and statesman. 1868. 923.1 G·76·ho
Knox. Boys' life of General Grant. 1895. *923.1 G·76·k
Life and services of U. S. Grant. 1868. 923.1 G·76·l
McClellan. Personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant, versus the record of the army of the Potomac. 1887. 971.4 236
Pawtucket, *R. I.* Memorial services in honor of General Grant, 1885. 923.1 Pam.G·76·p
Phelps. Life and services of General U. S. Grant. 1868. 923.1 G·76·p
Life and services of U. S. Grant. 1872. 923.1 G·76·pa
Porter. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p
Campaigning with Grant. 1897. 923.1 G·76·po
Richardson. Personal history of U. S. Grant. 1868. 923.1 G·76·r
Ringwalt. Anecdotes of General Grant. 1886. 923.1 G·76·ri
Stoddard. Lives of the presidents: U. S. Grant. 1886. *923.1 G·76·s
Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923.1 A·888
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
General Grant. 1897. (Great commanders.)+ *923.1 G·76·w
Life and public services of U. S. Grant. 1885. 923.1 G·76·wa
Grant, Sir William. **Townsend.** *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.2)
Granvelle, cardinal. **Crowe.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)
Granville, Harriet, *countess.* Letters; ed. by Gower. 1894. 2 v. 826.2 113
Grattan, Henry. **Lecky.** *In his* Leaders of public opinion. 923.2 A·596
MacCarthy. Henry Grattan. 1886. 923.2 G·77·m
Gray, Asa. Letters; ed. by J. L. Gray. 1893. 2 v.+ 925.1 G·79

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Gray, David. Letters, poems and selected prose writings; ed. by Larned. 1888. 2 v. 928.1 G·79
Same. 928.1 B–G·79
Same. 821.1 578
Hood. *In his* Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Gray, Robert, bp. **Gray,** C., *ed.* Life of Robert Gray, bishop of Cape Town. 1876. 2 v. 922.2 G·793·g
Gray, Captain Robert. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Gray, Thomas. Letters. 1884. 2 v. 820.2 120
Gosse. Gray. 1882. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 G·796·g
Johnson. *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l
Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788
Tovey, *ed.* Gray and his friends. 1890. 928.2 G·796·t
Graydon, Alexander. Memoirs of his own time. 1846. 923.1 G·79
Greeley, Horace. Letters to Dana and a lady friend. *in* 923.1 L·63·g
Recollections of a busy life. 1868.+ 928.1 G·81
Cleveland. Story of a summer; or, Journal leaves from Chappaqua. 1874. 928.1 G·81·c
Cornell. Life of Horace Greely. 1872. 928.1 G·81·co
Parton. Life of Horace Greeley. 1869. 928.1 G·81·p
Greely, A. W. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous voyagers.+ *926 B·633
Green, Ashbel. Life. 1849. 922.1 G·82
Green, L. W. **Halsey.** Memoir of Lewis W. Green. 1871. 922.1 G·825·h
Green, Ralph R. **Green,** R. S. An all-around boy. 1893. 91.7 4
Green, William. Life and adventures; ed. by Hindley. 1881. 923.2 G·82
Greene, Nathaniel. **Caldwell.** Memoirs of the life of General Nathaniel Greene. 1819. 923.1 G·83·c
Greene, F. V. General Nathaniel Greene. 1893. (Great commanders.)+ 923.1 G·83·g
Greene, G. W. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.20)
Life of Nathaniel Greene. 1871. 3 v. 923.1 G·83·gr
Johnson. Sketches of the life of Nathaniel Greene. 1822. 2 v. 923.1 B–G·83·j
Jones. Sepulture of General Nathaniel Greene. 923.1 Pam.G·83·j
Greene, Robert. **Dyce.** *In* **Greene** *and* **Peele.** Dramatic works. 822.2 101
Storojenko. Life of Greene. 1881. 820.2 492
Greenough, Horatio. Letters to his brother. 1887. 927.1 G·85
Tuckerman. Memorial of Horatio Greenough. 1853. 927.1 G·85·t
Greenville, Sir Richard. **Southey.** *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.3)
Greenwell. **Dorling.** Memoirs of Dora Greenwell. 928.2 G·857·d
Greenwood, Grace, (*Mrs. Lippincott*). Biographical sketch. 928.1 Pam.G·85
Lyman. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Greg, Samuel. **Japp.** *In his* Leaders of men. *920.2 J·29
Gregory Nazianzen, St. **Carpenter.** *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226
Cave. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.3)
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Gregory of Nyssa, St. **Farrar.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.2)
Gregory I., pope. **Barmby.** Gregory the Great. 1879. 922.6 G·865·b
Snow. St. Gregory the Great. 1892. 922.6 G·865·s
Gregory VII., pope. **Lord.** *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66
Neil. *In his* Epoch men. 920 N·315
Villemain. Life of Gregory VII. 1874. 2 v. 274 22
Gregory XVI., pope. **Wiseman.** *In his* Recollections of the last four popes. 282 26
Greig, Sir Samuel. **Grant.** *In his* Cavaliers of fortune. 923.2 A·46·c
Grellet, Stephen. **Blaikie.** *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Gresham. **Bourne.** *In his* Famous London merchants. 923.2 A·197
Life of Sir Thomas Gresham. 1845. 923.2 G·86·l
Gresset, J. B. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Grétry, André. **Houssaye.** *In his* Men of the eighteenth century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs, 1818-60. 5 v. 942.6 9
Same, 1818-37. 942.6 8
Greville, Sir Fulke. **Thomson.** *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Gréville, Henri, (*Mme. Durand*). [Sketch.] 1883. 928.4 Pam.G·867
Greville, Henry. Leaves from [his] diary; ed. by Enfield. 1883-84. 2 v. 942.6 51
Grévy. **Delabrosse.** Jules Grévy. 1882. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.G·867·d
Same; tr. by Potter. *In* French celebrities. 920.4 F·88

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Grey, Charles, 2d earl. **Earle.** *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.2)
Grey, Lady Jane. **Adams.** *In his* Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Baldwin. Life of Lady Jane Grey. 1824. 923.2 G·867·b
Bartlett. Life of Lady Jane Grey. 1853. 923.2 G·867·ba
Howard. Lady Jane Grey and her times. 1822. 923.2 G·867·h
Grey Hawk. **Macaulay,** *ed.* Grey Hawk: a re-writing of Tanner's Thirty years captivity. 1883. 970.1 25
Grier, R. C. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.2)
Grierson, Sir Robert. **Fergusson.** Laird of Lag. 1886. 923.2 G·87·f
Griffin, E. D. **Hopkins.** Discourse on the death of Edward D. Griffin. 922.1 Pam.G·87·h
Griffin, Gerald. **Fitzgerald.** *In his* Romance of the English stage. 792 25
Griffin, D. Life of Gerald Griffin. 928.2 G·873·g
Griffis. Writings of William E. Griffis. 928.1 Pam.G·87
Griffith, John. Journal. 1789. 922.2 G·873
Grillparzer, Franz. Selbstbiographie. 830 323
Grimaldi, Joseph. Memoirs; ed. by Dickens. 1869. 927.2 G·88
Grimes. **Salter.** Life of James W. Grimes. 1876. 923.1 G·88·s
Grimm, F. M., baron. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 31
Grimm, J. L. K. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Grimm, W. K. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Grimshaw, William. **Ryle.** *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797
Grisi, Giulia. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41·m
Groot, Hugo van. See *Grotius.*
Grossetête, Robert. **Cowan.** *In his* Pre-reformation worthies. 922 C·835
Grossmith, George. Society clown: reminiscences. 1888. 927.2 G·917
Goddard. *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Grote, Harriet. **Eastlake.** Mrs. Grote. 1880. 928.2 G·915·e
Grotius. **Burigny.** Life of Hugo Grotius. 1754. 923.5 G·91·b
Gruber. **Strickland.** Life of Jacob Gruber. 1860. 922.1.G·92·s
Grundy, F. H. Pictures of the past. 1879. 926.2 G·92
Guarini, Battista. **Stebbing.** *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.2)
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.2)
Guérin, Eugénie de. Journal; ed. by Trebutien. 928.4 G·935
Journal et fragments; pub. par Trebutien. 1881. 928.4 G·935·a
Letters; tr. by Trebutien. 846 32
Lettres. 1881. 846 33
Parr. Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin. 1870. 928.4 G·936·p
Guérin, Maurice de. Journal, lettres et poêmes; pub. par Trebutien. 1880. 928.4 G·936
Arnold. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Parr. Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin. 1870. 928.4 G·936·p
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 39
Guernsey, *countess of.* Death-bed confessions. 942.6 19
Guesclin, Bertrand du. See **Du Guesclin,** Bertrand.
Guglielmo da Pisa, Fra. **Marchese.** *In his* Painters of the order of St. Dominic. 927.5 A·635 (v.1)
Guibert *de Nogent.* Vie, par lui-même; éd. par Guizot. 2 v. 944 196
Guido Reni. **Sweetser.** Artist-biographies: Guido Reni. 1878. 927.5 G·94·s
Guilford, Francis North, baron. **Campbell.** *In his* Atrocious judges. 923.2 A·23
Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.3)
North. Lives of Francis, Sir Dudley and John North. 1826. 3 v. 923.2 N·813
Roscoe. *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787
Guilford, Frederick North, 2d earl of. See *North.*
Guise, Henry I., duc de. **Macdowall.** Henry of Guise, and other portraits. 1898. 923.4 G·945·m
Guise. **Forneron.** Les ducs de Guise et leur époque. 1893. 2 v. 944.3 56
Guizot, François. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
Witt. Monsieur Guizot in private life. 1880. 928.4 G·948·w
Guizot, Pauline. **Brightwell.** *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Portraits of celebrated women. 928.4 A·81·p

Gunn, Alexander. **Auld.** *In his* Ministers and men in the far north. 922.2 A·137
Gunton. **Sunderland.** Sketch of William Gunton. 1878. 926.1 G·95·s
Gurney. **Hare.** Gurneys of Earlham. 1895. 2 v.+ 922.2 G·964·h
Gustavus I., Vasa, king of Sweden. **Alberg.** Gustavus Vasa and his times. 1882. 948 25
History of Gustavus Vasa. 1852. 948 26
Peake. *In her* Boy's book of heroes. *923 P·31
Watson. The Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 1889. 948 33
Gustavus II., Adolphus, king of Sweden.
Abelous. Vie de Gustave-Adolphe. 1864. 948 18
Chapman. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1856. 948 32
Dodge. Gustavus Adolphus. 1895.+ 948 41
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F.22
Fletcher. Gustavus Adolphus. 1890. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 948 37
Harte. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1759. 2 v. 948 B–1
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Stevens. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884. 948 29
Trench. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany. 1872. 943 45
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Gustavus III., king of Sweden. **Bain.** Gustavus III and his contemporaries. 1894. 2 v. 948 46
Gutenberg. **Börckel.** Gutenberg: sein Leben, sein Werk. 1897. 926.3 B–G·98·b
Hessels. Gutenberg: was he the inventor of printing? 1882. 926.3 G·98·h
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.2)
Pearson. Gutenberg and the art of printing. 1871. 926.3 G·98·p
Guthlac, St. **Felix** *of Croyland.* Anglo-Saxon version of the life of St. Guthlac. 1848. 922.2 G·983·f
Guthrie, Thomas. Autobiography. 1874. 2 v. 922.2 G·984
Blaikie. *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Guthrie, William. **Dunlop.** *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.2)
Guy, Thomas. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Bourne. *In his* Famous London merchants. 923.2 A·197
Knight. *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57
Guyau, J. M. **Royce.** *In his* Studies of good and evil. 104 36
Guyon, *Mme.* J. B. Autobiography; tr. by Allen. 1898. 2 v. 922.4 G·99
Cheever. *In his* Correspondencies of faith. 234 54
Child. Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. 923.2 R·912·c
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86
Lillie. *In his* Modern mystics. 134.1 31
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Upham. Life and religious experience of Mme. Guyon. 1868. 2 v. 922.4 G·99·u
Guzman, Alfonso Perez de. **Quintana.** *In his* Celebrated Spaniards. 920.5 Q·4
Guzman, Alonzo E. de. Life and acts. 1862. 923.5 G·99
Gwinnett, Button. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Gwyn. **Cunningham.** Story of Nell Gwyn. 1852. 927.2 G·99·c
Hackett, J. H. **Ireland.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Haddo, Lord. See *Aberdeen, George, 5th earl of.*
Haeckel, Ernst. **Wakeman.** Ernst Haeckel. 1891. 925.3 Pam. H·115·w
Hahn, P. M. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Hahnemann. **Bradford.** Life and letters of Hahnemann. 1895. 926.3 H·125·b
Burnett. Ecce medicus; or, Hahnemann as man and physician. 1881. 926.3 H·125·bu
Russell. *In his* History and heroes of medicine. 610 5
Haidar Ali. **Bowring.** Haidar Ali and Tipú Sultán. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 954 120
Hake, Gordon. Memoirs of eighty years. 1892. 928.2 H·126
Hale, David. **Thompson.** Memoir of David Hale. 1850. 928.1 H·13
Hale, E. E. New England boyhood. 1893. *928.1 H·132
Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Hale, Sir Matthew. **Burnet.** *In his* Lives. 920.2 B·935
Campbell. *In his* Chief justices of England. 923.2 A·23·c (v.1)

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Hale, Sir Matthew, cont'd. **Roscoe.** *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787
Hale, Nathan. **Lossing.** Two spies. 1896. 971.2 82
Stuart. Life of Nathan Hale. 1856. 923.1 H·13·s
Halévy, Ludovic. Notes et souvenirs, 1871-72. 928.4 H·135
Claretie. Lud. Halévy. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.H·135·c
Halifax, Charles Montagu, earl of. **Rogers.** *In his* Historical gleanings. 923.2 A·785 (v.1)
Hall, Basil. Lieutenant and commander. 1862. 926.2 H·14
The midshipman. 1862. 926.2 H·14·a
Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Hall, C. F. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous voyagers.+ *926 B·633
Greely. *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Hall, Lyman. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life. 1883. 928.2 H·146
Hallam, A. H. **Gladstone.** Arthur Henry Hallam. 1898. 928.2 Pam.H·15·g
Memoir of Arthur Hallam. *in* 821.2 318
Hallam, Lewis. **Eggleston.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Hallam, Robert. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.2)
Hallé, Lady. **Engel.** *In his* From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3
Hallé, Sir Charles. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrites. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Engel. *In his* From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3
Halleck. **Bryant.** *In his* Orations and addresses. 825.1 38
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.1)
Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Wilson. *In his* Bryant and his friends. 928.1 B·84·w
Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. 928.1 H·15·w
Halley, Edmund. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Hallock, Jeremiah. **Yale.** Godly pastor. 922.1 H·156·y
Hallock, Moses. **Yale.** *In his* Godly pastor. 922.1 H·156·y

Hamblen (Frederick Williams, *pseud.*). On many seas. 1897. 913 269
Hamerton, P. G. Autobiography, 1834–58. 1896.+ 928.2 H·173
Hamilton, Alexander. Correspondence. 1851. 329.1 27
Bolton. *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ *923.1 A·193
Boutell. Alexander Hamilton, the constructive statesman. 1890. 923.1 H·18·b
Dodge, *ed.* Alexander Hamilton: orations at Hamilton college, 1864-95. 1896. 923.1 H·18·d
Hamilton, J. C. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 1840. 923.1 H·18·h
Lodge. Alexander Hamilton. 1882. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 H·18·l
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Morse. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 1876. 2 v. 923.1 H·18·m
Riethmüller. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries. 1864. 923.1 H·18·r
Shea. Life and epoch of Alexander Hamilton. 1879. 923.1 H·18·s
Stryker. Address on the birthday of Hamilton, 1895. 923.1 Pam.H·18·s
Sumner. Alexander Hamilton. 1890. (Makers of America.) 923.1 H·18·su
Hamilton, Elizabeth. **Tytler** *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.1)
Hamilton, Emma, lady. **Fitzgerald.** *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.1)
Memoirs of Lady Hamilton. 1815. 923.2 H·18·m
Hamilton, Gail. See *Dodge, Mary A.*
Hamilton, James. **Arnot.** Life of James Hamilton. 1870. 922.2 H·182·a
Hamilton, James A. Reminiscences. 1869. 923.1 H·184
Hamilton, Patrick. **Gordon.** *In her* Champions of the reformation. *922 G·655
Hamilton, Thomas. **Douglas.** *In his* Blackwood group. 928.2 A·355
Hamilton, Sir William. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
De Quincey. *In his* Philosophical writers. 104 10
Same. *In his* Works. 820.2 528
McCosh. *In his* Scottish philosophy. 191 1
Monck. Sir William Hamilton. 1881. 921.2 H·186·m
Morris. *In his* British thought. 192 94
Veitch. Hamilton. 1882. 921.2 H·186·v
Memoir of Sir William Hamilton. 1869. 921.2 H·186·vm

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Hamilton, Sir William R. **Graves.** Life of Sir William Hamilton. 1882-89. 3 v. 925.2 H·18·g
Hamlin, Hannibal. **Carroll.** *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Hamlin, Henrietta A. L. **Lawrence.** Light on the dark river. 1854. 922.1 H·187·l
Hammond, M. M. Memoir of Captain M. M. Hammond. 1858. 922.2 H·186
Hammond, Natalie. A woman's part in a revolution. 1897. 968 31
Hampden, John. **Forster.** *In his* Statesmen of the commonwealth.+ 923.2 A·42·s
Same. *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.3)
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 130
Nugent. Some memorials of John Hampden. 1832. 2 v. 923.2 H·187·n
Hancock, John. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.1)
Hancock, W. S. **Denison.** Winfield, the lawyer's son, and how he became a major general. 1865. *923.1 H·19·d
Hancock, *Mrs.* Reminiscences of Winfield S. Hancock. 1887. 923.1 H·19·h
Junkin. Life of Winfield S. Hancock. 1880. 923.1 H·19·j
Military service institution. Addresses in memory of Winfield S. Hancock. 1886. 923.1 B–H·19·m
Walker. *In* **Dwight,** *ed.* Federal and confederate commanders.+ 971.4 303 (v.10)
General Hancock. 1894. (Great commanders.)+ 923.1 H·19·w
Hand, Daniel. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers. *923 B·636
Handel. **Barnard.** *In his* Tone masters. 927.3 A·15 (v.2)
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Engel. *In his* From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3
Marshall. Handel. 1883. 927.3 H·19·m
Rockstro. Life of George Frederick Handel. 1883.+ 927.3 H·19·r
Schölcher. Life of Handel. 1857. 927.3 H·19·s
Tytler. *In her* Musical composers. *927 T·99·m
Hane, Joachim. Journal, 1653-54; ed. by Firth. 1896. 944.4 85
Hanna, Marcus A. Sketch. 1898. 923.1 Pam.H·195·s
Hannay, James. **Espinasse.** *In his* Literary recollections. 928.2 A·378
Hannibal. **Abbott.** History of Hannibal. 1868. *923.6 H·19·a
Arnold. Life of Hannibal. 1859. 923.6 H·19·ar
Dodge. Hannibal. 1891. (Great captains.) 939 15
Hale. *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Morris. Hannibal. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 923.6 H·19·m
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·n (v.6)
Hannington. **Dawson.** James Hannington. 1887. 922.2 H·195·d
Harcourt, Simon, lord. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.4)
Hardenberg, F. L. von. **Japp.** *In his* German life and literature. 830 182
Hardenbergh, J. L. Journal, 1779. 973 73
Hardinge. **Hardinge,** C. Viscount Hardinge. 1891. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 H·217·h
Hardwicke. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.5)
Harris. Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. 1847. 3 v. 923.2 H·223·h
Hardy, Iza D. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Hardy, Thomas. **Macdonnell.** Thomas Hardy. 1894.+ 928.2 H·223·m
Hare, Augustus J. C. Story of my life. 1896. 3 v.+ 928.2 H·225
Hare, John. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Hare, Maria L. **Hare,** A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. 1873.+ 922.2 H·223·h
Paul. *In his* Biographical sketches. 920.2 P·28
Harland, Marion, (*Mrs. Terhune*). **Sanborn.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Harley, Brilliana, lady. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Harley, Robert, earl of Oxford. **Edwards.** *In his* Founders of the British museum. 62 5
Smith. *In his* Half-hours with ambassadors. 923 Sm·6
Harms, Louis. **Stevenson.** *In his* Lives worth knowing about. 922 St·48
Harness, William. Personal reminiscences. 1875. *in* 928.2 A·88
Haro, Luis de. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.4)
Harold, king of England. **Adams.** *In his* Memorable battles. 942 131
Vita Haroldi; ed., with translation, by Birch. 1885. 942.1 61
Haroun Alraschid. **Hutton.** *In her* Tales of the Saracens. 297 22
Palmer. Haroun Alraschid. 1881.+ 297 28

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Harper, James. **McCabe.** *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Harriott, John. Struggles through life. 1815. 3 v. 923.2 H·23
Harris, George. Autobiography. 1888. 923.2 H·24
Harris, James. **Malmesbury.** *In* **Harris.** Works. 704 19
Harris, Joel C. **Baskervill.** Joel Chandler Harris. 1896. (Southern writers.) 928.1 Pam.H·24·b
Harris, T. M. **Frothingham.** Memoir of Thaddeus M. Harris. *in* 972 32
Harris, Townsend. **Griffis.** Townsend Harris, first American envoy in Japan. 1895.+ 952 15
Harrison, Benjamin, 1740-91. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Harrison, Benjamin, 1833–. **Wallace.** Life of General Ben Harrison. 1888. 923.1 H·243·w
Harrison, Caroline S. [Sketch.] 1892. 923.1 Pam.H·244
Harrison, John. **Smiles.** *In his* Men of invention.+ *926 Sm·4
Harrison, W. H. **Jackson.** Life of William H. Harrison. 1840. 923.1 H·248·j
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)
Hart, John. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Harte, Bret. **Vedder.** *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Hartley, David. **Bower.** Hartley and James Mill. 1881. 921.2 H·255·b
Hartung, Philip von. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Post-mediæval preachers. 922 G·73·p
Harvey, Gabriel. Letters to Edmund Spenser. *in* 820.2 9
Harvey, William. **Power.** William Harvey. 1897. (Masters of medicine.) 926.2 H·26·p
Haslam, W. From death into life; or, Twenty years of my ministry. 1880. 922.2 H·273
Hasselmann, Wilhelm. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Hastings, Francis, marquess of. **Prinsep.** British India under the administration of Hastings. 1820. 954 B–2
Ross-of-Bladensburg. Marquess of Hastings. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 H·27·r
Hastings, Warren. **Bond,** *ed.* Speeches in the trial of Hastings. 1859. 4 v. 345.2 55
Burke. Speeches in the impeachment of Hastings. 1865. *in* 820.2 254
Forrest. Administration of Warren Hastings. 1892. 954 112
Gleig. Memoirs of Warren Hastings. 1841. 3 v. 923.2 H·272·g
Lawson. Private life of Warren Hastings. 1895. 923.2 H·272·l
Lyall. Warren Hastings. 1889. (English men of action.)+ 923.2 H·272·ly
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 131
Malleson. Life of Warren Hastings. 1894. 923.2 H·272·m
Strachey. Hastings and the Rohilla war. 1892. 954 109
Trotter. Warren Hastings. 1878. 923.2 H·272·t
Haswell, C. H. Reminiscences of an octogenarian. 1896. 926.1 H·277
Hatchard. **Humphreys.** Piccadilly bookmen: memorials of the house of Hatchard. 1893. 928.2 H·28·h
Hatherton, Lord. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)
Hatton, Sir Christopher. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.2)
Hauk, Minnie. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Hauser. **Cleveland.** True story of Kaspar Hauser. 1893. 923.3 H·29·c
Feuerbach. Casper Hauser. 1834. 923.3 H·29·f
Hausmann, Georges E., *baron.* Mémoires. 1890–93. 3 v. 923.4 H·295
Haussonville, *comte de.* Ma jeunesse: souvenirs. 1885. 928.4 H·296
Havelock. **Bartlett.** *In his* Heroes of the Indian rebellion. 954 41
Brock. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock. 1858.+ 923.2 H·29·b
Forbes. Havelock. 1890. (English men of action.) 923.2 H·29·f
Headley. Life of Havelock. 1859. 923.2 H·29·h
Haven, Alice B. **Richards.** Cousin Alice. 1868. 928.1 H·29·r
Haven, H. P. **Trumbull.** A model superintendent. 268 7
Havergal. **Darton.** *In* Heroism of Christian women. 922.2 A·327
Havergal, M. V. G. Memorials of Frances R. Havergal. 1880. 922.2 H·295·h
Hawker, Robert S. **Gould, Baring-.** Vicar of Norwenstow. 1876. 922.2 H·315·g
Hawkins, Sir John. **Barrow.** *In his* Naval worthies. 923.2 A·152

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Hawkins, Sir John, cont'd. **Clinton.** *In his* Sword and pen. 920.2 C·61
Southey. *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.3)
Hawkins, John H. W. **Hawkins,** W. G. Life of John H. W. Hawkins. 1863. 922.1 H·315·h
Hawkins, Sir Richard. **Southey.** *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.3)
Hawthorne. First diary; with account of its discovery by Pickard. 1897. 928.1 H·31
Bolton. *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Bridge. Personal recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1893. 928.1 H·31·b
Conway. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1890. (Great writers.) 928.1 H·31·c
Curtis. Hawthorne. 1896. (Little journeys to homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.H·31·c
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 1885. 2 v.+ 928.1 H·31·h
James. Hawthorne. 1880. (English men of letters.) 928.1 H·31·j
Johnson. *In his* Three Americans. 824.1 216
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.1)
Lathrop, G. P. Study of Hawthorne. 1876. 928.1 H·31·l
Lathrop, R. H. Memories of Hawthorne. 1897.+ 928.1 H·31·la
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Stearns. *In his* Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 928.1 A·88
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Hay, *Sir* John D. Memoir. 1896. 923.2 H·32
Haydn, Joseph. **Adam.** *In his* Derniers souvenirs d'un musicien. 780 30
Barnard. *In his* Tone masters. 927.3 A·15 (v.2)
Bombet. Lives of Haydn and Mozart. 1818. 927.3 H·328·b
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Hadow. A Croatian composer. 780 115
Nohl. Life of Haydn. 1883. 927.3 H·328·n
Townsend. Joseph Haydn. 1884.+ 927.3 H·328·t
Tytler. *In her* Musical composers. *927 T·99·m
Haydon, Benjamin R. Life; ed. by Taylor. 1853. 2 v. 927.2 H·326
Adams. *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.2)
Stoddard, *ed.* Life and letters of Benjamin Haydon. 1876. 927.2 H·326·s
Hayes, Isaac I. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Hayes, R. B. **Howard.** Life, services and speeches of R. B. Hayes. 1876. 923.1 H·32·h
Schurz. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p
Stoddard. Lives of the presidents. 1889. *923.1 H·32·s
Haynes, John. **Moore.** *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Hazard, Ebenezer. Correspondence with Belknap. 2 v. 972 38 (v.42-43)
Hazard, Thomas. **Hazard,** C. Thomas Hazard, called College Tom. 923.1 H·336·h
Hazen, W. B. Narrative of service. 1885. 971.4 210
Hazlitt, William. Personal recollections. 1875. *in* 928.2 A·88·l
Guiney. *In her* Little English gallery. 920.2 G·94
Hazlitt, W. C. Memoirs of William Hazlitt. 1867. 2 v. 928.2 H·336·h
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.2)
O'Connor. *In his* Some old love stories. 920 Oc·5
Hazlitt. **Hazlitt,** W. C. Four generations of a literary family. 1897. 2 v. 928.2 H·337
Healy, George P. A. Reminiscences of a portrait painter. 1894. 927.1 H·34
Heath. **Washington.** Letters to William Heath. *in* 972 38 (v.44)
Heber. **Heber,** *Mrs.* Life of Reginald Heber. 1830. 2 v. 922.2 B–H·353·h
Smith. Bishop Heber. 1895. 922.2 H·353·s
Yonge. *In her* Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8
Heck, Barbara. **Stevens.** *In his* Women of methodism. 922 St·47
Heckewelder. **Rondthaler.** Life of John Heckewelder. 1847. 922.1 H·355·r
Hector. **Hale.** *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
Hector, Mrs. Annie. See *Alexander, Mrs.*
Hedges, William. Diary, 1681-87. 3 v. 954 92
Hedwig of Hungary, queen of Poland. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Heemskerk, Jacob. **Liefde.** *In his* Great Dutch admirals. *923.5 A·61

Hegel, Georg. **Caird.** Hegel. 1883.+ 921.3 H·363·c
Luqueer. Hegel as educator. 1896. 371 113
Hein, Piet. **Liefde.** *In his* Great Dutch admirals. *923.5 A·61
Heine. Life; tr. by Dexter. 1893. 928.3 H·365
Memoiren und neugesammelte Gedichte, Prosa und Briefe. 1884. 928.3 H·365·a
Memoirs, and some newly discovered writings. 1884. 928.3 H·365·aa
Adams. *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.2)
Embden, *ed.* Family life of Heine: family letters. 1892. 928.3 H·365·e
Houghton. *In his* Monographs. 920 H·81
Kaufmann. Heinrich Heines Liebestragödien. 1897. 928.3 Pam.H·365·k
Selden. Les derniers jours de Henri Heine. 1884. 928.3 H·365·s
Sharp. Life of Heinrich Heine. 1888.+ 928.3 H·365·sh
Stigand. Life, work and opinions of Heine. 1875. 2 v. 928.3 H·365·st
Weill. Souvenirs intimes de Henri Heine. 1883. 928.3 H·365·w
Héloise. See **Eloisa.**
Helvétius, Anne C. **Guillois.** Le salon de Mme. Helvétius. 1894. 923.4 H·368·g
Hemans. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Chorley. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. 1836. 2 v. 928.2 H·37·c
Gray. Memoir of Mrs. Hemans. 1844. 821.2 283
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Robertson. *In his* English poetesses. 928.2 A·784
Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788
Williams. *In her* Literary women of England. 928.2 A·975
Hempstead. **Washburne.** Address on the presentation of the portrait of Edward Hempstead to the state of Missouri. 1881. 975.3 Pam.1
Hénault. **Perey.** Le président Hénault et Mme. Du Deffand. 1893. 923.4 H·38·p
Henderson, John. **Pollock.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Henderson, John M. **Buffalo.** *Church of the Ascension.* To the memory of the Rev. John M. Henderson. 1886. 91.5 B–3
Henderson, Peter. **Henderson,** A. Peter Henderson. 1890. 926.1 Pam.H·38
Hendricks. **Hensel.** Life of Thomas A. Hendricks. 1884. *in* 91.1 7
United States. *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Thomas A. Hendricks. 1886. 923.1 B–H·38·u
Welch. *In his* Stephen Grover Cleveland. 1884. 91.1 5
Henley, Robert, lord Northington. See *Northington.*
Henrietta Anna, duchesse d'Orléans. **Baillon.** Henriette-Anne d'Angleterre. 1886. 923.4 H·39·b
Cartwright. Madame: life of Henrietta, duchess of Orleans. 1894. 923.4 H·39·c
Lafayette. *In her* Œuvres. 840 343
Henrietta Maria, queen of Charles I. **Bayne.** *In his* Puritan revolution. 942.4 136
Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.8)
Henrietta of Montbélaird, countess of Wirtemberg. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.2)
Henry I., king of England. **Cobbe.** *In his* Norman kings of England. 942.2 6
Henry II., king of England. **Green.** Henry the second. 1888. (Twelve English statesmen.) 942.2 87
Lyttleton. History of Henry II. 1768. 4 v. 942.2 15
Henry III., king of England. **Hutton,** *ed.* Misrule of Henry III. 1887. 942.2 80
Henry IV., king of England. **Wylie.** History of England under Henry IV. 1884-98. 4 v. 942.2 68
Henry V., king of England. **Church.** Henry the fifth. 1889. (English men of action.) 942.2 89
Cole, *ed.* Memorials of Henry V. 942.2 B–8
James. *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.1)
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Towle. History of Henry V. 1866. 942.2 22
Tyler. Henry of Monmouth. 1838. 2 v. 942.2 20
Henry VII., king of England. **Bacon.** Historie of the reigne of King Henry the seventh. 1641. 942.3 B–1
Same. *in* 192 7
Gairdner. Henry the seventh. 1889. (Twelve English statesmen.) 942.3 63
Jesse. *In his* Memoirs of King Richard. 942.2 103 (v.2)
Henry VIII., king of England. **Audin.** Life of Henry VIII. 1852. 942.3 10
Brewer. Reign of Henry VIII; ed. by Gairdner. 1884. 2 v. 942.3 55

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Henry VIII., king of England, cont'd. **Herbert.** Memoirs of Henry VIII. 1855. 942.3 51
Hope. First divorce of Henry VIII. 1894. 942.3 72
Thomson. Memoirs of the court of Henry VIII. 1826. 2 v. 942.3 8
Turner. History of Henry VIII. 1827. 2 v. 942.3 1
Tytler. Life of Henry VIII. 1837. 942.3 23
Henry IV., king of France. **Abbott.** History of Henry IV. 1856. *923.4 H·395·a
Blair. Henry of Navarre and the religious wars. 1895. 944.3 B-1
Freer. History of the reign of Henry IV. 1860. 2 v. 944.3 26
Last decade of a glorious reign. 1863. 2 v. 944.3 12
Guizot. Henry IV; ed. by Masson. 1881. 944.3 32
Henrard. Henri IV et la princesse de Condé. 1885. 944.3 22
Jackson. First of the Bourbons. 1890. 2 v. 944.3 51
James. Life of Henry IV. 1847. 2 v. 944.3 14
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Péréfixe. Histoire de Henri le Grand. 1853. 944.3 58
History of Henry IV. 1896. 944.3 59
Willert. Henry of Navarre. 1893. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 944.3 55
Henry, prince of Portugal. **Beazley.** Prince Henry the navigator. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 926.5 H·39·b
Major. Life of Prince Henry of Portugal. 1868. *926.5 H·39·m
Markham. *In his* Sea fathers. 913 198
Henry, prince of Prussia. **Hamilton.** Rheinsberg. 1880. 2 v. 943 82
Henry, Joseph. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
United States. *Congress.* Memorial of Joseph Henry. 1880. 925.1 B-H·39·u
Henry, Katharine M. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
Henry, Patrick. **Everett.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.11)
Goodrich. *In his* Lives of benefactors. *920 G·625·l
Henry, W. W. Patrick Henry: life, correspondence and speeches. 1891. 3 v. 923.1 H·395·h
Tyler. Patrick Henry. 1887. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 H·395·t
Wirt. Sketches of the life of Patrick Henry. 1854. 923.1 H·395·w

Henry, Philip. Diaries and letters, 1631-96. 1882. 922.2 H·394
Henry, M. Life and times of Philip Henry. 1848. 922.2 H·394·h
Henryson, Robert. **Tytler.** *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.3)
Henschel, Georg. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B-B·865 (v.1)
Henslowe, Philip. Diary, 1591-1609. 792 35
Henson, *Father.* Story of his own life. 1858. 922.1 H·397
Hepburn, James, earl of Bothwell. See *Bothwell.*
Hepburn, Sir John. **Adams.** *In his* Under many flags. 923.2 A·114
Herbart, J. F. **De Garmo.** Herbart and the Herbartians. 1895. 371 84
Herbert, George. **Brown.** *In* In the footsteps of the poets. *928.2 A·639
Walton. *In his* Lives. 922.2 A·955
Herbert, H. W. **Judd.** Life and writings of Frank Forester. 1882. 2 v. 824.2 320
Herbert, Magdalen. See *Danvers, Magdalen Herbert, lady.*
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward, *1st baron.* Autobiography. 1870. 942.3 39
Same. *in* 928.2 H·413
Herder. **De Quincey.** *In his* Writings. 820.2 527
Same. *in* 101 10
Japp. *In his* German life and literature. 830 182
Nevinson. Sketch of Johann Gottfried Herder. 1884. 928.3 H·417·n
Hereward. **Peake.** *In her* Boy's book of heroes. *923 P·31
Herkomer, Hubert. Autobiography. *In* **Engel.** From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3
Herod. **Farrar.** The Herods. 1898. 933 104
Vickers. History of Herod. 1885. 933 48
Herodotus. **Wheeler.** Life and travels of Herodotus. 1856. 2 v. 912 10
Heron, Matilda. **Edwards.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Herschel, Caroline L. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Clerke. The Herschels and modern astronomy. 1895. 925.2 H·435·c
Edwards. *In her* Six life studies of famous women. 920 Ed·92
Herschel, *Mrs.* J. Memoir and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 1876. 925.2 H·43·h
Herschel, Sir John. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Proctor. *In* **Herschel.** Essays on astronomy. 523 27

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Herschel, William. **Allen.** *In his* Biographies of working men. 920 Al·53
Arago. *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.1)
Ball. *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Bolton. *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
Clerke. The Herschels and modern astronomy. 1895.+ 925.2 H·435·c
Holden. Sir William Herschel. 1881.+ 925.2 H·435·h
Lodge. *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Morton. *In his* Heroes of science. 925 M·84
Hertford, Frances, countess of. **Thomson.** *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Hervey, James. **Ryle.** *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 797
Tyerman. *In his* Oxford methodists. 922.2 A·937
Hervey, John, baron. **Thomson,** K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Hervey, Mary Lepell, lady. **Mayer.** *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.1)
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Herzen, Aleksandr. **Linton.** *In his* European republicans. 923 L·65
Herzogenberg, Heinrich von. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Hessel, Eliza. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Hewes, Joseph. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Heyne, Christian G. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Carlyle. *In his* Essays. 824.2 137
Heyse, Paul. **Brandes.** *In his* Eminent authors of the 19th century.+ 928 B·73
Heyward, Thomas. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Heywood, John. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.1)
Hézecques, Félix, *comte d'.* Recollections of a page at the court of Louis XVI. 1873. 944.4 20
Higginson, Francis. **Higginson,** T. W. Life of Francis Higginson. 1891. 922.1 H·535·h
Higginson, John. Letters. *in* 972 27
Higginson, T. W. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43

Hilary of Poitiers, St. **Cave.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.2)
Cazenove. St. Hilary and St. Martin. 922.6 H·54·c
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Hildebrand. See *Gregory VII.*
Hill, Aaron. **Davenport.** *In* **Hill.** Poems. 821.2 39
Hill, Benjamin H. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Benjamin H. Hill. 1883. 923.1 B–H·55
Hill, Benson E. Playing about. 1840. 2 v. 927.2 H·55
Hill, Henry, Recollections of an octogenarian. 1884. 923.1 H·553
Hill, Matthew D. **Hill,** R. *and* F. Recorder of Birmingham. 1878. 923.2 H·55·h
Hill, Rev. Rowland. **Broome.** Rev. Rowland Hill. 1881. 922.2 H·553·b
Charlesworth. Rowland Hill. 922.2 H·553·c
Hill, *Sir Rowland.* Life. 1880. 2 v. 923.2 H·552
Nicoll. *In his* Great movements.+ 920.2 N·54
Hill, Rowland, viscount. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.2)
Griffiths. *In his* Wellington memorial. 923.2 W·46·g
Hinckley, Thomas. Letters and papers. *in* 972 35
Moore. *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Hincks, *Sir* Francis. Reminiscences of public life. 1884. 923.2 H·58
Hinton. **Hopkins.** Life and letters of James Hinton. 1878. 928.2 H·597·h
Hippocrates. **Russell.** *In his* History of medicine. 610 5
Hobart *Pasha.* Sketches from my life. 1887. 923.2 H·65
Hobart, G. A. **Porter.** *In his* Life of McKinley. 923.1 M·21·p
Hobart, J. H. **McVickar.** Life of Bishop Hobart. 1836. 922.1 H·652·m
Hobbema, Meindert. **Cundall.** *In his* Landscape painters of Holland. 927.3 A·31
Hobbes, Thomas. **Morris.** *In his* British thought. 192 94
Robertson. Hobbes. 1886. 921.2 H·65·r
Hoché. **Bonnechose.** Lazare Hoché, 1793-97. 1872. 923.4 H·655·b
Leake. *In his* Historic bubbles. 904 30
Hodder, George. Personal reminiscences. 1875. *in* 928.2 A·88
Hodge, Charles. **Hodge,** A. A. Life of Charles Hodge. 1880. 922.1 H·66·h
Hodge, William. **Hodge,** W. Memoir of William Hodge. 1885. 91.3 3

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Hodgson. **Hodgson,** J. T. Memoir of Rev. Francis Hodgson. 1878. 2 v. 928.2 H·663·h
Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India: letters. 1860. 954 45
Bartlett. *In his* Heroes of the Indian rebellion. 954 41
Hoe, Rchard. **McCabe.** *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Hofer. **Florian.** *In his* Guillermo Tell. 923.3 T·23·f
Memoirs of Andrew Hofer. 1820. 923.3 H·67·m
Hofmann, Heinrich. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Hofmann, Josef. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Hogarth. **Cunningham.** *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.1)
Dobson. Hogarth. 1879.+ 927.2 H·67·d
Sala. William Hogarth. 1866. 927.2 H·67·s
Timbs. *In his* Anecdote lives. 927.2 A·913
Hogg. **Garden.** Memorials of James Hogg. 1885. 928.2 H·675·g
Hood. *In his* Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.3)
Oliphant. *In her* William Blackwood and his sons. 928.2 B·567·o (v.1)
Thomson, J. *In his* Biographical studies. 824.2 493
Thomson, T. *In* **Hogg.** Works. 821.2 B–2
Hohenlohe. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Holbein. **Woltmann.** Hans Holbein; tr. by Cundall. 1879. 927.3 H·69·w
Wornum. Hans Holbein and the Meier Madonna. 1871. 927.3 B–H·69·w
Some account of Hans Holbein. 1867. 927.3 B–H·69·wo
Holberg, Louis. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Holcroft, Thomas. Memoirs. 1852. 928.2 H·693
Hole, S. R. Memories. 1893. 922.2 H·715
Holland, George. Holland memorial. 1871. 927.1 B–H·71·h
Holland, *Sir* Henry. Recollections of past life. 1872. 926.2 H·717
Hayward. *In his* Essays. 824.2 216
Holland, J. G. **Keysor.** *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.1)
Plunkett. Josiah G. Holland. 1894.+ 928.1 H·715·p
Holland. **Liechtenstein.** Holland House. 1874. 2 v. 923.2 H·716
Holley. **Wright.** Myron Holley and what he did for liberty. 1882. 923.1 H·72·w
Hollman, Joseph. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Holloway, Thomas. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Holmes. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Brown. Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1895.+ 928.1 H·73·b
Carpenter, *ed.* Proceedings at the dinner given by the medical profession of New York, 1883, to Oliver Wendell Holmes. 928.1 H·73·c
Fields. *In her* Authors and friends.+ 928 F·46
Jerrold. Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1893. 928.1 H·73·j
Kennedy. Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1883. 928.1 H·73·k
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)
Morse. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1896. 2 v.+ 928.1 H·73·m
Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Stoddard. *In his* Homes and haunts of our elder poets. 928.1 B–A·885
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Holt, Sir John. **Campbell.** *In his* Chief justices of England. 923.2 A·23·c (v.2)
Holyoake, George J. Sixty years of an agtator's life. 1892. 2 v. 923.2 H·748
Hinton. *In his* English radical leaders.+ 923.2 A·497
Home, Henry. **Tytler.** Memoirs of Henry Home. 1814. 3 v. 928.2 H·75·t
Home, John. **Mackenzie.** *In* **Home.** Works. 822.2 144
Homer. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Herodotus. *In* **Homer.** Minor poems. 884 5
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.2)
Homer and Socrates. 1872. 928.6 H·75·l
White. Complete life of Homer. 1889. 928.6 H·75·w
Hone, Philip. Diary, 1828-1851. 1889. 2 v. 923.1 H·755
Hood, Robin. **Ritson.** Robin Hood. 1832. 2 v. *821.2 973
Hood, Thomas. **Broderip.** Memorials of Thomas Hood. 1860. 2 v. 928.2 H·76·b

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Hood, Thomas, cont'd. **Mason,** *ed. In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.4)
Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788
Hook, T. E. **Barham.** Life and remains of Theodore Edward Hook. 1877. 928.2 H·765·b
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Hook, W. F. **Stephens.** Life and letters of Walter Farquhar Hook. 1880. 922.2 H·763·s
Hooker, Richard. **Walton.** *In his* Lives. 922.2 A·955
Same. *In* **Hooker.** Works. 262 1
Hooker, Thomas. **Walker.** Thomas Hooker. 1891. 922.1 H·766·w
Hooper, William. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Hopetoun, John Hope, 4th earl of. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.2)
Hopkins, Johns. **Bolton.** *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Hopkins, Mark. **Carter.** Mark Hopkins. 1892. 922.1 H·775·c
Hopkins, Samuel. **Whittier.** *In his* Old portraits. 922 W·618
Hopkins, Stephen. **Foster.** Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island statesman. 1884. 923.1 H·773·f
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.1)
Hopkinson, Francis. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Hopper. **Child.** Isaac T. Hopper. 1853. 923.1 H·775·c
Horace. **Copner.** *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795
Martin. *In* **Horace.** Works. 874 17
Horatius Cocles. **Hale.** *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Horn, Gustaf. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.2)
Horner, Francis. Memoirs and correspondence. 1853. 2 v. 923.2 H·785
Hortense de Beauharnais, queen of Holland.
Abbott. History of Hortense, queen of Holland. 1870. *923.4 H·787·a
Arjuzon. Hortense de Beauharnais. (French.) 1897. 923.4 H·787·ar
Challice. *In her* Illustrious women of France. 923.4 A·25
Wraxall *and* **Wehrhan,** *eds.* Memoirs of Queen Hortense. 1862. 2 v. 923.4 H·787·w
Hosmer, G. W. **Cutter.** Memorial discourse in honor of George W. Hosmer. 1881. 91.5 Pam. 6
Memorial of G. W. Hosmer; ed. by his children. 1882. 91.5 2
Hosmer, Harriet G. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Thurston. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Hosmer, J. K. **Larned.** Professor James K. Hosmer: sketch. 91.4 Pam. 20
Houdin, Robert. Life; tr. by Mackenzie. 927.4 H·81
Hough, Joseph. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.1)
Houghton, Douglass. **Bradish.** Memoir of Douglass Houghton. 1889. 925.1 H·81·b
Houghton, H. O. **Scudder.** Henry Oscar Scudder. 1897. 928.1 H·81·s
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, baron.
Reid. Life of Richard Monckton Milnes, first lord Houghton. 1891. 2 v. 928.2 H·81·r
Houssaye, Arsène. Les confessions: souvenirs d'un demi-siècle. 1885. 4 v. 928·4 H·817
Mirecourt. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Houston, G. S. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on George S. Houston. 1880. 923.1 B–H·815
Houston, Sam. **Bruce.** Life of General Houston. 1891. (Makers of America.)+ 923.1 H·816·b
Life of Sam Houston. 1855. 923.1 H·816·l
Williams. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. 1893. 923.1 H·816·w
Houstoun, Mrs. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Howard, Charles, earl of Nottingham.
Barrow. *In his* Naval worthies. 923.2 A·152
Southey. *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.2)
Howard, John. **Blaikie.** *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Dixon. John Howard. 923.2 H·83·d
Nicoll. *In his* Great movements.+ 920.2 N·54
Stoughton. Howard the philanthropist. 1884. 923.2 H·83·s
Howard, O. O. **Holloway.** Howard, the Christian hero. 1885. 923.1 H·83·h
Howard, Thomas, duke of Norfolk. See *Norfolk.*
Howe, Elias. **Bolton.** *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Hubert. *In his* Inventors.+ *926.1 A·525

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Howe, John. **Horton.** John Howe. 1895. 922.2 H·833·h

Howe, Julia Ward. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous leaders among women.+ *920 F·636·fa

Calhoun. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45

Howe, M. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7

Howe, Richard, earl. **Barrow.** Life of Richard, earl Howe. 1838. 923.2 H·835·b

Howe, Robert. Trial of General Howe. 1781. *in* 973 14 (v.12)

Howells, William C. Recollections of life in Ohio, 1813-40. 1895. 923.1 H·835

Howells, William D. A boy's town. 1890. *928.1 H·83

Impressions and experiences. 1896. 928.1 H·83·a

My year in a log cabin. 1893. *928.1 H·83·aa

Bolton. *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193

Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43

Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94

Howitt, Mary. Autobiography; ed. by Margaret Howitt. 1889. 2 v. 928.2 H·84

Belloc. *In her* In a walled garden. 920.2 B·415

Howland. **Gifford.** George Howland. 1892. 923.1 Pam.H·845

Hoyt. **Mackenzie.** Life and opinions of Jesse Hoyt. *in* 40 20

Hudson, Henry. **Asher,** *ed.* Henry Hudson. 1860. 926.2 H·76·a

Cleveland. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.10)

Parker. *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22

Read. Historical inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. 1866. 926.2 H·76·r

Huebmer, George. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63

Hueston, Matthew. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.2)

Hughes, George. **Hughes,** T. Memoir of a brother. 1873. *923.2 H·87·h

Hughes, John. **Brann.** Most Reverend John Hughes. 1892. 922.1 H·873·b

Hassard. Life of John Hughes. 1866. 922.1 H·873·h

Hinton. *In his* English radical leaders.+ 923.2 A·497

Hugo. Letters to his family and others. 1896.+ 846 60

Letters to his wife and others. 1895. 846 58

Barbou. Victor Hugo and his time; tr. by Frewer. 1882. 928.4 H·875·b

Victor Hugo: his life and works; tr. by Shaw. 928.4 H·875·ba

Blémont, *ed.* Memorial life of Hugo. 1896. 928.4 H·875·bl

Castelar. *In his* Life of Lord Byron. 928.2 B·99·c

Challice. *In her* French authors at home. 928.4 A·255 (v.2)

Claretie. Victor Hugo. 1882. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.H·875·c

Same; tr. by Potter. *In* French celebrities. 920.4 F·88

Hugo, *Mme.* Victor Hugo. 1863. 2 v. 928.4 H·875·h

King. *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57

Mabilleau. Victor Hugo. 1893. (Grands écrivains français.) 928.4 H·875·m

Marzials. Life of Victor Hugo. 1888.+ 928.4 H·875·ma

Mauris. *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64

Mirecourt. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382

Nichol. Victor Hugo: a sketch. 1893. 928.4 H·875·n

Pollock. *In his* Lectures on French poets. 928.4 A·744

Smith. Victor Hugo: his life and work. 1885. 928.4 H·875·s

Swinburne. Study of Victor Hugo. 1886. 928.4 H·875·sw

Towle. *In his* Certain men of mark. 923 T·65

Ulbach. Almanach de Victor Hugo. 1885. 928.4 H·875·u

Huidekoper, H. J. **Huidekoper,** A. History of Pomona hall. 1889. 923.1 H·875·h

Hull, George. **Nelson.** Life of Bishop Hull. 1846. 230 92

Hull, Isaac. **Seawell.** *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84

Hull, John. Memoir and diaries. *in* 972 B–3 (v.3)

Hull, William. **Campbell.** Revolutionary services and civil life of General Hull. 1848. 923.1 H·876·c

Humayun, emperor. Tezkereh al Vakiat; tr. by Stewart. 1832. 954 B–1

Humboldt, Alexander von. Letters to Varnhagen von Ense; tr. by Kapp. 1860. 836 5

Bolton. *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63

Bruhns, *ed.* Life of Alexander von Humboldt. 1873. 2 v.+ 925.3 H·88·b

Houghton. *In his* Monographs. 920 H·81

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Humboldt, Alexander von, cont'd. **Klencke** *and* **Schlesier.** Lives of the brothers Humboldt. 1853. 925.3 H·88·k
Story of the life and travels of Humboldt. 1879. 925.3 H·88·s
Humboldt, Wilhelm von. **Klencke** *and* **Schlesier.** Lives of the brothers Humboldt. 1853. 925.3 H·88·k
Hume. **Brougham.** *In his* Men of letters. 928 B·794
Huxley. Hume. 1879. (English men of letters.)+ 921.2 H·88·h
Hume, with helps to the study of Berkeley. 1894. 921.2 H·88·hb
Knight. Hume. 1886. 921.2 H·88·k
Lawrence. *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.2)
McCosh. *In his* Scottish philosophy. 191 1
Morris. *In his* British thought. 192 94
Humphreys, A. A. **Wilson.** *In* **Dwight,** *ed.* Federal and confederate commanders.+ 971.4 303 (v.10)
Hungerford, Margaret. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Hunt, Helen. See *Jackson, Helen H.*
Hunt, John. **Rowe.** Missionary among cannibals. 922.2 H·916·r
Hunt, Leigh. Autobiography. 1850. 2 v. 928.2 H·913
Correspondence. 1862. 2 v. 826.2 31
Clarke, C. C. *and* M. C. *In their* Recollections of writers. 928.2 A·27
Espinasse. *In his* Literary recollections. 928.2 A·378
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Johnson. Leigh Hunt. 1896. 928.2 H·913·j
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 131
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.2)
Monkhouse. Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893. (Great writers.) 928.2 H·913·m
Redding. *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.2)
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Hunt, William H. **Farrar** *and* **Meynell.** William Holman Hunt. 1893. 927.2 R–H·91·f
Hunt, William M. **Bolton.** *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Hunter, Dunn. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)
Hunter, John. **Gross.** John Hunter and his pupils. 1881. 926.2 H·916·g
Paget. John Hunter. 1897. (Masters of medicine.) 926.2 H·916·p
Taylor. *In his* Leicester Square. 942 167

Hunter, John D. Memoirs of captivity among the Indians. 1824. 970.1 64
Huntingdon, Selina, countess of. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Foster. Life of Selina, countess of Huntingdon. 1839. 2 v. 922.2 H·925·f
Stevens. *In his* Women of methodism. 922 St·47
Huntington, Asahel. **Lord.** Asahel Huntington: memorial address. 1872. 923.1 Pam.H·92·l
Huntington, F. D. **Fowler.** *In his* American pulpit. 922.1 A·427
Huntington, Samuel. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Hurault, Philippe de. See **Cheverny.**
Hurd, Richard. **Kilvert.** Life and writings of Richard Hurd. 1860. 922.2 H·93·k
Huskisson. Speeches, with memoir. 3 v. 329.2 25
Huss. **Gillett.** Life and times of John Huss. 1863. 2 v. 922.3 H·967·g
Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435
Stevenson. *In his* Lives worth knowing about. 922 St·48
Wratislaw. John Hus. 1882. 922.3 H·967·w
Husted. **New York state.** *Legislature.* Proceedings in memory of James W. Husted. 1893. 923.1 B–H·96
Hutcheson, Francis. **Fowler.** Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 921.2 Sh·13·f
McCosh. *In his* Scottish philosophy. 191 1
Martineau. *In his* Types of ethical theory. 171 47
Hutchinson, Anne. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Ellis. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.16)
Hutchinson, John. **Hutchinson,** L. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson. 1846. 923.2 H·97·h
Same; ed. by J. Hutchinson. 1885. 2 v.+
Hutchinson, John W. **Mann,** *ed.* Story of the Hutchinsons. 1896. 927.1 H·97·m
Hutchinson, Lucy. Life. *In her* Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson. 923.2 H·97·h
Anderson. *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
Brightwell. *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767
Crosland. *In her* Memorable women. 920 C·885

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Hutchinson, Thomas. Diary and letters. 1883. 2 v. 923.1 H·97
Hosmer. Life of Thomas Hutchinson. 1896.+ 923.1 H·97·h
Hutton, James. **Duncan.** *In his* Heroes of science. *925 D·91
Playfair. *In his* Works. 504 16
Hutton, Laurence. A boy I knew. 1898.+ *928.1 H·97
Hutten, Ulrich von. **Gordon.** *In her* Champions of the reformation. 922 G·655
Strauss. Ulrich von Hutten; tr. by Sturge. 1874. 928.3 H·97·s
Hutton, William. Life: ed. by Jewett. 1872. 928.2 H·977
Brightwell. *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Knight. *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57
Huxley. Autobiography. *In* **Engel.** From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3
Hyacinthe, *père.* My last will and testament. 1895. 922.4 H·99
Hyde, Edward, earl of Clarendon. See *Clarendon.*
Hyder-Ali. See *Haidar Ali.*
Hydur Naik. **Hussein Ali.** History of Hydur Naik. 1842. 954 5
Iberville, Peter Le Moyne d'. See *Le Moyne d'Iberville.*
Ibsen. **Brandes.** *In his* Eminent authors of the 19th century.+ 928 B·73
Jaeger. Henrik Ibsen; tr. by Payne. 1890. 928.5 Ib·7·j
Ida. **Alexander.** Story of Ida. 1883. 922.5 Id·1·a
Iddesleigh. **Lang.** Life, letters and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, earl of Iddesleigh. 1890. 2 v. 923.2 Id·13·l
Ignatius of Antioch, St. **Cave.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·245·l (v.1)
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Holland. *In his* Apostolic fathers. 922.6 A·515
Ignatius Loyola, St. **Rose.** Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. 1870. 922.5 Ig·5·r
Same; [revised]. 1891. 922.5 B–Ig·5·r
Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)
Impey. **Stephen.** Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 1885. 2 v. 954 83
Inchbald, Elizabeth. **Adams.** *In his* Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.2)
Ingeborg of Holstein, abbess of Wadstena. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Ingegerd, abbess of Wadstena. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Ingelow, Jean. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Bolton. *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Ingersoll, C. J. **Meigs.** Life of Charles J. Ingersoll. 1897. 923.1 In·43·m
Ingersoll, Jared. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Ingersoll, Joseph R. **Brown.** Eulogium of the life of Joseph R. Ingersoll. 1869. 923.1 Pam.In·44
Ingham, Benjamin. **Tyerman.** *In his* Oxford methodists. 922.2 A·937
Iredell. **McRee.** Life and correspondence of James Iredell. 1857. 2 v. 923.1 Ir·2·m
Ireland, W. H. Confessions. 1805. 822.3 149
Fitzgerald. *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.2)
Irenæus. **Farrar.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Irving, Edward. **Dale.** *In his* Life's motto. 922 D·155
Hazlitt. *In his* Spirit of the age. 928.2 A·485
Oliphant. Life of Edward Irving. 1862. 922.2 Ir·8·o
Paul. *In his* Biographical sketches. 920.2 P·28
Story. *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828
Irving, Sir Henry. **Calvert.** Sir Henry Irving and Miss Ellen Terry. 1897. 927.2 Ir·8·c
Daly. Henry Irving in England and America. 1884. 927.2 Ir·8·d
Goddard. *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.1)
Henry Irving: short account of his public life. 1883. 927.2 Ir·8·h
Towse. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Winter. Henry Irving. 1885. 927.2 Ir·8·w
Irving, Washington. **Adams.** Memoir of Washington Irving. 1870. 928.1 Ir·8·a
Bolton. *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Bryant. *In his* Orations and addresses. 825.1 38
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Hill. Washington Irving. 1879. (American authors.) 928.1 Ir·8·h
Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 1862-64. 4 v. 928.1 Ir·8·i
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.1)
Shepard. *In his* Earlier Victorian authors. 928.2 A·845

Irving, Washington, cont'd. **Tappan.** *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89

Tarrytown-on-Hudson. *Washington Irving association.* One hundredth anniversary of [Irving's] birth, 1883. 928.1 Ir·8·t

Tuckerman. Irving. 1896. (Little journeys to homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.Ir·8·t

Same. *in* 928.1 A·614

Warner. Washington Irving. 1881. (American men of letters.)+ 928.1 Ir·8·wa

Work of Washington Irving. 1893.+ 928.1 Ir·8·we

Warner *et al.* Studies of Irving. 1880. 928.1 Ir·8·w

Wilson. *In his* Bryant and his friends. 928.1 B·84·w

Irwin, Thomas. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.1)

Isabella of Angoulême, queen of John of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.2)

Isabella of France, queen of Edward II. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.2)

Isabella of Valois, queen of Richard II. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.3)

Isabella, queen of Spain. **Hewitt.** *In her* Illustrious women. 923 H·49

Howard. Isabella of Castile. 1894. 946 120

Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.1)

Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41

Nervo. Isabella the catholic. 1897. 946 115

Prescott. History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 1882. 3 v. 946 22

Starr. Isabella of Castile. 1890. 946 110

Isaiah, prophet. **Sayce.** Life and times of Isaiah. 1889. 933 74

Ivan IV., czar of Russia. **Pember.** Ivan the Terrible. 1895. 947 86

Jackson, Andrew. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ *923.1 A·193

Dyer. General Andrew Jackson. 1891. 923.1 J·12·d

Fiske. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p

Gigot. La démocratic autoritaire aux États-Unis. 1885. 923.1 J·12·g

Goodwin. Biography of Andrew Jackson. 1833. 923.1 J·12·go

Headley. Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. 1852. *923.1 Sco·87·h

Jenkins. Life of Andrew Jackson. 1850. 923.1 J·12·j

McGee. *In his* Irishmen's sons. 920 M·17

Parton. General Jackson. 1893. (Great commanders.)+ 923.1 J·12·pa

Life of Andrew Jackson. 1861. 3 v.+ 923.1 J·12·p

Sumner. Andrew Jackson as a public man. 1883. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 J·12·s

Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)

Van Santvoord. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. 1845. 923.1 Pam.J·12·v

Jackson, Davenport. **Richmond bar.** Tribute to Davenport Jackson. 923.1 Pam.J·123

Jackson, Helen Hunt. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l

Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477

In memoriam: Helen Hunt Jackson. 1886. 928.1 J·13·i

Jackson, Rachel D. **Holloway.** *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515

Jackson, T. J. **Addey.** Life and military career of Thomas J. Jackson. 1863. 923.1 J·13·a

Cooke. Stonewall Jackson. 1866. 923.1 J·13·c

Dabney. Life and campaigns of General Thomas J. Jackson. 1866. 923.1 J·13·d

Jackson, M. A. Life and letters of General Thomas J. Jackson. 1892.+ 923.1 J·13·j

Life of Stonewall Jackson; from official papers and personal acquaintance. 1863. 923.1 J·13·l

Randolph. Life of General Thomas J. Jackson. 1876. 923.1 J·13·r

Snow. *In his* Southern generals. 923.1 A·868

Jacob, patriarch. **Wilberforce.** *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975

Jacoby, Johann. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935

Jacquard, J. M. **Lamartine.** *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.2)

Jacquemont, Victor. **Hamerton.** *In his* Modern Frenchmen.+ 920.4 H·174

Jahangir. Memoirs. 1829. 923.5 B–J·19

James I., *king of Aragon.* Chronicle; tr. by Forster. 2 v. 946 98

Beazley. James I of Aragon. 1890. 946 Pam. 2

Swift. Life and times of James I, king of Aragon. 1894. 946 118

James I., king of England. Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil and others; ed. by Bruce. 1861. 942.3 36

Letters [to] Queen Elizabeth; ed. by Bruce. 1849. 942.3 33

Aikin. Memoirs of the court of James I. 1823. 2 v. 942.4 18

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

James I., king of Scotland. **Jusserand.** Romance of a king's life. 1896. 941 235
Tytler. *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.2-3)
James VI., *king of Scotland.* See **James I.,** *king of England.*
James, E. J. Professor Edmund J. James and his writings. 923.1 Pam.J·23
James, Henry. **Vedder.** *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Jameson, Anna. **Macpherson.** Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. 1878. 928.2 J·236·m
Jameson, J. A. **Thorpe.** In memoriam: John Alexander Jameson. 1890. 923.1 Pam.J·236
Jane Seymour, queen of Henry VIII. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.4)
Jasmin, Jacques. **Hill,** *ed. In his* Our exemplars. 920 H·55
Smiles. Jasmin: barber, poet, philanthropist. 1892. 928.4 J·31·s
Jasper. **Jones.** Sergeant William Jasper. 1876. 974.2 Pam. 1
Jay. **Flanders.** *In his* Lives of chief justices. 923.1 A·413 (v.1)
Goodrich. *In his* Lives of benefactors. *920 G·625·l
Jay, W. Life of John Jay. 1833. 2 v. 923.1 J·33·j
Pellew. John Jay. 1890. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 J·33·p
Van Santvoord. *In his* Chief justices of the United States. 923.1 A·94
Whitelock. Life and times of John Jay. 1887. 923.1 J·33·w
Jean Paul Richter. See *Richter.*
Jeanne I., queen of Naples. See *Joanna I.*
Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre. **Adams.** *In his* Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Freer. Life of Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre. 923.4 J·34·f
Jeanne de Valois, queen of France. **Holt.** *In her* Memoirs of royal ladies. 923 H·745 (v.1)
Jeanne d'Arc. See *Joan of Arc.*
Jeannin. **Sainte-Beuve.** Le président Jeannin. *in* 844 34
Jebb, J. G. **Jebb,** *Mrs.* A strange career. 1895. 923.2 J·34·j
Jefferies, Richard. **Besant.** Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. 1888. 928.2 J·35·b
Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. 1890.+ 927.1 J·35
Bunner. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Carroll. *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Dole. Joseph Jefferson at home. 1898. 927.1 J·35·d
Rip van Winkle as played by Jefferson. 1895. 822.1 40
Winter. The Jeffersons. 1881. 927.1 J·35·wi
Life and art of Joseph Jefferson. 1894.+ 927.1 J·35·w
Jefferson, Thomas. Writings; ed. by Washington. 1853. 9 v. 329.1 14
Same; ed. by Ford. 1892–. v. 1–. 329.1 156
Memoir, correspondence, etc.; ed. by Randolph. 4 v. 329.1 23
Bolton. *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ *923.1 A·193
Linn. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1834. 923.1 J·35·l
Mackay. *In his* Founders of the American republic. 971.2 81
Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson. 1809. 2 v. 923.1 J·35·m
Morse. Thomas Jefferson. 1883. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 J·35·mo
Parker. *In his* Historic Americans.+ 923.1 A·716
Parton. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p
Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1874. 923.1 J·35·p
Randall. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 1858. 3 v. 923.1 J·35·r
Randolph. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 1871. 923.1 J·35·ra
Rayner. Sketches of the life of Thomas Jefferson. 1832. 923.1 J·35·re
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.4)
Schouler. Thomas Jefferson. 1893. (Makers of America.)+ 923.1 J·35·s
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)
Trent. *In his* Southern statesmen.+ 923.1 A·923
Tucker. Life of Thomas Jefferson; with parts of his correspondence. 1837. 2 v. 923.1 J·35·t
Webster. Discourse on Thomas Jefferson. *in* 40 12
Witt. Jefferson and the American democracy; tr. by Church. 1862. 923.1 J·35·w
Jeffrey, Francis, lord. **Cockburn.** Life of Lord Jeffrey. 1852. 2 v. 928.2 J·37·c
Mason, *ed. In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.3)
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Jeffreys, George, lord. **Archbold.** *In* **Seccombe,** *ed.* Twelve bad men. 923.2 A·84
Campbell. *In his* Atrocious judges. 923.2 A·23
In his Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.3)
Roscoe. *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787
Jemison. **Seaver.** Life of Mary Jemison. 1856. 90.1 20
Jenghiz Khan. **Douglas,** *ed.* Life of Jenghiz Khan: tr. from the Chinese. 1877. 951 8
Jenkin. **Stevenson.** Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 1887. 926.2 J·41·s
Jenkins. **Jones.** Life of Charles Jones Jenkins. 1884. 923.1 Pam.J·41·j
Jenner. **Baron.** Life of Edward Jenner. 1827. 926.2 J·43·b
Russell. *In his* History of medicine. 610 5
Jennings, Sarah, *duchess of Marlborough.* See **Marlborough,** Sarah, *duchess of.*
Jerdan, William. Personal reminiscences; ed. by Stoddard. 1875. *in* 928.2 A·88·m
Jerome, St. **Carpenter.** *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226
Cutts. Saint Jerome. 922.6 J·48·c
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.2)
Jerrold, Douglas. **Clarke,** C. C. *and* M. C. *In their* Recollections of writers. 928.2 A·27
Jerrold, W. B. *In* **Jerrold.** Works. 827.2 21
Life of Douglas Jerrold. 1859. 928.2 J·486·j
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 828.2 A·638 (v.4)
Jervis, John, earl St. Vincent. See *St. Vincent.*
Jesus Christ. **Abbott.** Life of Christ. 1882. 232 112
Andrews. Life of our Lord. 1863.+ 232 9
Anselm, *St.* Cur Deus Homo? 1887. 232 126
Beecher. Life of Jesus. 1871. 232 12
Benson. Chronology of our Saviour's life. 1819. 232 24
Brooke. Early life of Jesus. 1888. 232 64
Child's life of Christ. 1882. *232 B–3
Conder. Outlines of the life of Christ. 1886. 232 125
Continuous narrative in the words of the four Gospels; arranged by Hillard. 1895. 232 144
Deems. Jesus. 1868. 232 102
Edersheim. Life and times of Jesus. 1883. 2 v.+ 232 118
Fairbairn. Studies in the life of Christ. 1882. 232 110
Farrar. Life of Christ. 1874. 2 v.+ 232 10
Fleetwood. Life of our Lord. 232 B–4
Light in the east. 1874. 232 14
Foote. Life of Christ for young people. 1895. *232 142
Freppel. Refutation of Renan's Life of Jesus. 1864. 232 Pam. 3
Furness. Jesus and his biographers. 1838. 226 10
Geikie. Life and words of Christ. 1878. 2 v.+ 232 B–1
Gilmore. Life of Jesus. 1867. 232 22
Hanna. Life of Christ. 1871. 3 v. 232 15
Hase. Life of Jesus. 1860. 232 18
Keim. History of Jesus of Nazara. 1873-83. 6 v. 232 88
Lange. Life of Jesus Christ. 1864. 6 v. 232 2
Life of our Lord in the words of the four Gospels; introd. by Taylor. 232 79
Mahan *and* **Damon,** *eds.* Archæological writings of the Sanhedrin and Talmuds: official documents in the days of Christ. 1887. 232 70
Neander. Life of Jesus Christ. 1848. 232 1
Notovitch. Unknown life of Christ. 1895. 232 139
Pascal. Abrégé de La vie de Jésus-Christ. 1897. 232 148
Passages in the life of our Saviour. 1851. 232 122
Phelps. Story of Jesus Christ. 1897. 232 152
Pressensé. Jesus Christ: his times, life and work. 1869. 232 21
Renan. Life of Jesus. 1864. 232 19
Vie de Jésus. 1879. 270 72
Stalker. Life of Jesus Christ. 1891. 232 69
Stapfer. Jesus Christ before his ministry. 1896. 232 146
Jesus Christ during his ministry. 1897. 232 147
Strauss. New life of Jesus. 1865. 2 v. 232 76
Tafel. Life of Jesus. 1868. 232 23
Tatian. Earliest life of Christ: The Diatessaron; tr. by Hill. 1894. 232 135
Wallace. Boyhood of Christ. 1889. 232 B–5
Warner. The Star out of Jacob. 1873. 232 68
Young. The Christ of history. 1855. 232 67
Jeune, Lady. **Sala.** Lady Jeune: sketch. 923.2 Pam.J·52·s
Jewsbury, Mary J. **Williams.** *In her* Literary women of England. 928.2 A·975
Joachim. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Maitland. *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Joan of Arc. **Adams.** Maid of Orleans. 1889. 923.4 J·57·a
Boutet de Monvel. Joan of Arc. 1897. 923.4 R–J·57·b

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Joan of Arc, cont'd. **Bray.** Joan of Arc. 1874. 923.4 J·57·b
Caddy. Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc. 1886. 923.4 J·57·c
Darmesteter. *In his* English studies. 844 68
De Quincey. *In his* Writings. 820.2 528
Gower. Joan of Arc. 1893. 923.4 J·57·g
Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.2)
Jeanne d'Arc. 1888. 923.4 J·57·l
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Lowell. Joan of Arc. 1896.+ 923.4 J·57·lo
Luce. Jeanne d'Arc à Domremy. 1886. 923.4 J·57·lu
Mémoires concernant la Pucelle d'Orléans. *in* 944 55
Michelet. Joan of Arc, from [his] History of France.+ 923.4 J·57·m
O'Hagan. Joan of Arc. 1893. 923.4 J·57·o
Oliphant. Jeanne d'Arc. 1896. (Heroes of the nations.) *923.4 J·57·ol
Parr. Life of Jeanne d'Arc. 1866. 2 v. 923.4 J·57·p
Southey. Joan of Arc [poem]. 1812. 2 v. 821.2 232
Stanhope. *In his* Historical essays. 904 80
Tuckey. Joan of Arc. 1880. *923.4 J·57·t
Wallon. Jeanne d'Arc. 1876. 923.4 B–J·57·w

Joan of Kent, princess of Wales. **Holt.** *In her* Memoirs of royal ladies. 923 H·745 (v.1)

Joanna I., queen of Naples. **Baddeley.** Queen Joanna I of Naples. 1893. 945 163
Dumas. *In his* Celebrated crimes. v.2. 345 37
Historical life of Joanna of Sicily. 1824. 945 142
Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.1)

Joanna II., queen of Naples. **Jameson.** *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.1)

Joanna of Navarre, queen of Henry IV. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.3)

Jochebed. **Baldwin.** *In his* Representative women. 920 B·193

Jogues, Isaac. Papers; tr., with memoir, by Shea. *In* New York historical society collections. 2d ser. 973 14 (v.3)
Martin. Life of Father Isaac Jogues. 1885. 922.4 J·59·m

John, St. **Cave.** *In his* Lives of the apostles. 922.6 A·245
Hadley. *In her* Stories of the apostles. 922.6 A·472
Macdonald. Life and writings of St. John. 1877. 922.6 J·61·m
Yonge. Pupils of St. John. 922.6 J·61·y

John of Austria, prince. **Maxwell.** Don John of Austria, 1547-78. 1883. 2 v. 940 B–7

John of Goch. **Ullmann.** *In his* Reformers before the reformation. 274 25

John of Toledo. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)

John of Wesel. **Ullmann.** *In his* Reformers before the reformation. 274 25

Johnson, Andrew. Life and times of Andrew Johnson. 1866. 923.1 J·62·l
Ross. History of the impeachment of Johnson. 1896. 971.5 6
United States. *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Andrew Johnson. 1876. 923.1 B–J·62·u

Johnson, Lady Arabella. **Parker.** *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22

Johnson, Ebenezer. **Inglehart.** Buffalo's first mayor. 1877. 91.1 Pam.20

Johnson, Samuel. Letters: ed. by Hill. 1892. 2 v. 826.2 107
Adams. Life of Samuel Johnson. 1869. 928.2 J·63·a
Boswell. Life of Samuel Johnson. 4 v. 928.2 J·63·b
Same. 1824. 5 v.
Same [including Tour to the Hebrides]. 1832. 2 v.+
Same; ed. by Hill. 1891. 6 v.+
Brougham. *In his* Men of letters. 928 B·794
Craig. Doctor Johnson and the fair sex. 1895. 928.2 J·63·c
Croker, *ed.* Johnsoniana: supplement to Boswell. 1842. 829.2 4
Drake. *In his* Essays. 824.2 50
Grant. Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887. (Great writers.) 928.2 J·63·g
Hawthorne. *In his* True stories. *972 51
Hewlett. Dr. Johnson. 1850. 928.2 J·63·h
Hill. Johnsonian miscellanies. 1897. 2 v. 928.2 J·63·hi
Macaulay. *In* **Johnson.** Chief lives of the poets.+ 928.2 A·555
Main. Life and conversations of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 1874. 928.2 J·63·m
Murphy. *In* **Johnson.** Works. 820.2 87
Same. *in* 820.2 B–2
Piozzi. Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson. 1862. *in* 928.2 D·365·f
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Singer. *In* **Johnson.** Poems. 821.2 45
Stephen. Samuel Johnson. 1878. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 J·63·s
Waller. Boswell and Johnson. 1881. 928.2 B·653·w

Johnson, Samuel R. **Seymour.** Memorial sermon of Samuel R. Johnson. 1873. 922.1 Pam.J·63·s

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Johnson, Sir William. **Griffis.** Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. 1891. (Makers of America.)+ 923.1 J·63·g
Stone. Life and times of Sir William Johnson. 1865. 2 v. 923.1 J·63·s
Johnson, William T. Twelve years of a soldier's life. 1897. 954 133
Johnston, A. S. **Johnston,** W. P. Life of General Albert S. Johnston. 1878. 923.1 J·64·j
Johnston, J. E. **Hughes.** General Johnston. 1893. (Great commanders.)+ 923.1 J·65·h
Snow. *In his* Southern generals. 923.1 A·868
Johnstone, Charles. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Joinville, François, *prince de.* Memoirs; tr. by Loyd. 1895.+ 923.4 J·666
Joinville, Jean, sire de. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.2)
Delaborde. Jean de Joinville et les seigneurs de Joinville. 1894. 923.4 B–J·667·d
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 32
Joli, Guy. Memoirs. 1775. 3 v. 923.4 J·68
Joliet, Louis. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Jones, Agnes E. Una and her paupers; with introd. by Florence Nightingale. 1872. 923.2 J·71
Darton. *In* Heroism of Christian women. 922.2 A·327
Jones, Sir Edward Burne-. **Cartwright.** Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1894. 927.2 R–J·72·c
Jones, Inigo. **Cunningham.** Inigo Jones. 1848. 822.2 81
Jones, Paul. Life and correspondence. 1830. 923.1 J·72
Abbott. Life and adventures of Paul Jones. 1874. *923.1 J·72·ab
Fitzgerald. *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.2)
Laughton. *In his* Studies in naval history. 923 L·36
Mackenzie. Life of Paul Jones. 1841. 2 v. 923.1 J·72·m
Seawell. *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
Sherburne. Life and character of Paul Jones. 1825. 923.1 J·72·s
Waldo. *In his* American naval heroes. 923.1 A·95
Jones, Peter. Life and journals. 1860. 922.1 J·72
Jones, Sir William. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Roscoe. *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787

Jonson, Ben. **Drummond.** Notes of Ben Jonson's conversation with William Drummond, 1619. 1842. 928.2 J·737·d
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.2)
Gifford. *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237
Same. *In* **Jonson.** Works. 822.2 241
Hamilton. *In his* Poets laureate of England. 928.2 A·474
Symonds. Ben Jonson. 1886. (English worthies.)+ 928.2 J·737·s
Thomson. *In his* Biographical studies. 824.2 493
Jordan, Dora. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)
Baker. *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.2)
Boaden. Life of Mrs. Jordan. 1831. 2 v. 927.2 J·76·b
Joseph, patriarch. **Bird.** Joseph, the dreamer. 1895. 249 41
Clarke. From tent to palace. 922.6 J·778·c
Guthrie. *In his* Studies of character. 922.6 A·468
Kellogg. Abraham, Joseph and Moses in Egypt. 1887. 932 32
Taylor. Joseph the prime-minister. 1886. 922.6 J·778·t
Tomkins. Life and times of Joseph. 1891. 932 52
Wilberforce. *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975
Joseph II., emperor of Germany. **Bright.** Joseph II. 1897. 943 277
Vehse. *In his* Court of Austria. 943 14
Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain. **Abbott.** History of Joseph Bonaparte. 1869. *923.4 J·778·a
Joseph, Nez Perce chief. **Howard.** Nez Perce Joseph. 1881. 970.1 69
Josephine, *empress of the French.* Confidential correspondence with Napoleon. 1856. 846 8
Abbott. History of Josephine. 1870. *944.5 76
Challice. *In her* Illustrious women of France. 923.4 A·25
Ducrest. Memoirs of the empress Josephine. 1894. 2 v. 944.5 359
Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Headley. Life of the empress Josephine. 1855. 944.5 77
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86

Josephine, empress of the French, cont'd.
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Citizeness Bonaparte. 1890.+ 944.5 298
Court of the empress Josephine. 1890. + 944.5 299
Wife of the first consul. 1890.+ 944.5 296
Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41
Le Normand. Memoirs of the empress Josephine. 1848. 2 v. 944.5 74
Ober. Josephine, empress of the French. 1895. 944.5 383
Josephus. Life. *In his* Works. 933 10
Joshee, Anandabai. See *Anandabai Joshee.*
Joshua. **Guthrie.** *In his* Studies of character. 922.6 A·468
Wilberforce. *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975
Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
Joubert, Joseph. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
Jowett. **Abbott** *and* **Campbell.** Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. 1897. 2 v.+ 928.2 J·83·a
Smalley. *In his* Studies of men. 920 Sm·17
Tollemache. Benjamin Jowett, master of Balliol. 1895. 928.2 J·83·t
Joyce, Thomas. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Juana, queen of Spain. **Holt.** *In her* Memoirs of royal ladies. 923 H·745 (v.1)
Juarez. **Burke.** Life of Benito Juarez. 1894. 978 102
Judas Maccabæus. **Conder.** Judas Maccabæus. 1879. 923.6 J·88·c
Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
Judd. **Hall.** Life of Sylvester Judd. 1857. 928.1 J·88·h
Judson, Adoniram. **Bonar.** Missionary of the apostolic school. 1871. 922.1 J·92·b
Judson, A. Life of Adoniram Judson. 1883. 922.1 J·92·j
Records of the life of Judson. 1854. 922.1 J·92·r
Thomson. *In his* Great missionaries. 922 T·38
Wayland. Memoir of Adoniram Judson. 1853. 2 v. 922.1 J·92·w
Yonge. *In her* Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8
Judson, Ann H. **Balfour.** *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Judson, E. C. **Kendrick.** Life and letters of Mrs. Emily C. Judson. 1860. 922.1 J·922·k
Judson, S. B. **Judson,** E. C. Memoir of Sarah B. Judson. 1868. 922.1 J·923·j
Jukovsky, V. A. **Turner.** *In his* Russian literature. 897 19
Julian, emperor of Rome. **Gardner.** Julian, philosopher and emperor. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.) 937 244
Gildersleeve. *In his* Essays and studies. 824.1 255
Gregory *Nazianzen.* Invectives.—
Libanius. Funeral oration upon the emperor Julian; tr. by King. 1888. 937 146
Neander. Emperor Julian. 1850. 937 234
Julian, G. W. Political recollections, 1840-72. 923.1 J·94
Juliana, St. Life of St. Juliana. *in* 820.2 327
Julius, the centurion. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Jung-Stilling, J. H. Heinrich Stilling: childhood, domestic life, old age. 1836. 3 v. 928.3 J·957
Junkin. **Junkin,** D. X. George Junkin. 922.1 J·96·j
Junot, *Mme., duchesse d'Abrantes.* Autobiography. 1893. 4 v. 923.4 J·96
Justin Martyr, St. **Farrar.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Justus of Ghent. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295
Kalb. **Colleville.** Les missions secrètes du baron de Kalb. 1885. 923.1 K·12·c
Greene. *In his* German element in the war of American independence. 923.1 A·464
Kapp. Life of John Kalb. 1884.+ 923.1 K·12·k
Smith. Memoir of Baron de Kalb. 1858. 971.2 Pam. 4
Kane. **Bolton.** *In her* famous voyagers.+ *926 B·633
Elder. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane. 1858. 926.1 K·13·e
Greely. *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Love-life of Dr. Kane. 1866. 926.1 K·13·l
Kant. **Copner.** *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795
Cousin. *In his* Fragments et souvenirs. 844 16
De Quincey. *In his* Writings. 820.2 527
Same. *in* 104 10
Stuckenberg. Life of Immanuel Kant. 1882. 921.3 K·13·s
Wallace. Kant. 1882. 921.3 K·13·w
Karamsin, N. M. **Turner.** *In his* Russian literature. 897 19
Karr, Alphonse. Livre de bord. 1879. 3 v. 928.4 K·145
Kasawara, Kenjiu. See *Kenjiu Kasawara.*

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Kateri Tekakwitha. **Walworth.** Life and times of Kateri Tekakwitha. 1891. 970.1 111

Katharine, queen of Sweden and Norway. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)

Katharine of Saxony, duchess of Mecklenburg. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)

Katharine. See also *Catherine.*

Kean, Charles. **Cole.** Life and theatrical times of Charles Kean. 1859. 2 v. 927.2 K·19·c

Cook. *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)

Hutton. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)

Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637

Kean, Edmund. **Baker.** *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.2)

Booth. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)

Hammerton, *ed.* *In his* Actor's art. 792 75

Hawkins. Life of Edmund Kean. 1869. 2 v. 927.2 K·19·h

Molloy. Life and adventures of Edmund Kean. 1897. 927.2 K·19·m

Procter. Life of Edmund Kean. 1835. 927.2 K·19·p

Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

Kean, Ellen Tree. **Hutton.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)

Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637

Kearney. **De Peyster.** Personal and military history of Philip Kearney. 1869. 923.1 K·21·d

Keats. Letters to Fanny Brawne, 1819-1820. 826.2 41

Letters to his family. 1891. 826.2 105

Clarke, C. C. *and* M. C. *In their* Recollections of writers. 928.2 A·27

Colvin. Keats. 1887. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 K·22·c

Houghton. *In* **Keats.** Poetical works.+ 821.2 246

Life and letters of John Keats. 1897. 928.2 K·22·h

Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)

Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.1)

Rossetti. Life of John Keats. 1887.+ 928.2 K·22·r

Keble. **Coleridge.** Memoir of John Keble. 1869. 922.2 K·23·c

Lock. John Keble. 1893.+ 922.2 K·23·l

Paul. *In his* Biographical sketches. 920.2 P·28

Keckley, Elizabeth. Behind the scenes: a slave and in the White House. 1868. 923.1 K·23

Keeler, Ralph. Vagabond adventures. 1870. 928.1 K·24

Keene, C. S. **Layard.** Life and letters of Charles S. Keene. 1893.+ 927.2 K·25·l

Keene, H. G. Servant of "John company." 1897. 923.2 K·25

Keene, Laura. **Winslow.** *In her* Yesterdays with actors. 927.1 A·97

Keese. **Keese,** W. L. John Keese, wit and littérateur. 1883. 928.1 K·257·k

Keith, C. P. **Tenney,** *ed.* Memoir of Mrs. Caroline P. Keith. 1864. 922.1 K·263·t

Keith, George. **Adams.** *In his* Under many flags. 923.2 A·114

Keith, James. **Adams.** *In his* Under many flags. 923.2 A·114

Keith, Sir Robert M. **Smith.** *In his* Half-hours with ambassadors. 923 Sm·6

Smyth. Romance of diplomacy. 1861. 2 v. 923.2 C·221·s

Keller, Helen. Account of her own life. 362.3 Pam. 1

Kelley, Alfred. **Yaple.** Reminiscences of Alfred Kelley. 1875. 923.1 Pam.K·28·y

Kelley, Sir Edward. **Pollard.** *In* **Seccombe,** *ed.* Twelve bad men. 923.2 A·84

Kellogg, Clara L. **Spofford.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7

Kelly, Edward. **Allen.** *In* **Seccombe,** *ed.* Twelve bad men. 923.2 A·84

Kelly, *Michael.* Personal reminiscences. 1875. *in* 928.2 A·88·o

Reminiscences. 1826. 2 v. 927.2 K·29

Kemble, Charles. **Marston.** *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637

Matthews. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)

Kemble, Frances A. Further records, 1848-83: letters. 1891.+ 927.2 K·31

Records of a girlhood.+ 927.2 K·31·a

Records of later life. 1882.+ 927.2 K·31·aa

Matthews. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)

Parton. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45

Kemble, J. P. **Boaden.** Memoirs of John P. Kemble. 1825. 2 v. 927.2 K·312·b

Matthews. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Kemble, Stephen. Journals. 2 v. *in* 973 14 (v.16)
Kemble. **Baker.** *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.2)
Fitzgerald. The Kembles. 2 v. 927.2 K·314·f
Kemp, John. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.2)
Kempis, Thomas à. See *Thomas à Kempis.*
Ken. **Clarke.** Thomas Ken. 1896. 922.2 K·33·c
Strickland. *In her* Lives of seven bishops. 922.2 A·887
Kendal, Madge R. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Kendal, William H. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Goddard. *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Kendall, Amos. Autobiography; ed. by Stickney. 1872. 923.1 K·33
Kenjiu Kasawara. **Müller.** *In his* Biographical essays. 920 M·91
Kenmure, John, *viscount.* Last conversation. *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.1)
Kenmure, William, viscount. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 28
Kennard, Mary E. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Kennedy, Annie. **Kennedy,** D. Sermon on the death of the author's mother. 1860. 922.1 Pam.K·38·k
Kent, Edward. **Godfrey.** Memoir of Edward Kent. *in* 972 144 (v.8)
Kent, James. **Browne.** *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Kent, W. Memoirs and letters of James Kent. 1898. 923.1 K·424·k
Proctor. Trials and triumphs of a young lawyer. 1888. 923.1 Pam. K·41·p
Kenyon, Lloyd, lord. **Townsend.** *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.1)
Kepler. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Brewster. *In his* Martyrs of science. 925 B·75
Lodge. *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Morton. *In his* Heroes of science. 925 M·84
Keppel, George, *earl of Albemarle.* See **Albemarle.**
Keshub Chunder Sen. See *Sen, Keshub Chunder.*
Keyes, E. D. Fifty years' observation of men and events. 1884. 923.1 K·52
Kidd. **Abbott.** Captain William Kidd. 1874. 345 20
Kilham, Hannah. **Balfour.** *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Kilmaine, C. J. **Grant.** *In his* Cavaliers of fortune. 923.2 A·46·c
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, earl of. **Jesse.** *In his* Pretenders and their adherents. 923.2 A·545 (v.2)
Thomson. *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 29
Kilpatrick, Judson. **Moore.** Kilpatrick and our cavalry. 1865. 971.4 89
Kilwardby, Robert. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Kincaid, Eugenio. **Patton.** Hero missionary. 1858. 922.1 K·575·p
King, Horatio. [In memoriam.] 1897. 923.1 Pam·K·582
King, Horatio C. **Stegman.** Sketch of Horatio C. King. 1894. 923.1 Pam.K·583·s
King, James G. **King,** C. *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.1)
King, Peter, lord. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 922.2 A·23·l (v.4)
King, Rufus. Life and correspondence; ed. by C. R. King. 1894.+ 923.1 K·585
King, Thomas. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)
King, Thomas B. **Wheeler.** *In his* History of Congress. 971.3 3
King, Thomas S. **Frothingham.** Tribute to Thomas Starr King. 1865. 922.1 K·58·f
In memoriam: Thomas Starr King. 922.1 Pam.K·58
King, W. R. **United States.** *Congress.* Obituary addresses on the death of William R. King. 1854. 923.1 K·588·u
Kingsley, Charles. Letters and memories of his life; ed. by his wife. 1877. 2 v.+ 928.2 K·617
Bayne. *In his* Essays. 824.2 116
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among men.+ *920 B·636·f
Day. *In his* Naturalists. *925 D·33
Gibbins. *In his* English social reformers. 920.2 G·35
Marriott. Charles Kingsley: lecture. 1892. 928.2 Pam.K·617·m
Müller. *In his* Biographical essays. 920 M·91
Paul. *In his* Biographical sketches. 920.2 P·28
Kip, William I. Early days of my episcopate. 1892. 922.1 K·625
Kipling. **Rideing.** *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Kirby, Georgiana B. Years of experience. 1887. 923.1 K·63
Kirchner, Theodor. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Kirkaldy, Sir William. **Barbé.** Kirkaldy of Grange. 1897. (Famous Scots.)+ 923.2 K·63·b
Grant. Memoirs of Sir William Kirkaldy. 1849. 923.2 K·63·g

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. **Powell.** *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Kirkland, Samuel. **Lothrop.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.25)
Kistler, Cyrill. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Kitto. **Eadie.** Life of John Kitto. 1878. 922.2 K·65·e
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Kleisthenes. **Cox.** *In his* Greek statesmen. 923.6 A·287
Klöden, Karl F. von. Self-made man. 1876. 2 v. 925.3 K·69
Klopstock, Friedrich. Memoirs. 1808. 928.3 K·69
Knapp, Jacob. Autobiography. 1868. 922.1 K·72
Knecht, J. A. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
Knight, Charles. Passages from [his] life. 1874. 928.2 K·74
Knight, Cornelia. Personal reminiscences; ed. by Stoddard. 1875. 923.2 K·74
Knowles, Sheridan. **Marston.** *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Knox, Henry. **Drake.** Memoir of Henry Knox. *in* 923.1 B–A·265
Knox, John. **Brown.** John Knox. 1895.+ 922.2 K·77·b
Carlyle. The portraits of John Knox. *in* 948 19
Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435
Innes. John Knox. (Famous Scots.) 922.2 K·77·i
McCrie. Life of John Knox. 1845. 922.2 K·77·m
Maccunn. John Knox. 1895. (English leaders of religion.) 922.2 K·77·ma
Taylor, M. C. *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828
Taylor, W. M. *In his* Scottish pulpit. 922.2 A·893
John Knox. 1885. 922.2 K·77·t
Tulloch. *In his* Leaders of the reformation.+ 922 T·825
Knox, Robert. **Lonsdale.** Life and writings of Robert Knox. 1870. 926.2 K·77·l
Koerner, Theodor. See **Körner,** K. T.
Kollataj. **Schmitt.** Ksiądz Hugo Kołłataj i jego prześladowcy. 1873. 922.5 K·83·s
Kolli, *baron de.* Memoirs relative to his secret mission in 1810. 1823. 923.5 K·83
Kolokotronês, Theodore. Sixty years of peril. 1892. 945x 19
König, Friedrich. **Smiles.** *In his* Men of industry.+ *926 Sm·4
Kopp, Hermann. **Thorpe.** *In his* Historical chemistry.+ 540 53
Körner, K. T. Correspondence with Schiller. 1849. 836 15
Körner, C. G. Life of Carl Theodore Körner. 1827. 830 9
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Kosciuszko. **Adams.** *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.2)
Petigru. Oration at West Point, 1828. 1828. 923.5 Pam.K·84·p
Kossuth. Memories of my exile. 1880. 945 70
Biographical sketch of Kossuth. 1894. 923.5 Pam.K·842
Bryant. *In his* Orations and addresses. 825.1 38
Godwin. *In his* Commemorative addresses. 824.1 292
St. Louis, *Mo.* In memoriam: Kossuth. 1894. 923.5 Pam.K·842·s
Kotzebue. Sketch of Augustus von Kotzebue. 1827. 2 v. 928.3 K·848
Kovalévsky, Sónya. Recollections of childhood. 1895.+ 925.5 K·847
Hansson. *In her* Six modern women. 920 H·197
Krafft, John C. von. Journal. *in* 973 14 (v.15)
Krasinska, Françoise, *countess.* Journal. 1895. 923.5 K·86
Krilof, Ivan. **Ralston.** Krilof and his fables. 1869. 897 11
Turner. *In his* Russian literature. 897 19
Krudener, Mme. de. **Ford.** Life and letters of Madame de Krudener. 1893. 922.5 C·93·f
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Portraits of celebrated women. 928.5 A·81·p
Kruger. **Statham.** Paul Kruger and his times. 1898. 923.5 K·93·s
Krummacher, Friedrich W. Autobiography; tr. by Easton. 1869. 922.3 K·94
Labiche. **Claretie.** Eug. Labiche. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.L·112·c
Laboulaye, Edouard. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Bigelow. Some recollections of Laboulaye. 928.4 L·114·b
King. *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Lackington, James. Memoirs of the first forty-five years of [his] life. 1830. 928.2 L·113
Winks. *In his* Illustrious shoemakers. 920 W·728
Lackington, John. **Knight.** *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Lacordaire, Jean. **Haussonville.** Lacordaire. 1895. (Grands écrivains français.) 928.4 L·115·h
Montalembert. Memoir of Lacordaire. 1863. 928.4 L·115·m
Lacy, Peter. **Grant.** *In his* Cavaliers of fortune. 923.2 A·46·c
La Farge, John. **Waern.** John La Farge, artist and writer. 1896. 927.1 B–L·13·w
Lafarge, *Mme.* M. F. C. Memoirs. 1841. 2 v. 923.4 L·13
La Fayette, marquis de. **Bardoux.** La jeunesse de La Fayette. 1892. 923.4 L·134·b
Bigelow. La Fayette. 1882. 923.4 Pam.L·134·b
Cloquet. Private life of Lafayette. 1835. 923.4 L·134·c
Complete history of Lafayette. 1845. 923.4 L·134·co
Ducoudray-Holstein. Memoirs of Lafayette. 1835. 923.4 L·134·d
Farmer. Life of La Fayette, the knight of liberty. 1888. *923.4 L·134·f
Goodrich. *In his* Lives of benefactors. *920 G·625·l
Hale. *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Headley. Life of La Fayette. 1865. *923.4 L·134·h
Sarrans. Memoirs of Lafayette. 1833. 2 v. 923.4 L·134·s
Sichel. Household of the Lafayettes. 1897.+ 923.4 L·134·si
Tower. Lafayette in the American revolution. 1895. 2 v. 971.2 111
Tuckerman. Life of Lafayette. 1889. 2 v.+ 923.4 L·134·t
Lafayette, comtesse de. **Mason.** *In her* Women of the French salons. 920.4 B–M·38
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Portraits of celebrated women. 928.4 A·81·p
Laffan, Bertha. See *Adams, Bertha Leith-.*
Laffray, Jean. **Séguin.** *In her* Heroisms in humble life. *920.4 Se·38
Lafitte, Jacques. **Tuckerman.** *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
La Fontaine. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Besant. *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Collins. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. 1882. 928.4 L·13·c
Lagrange, J. L. **Lodge.** *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Morton. *In his* Heroes of science. 925 M·84
Laguette, Jacqueline de. **Smith.** *In his* Romance of history. 904 76
La Harpe, J. F. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 29
Laing, James. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Lake, John. **Strickland.** *In her* Lives of seven bishops. 922.2 A·887
Lally, Arthur, comte de. **Grant.** *In his* Cavaliers of fortune. 923.2 A·46·c
Lamar. **Mayes.** Lucius Q. C. Lamar. 1896. 923.1 B–L·16·m
La Marck, Robert de. Mémoires. 944 64
Lamartine, Alphonse de. Les confidences: confidential disclosures; tr. by Plunkett. 1865. 928.4 L·16
Twenty-five years of my life. 1872. 2 v. 928.4 L·16·a
Challice. *In her* French authors at home. 928.4 A·255 (v.2)
Domvile. Life of Lamartine. 1888. 928.4 L·16·d
Gautier. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Lacretelle. Lamartine and his friends. 1880. 928.4 L·16·l
Simon. *In his* Quatre portraits. 920 Si·5
Lamb, Charles. Letters; ed. by Ainger. 1888. 2 v. 826.2 92
Life, letters and writings; ed. by Fitzgerald. 1876. 6 v. 824.2 307
Personal recollections. 1875. 928.2 A·88·l
Poems, letters and remains; ed. by Hazlitt. 1874. 928.2 L·161
Ainger. Charles Lamb. 1882. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 L·16·a
Clarke, C. C. *and* M. C. *In their* Recollections of writers. 928.2 A·27
De Quincey. *In his* Biographical essays. 920 D·444
Same. *In his* Writings. 820.2 528
Hazlitt. The Lambs. 1897.+ 928.2 L·16·h
Lord. Days of Lamb and Coleridge. 1893. 928.2 L·16·l
Martin. In the footprints of Charles Lamb. 1890. 928.2 L·16·m
Mason, *ed. In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.2)
Procter. Charles Lamb. 1866. 928.2 L·16·p
Talfourd. Final memorials of Charles Lamb. 1859. 826.2 29
Same: Literary sketches and letters. 1848. 826.2 30
Life and letters of Charles Lamb. 1859. 928.2 L·16·t
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Lamb, John. **Leake.** Memoir of General John Lamb. 1850. 923.1 L·163·l

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Lamb, Mary. Poems, letters and remains; ed. by Hazlitt. 1874. 928.2 L·161
Clarke, C. C. *and* M. C. *In their* Recollections of writers. 928.2 A·27
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)
Gilchrist. Mary Lamb. 1883. (Famous women.)+ 928.2 L·161·g
Hazlitt. The Lambs: their lives, etc. 1897.+ 928.2 L·16·h
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86
Lamballe, *princesse de.* Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution. 1895. 2 v. 944.5 363
Bertin. Madame de Lamballe. 1894. 923.4 L·17·b
Dobson. *In his* Four Frenchwomen.+ 920.4 D·655
Montefiore. Princesse de Lamballe: a sketch. 1896. 923.4 B–L·17·m
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Lamennais. **Challice.** *In her* French authors at home. 928.4 A·255 (v.2)
Gibson. Abbé de Lamennais and the catholic movement in France. 1896. 922.4 L·18·g
Linton. *In his* European republicans. 923 L·65
Renan. *In* **Lamennais.** Le livre du peuple. 324 14
La Mothe-le-Vayer. **Owen.** *In his* Skeptics. 840 373
La Motte Fouqué. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Lampson, Frederick Locker-. See **Locker-Lampson,** Frederick.
Lancaster, Alicia, countess of. **Holt.** *In her* Memoirs of royal ladies. 923 H·745 (v.1)
Lancaster. **Hartwright.** Story of the house of Lancaster. 1897. 942.2 109
Landon, Lætitia E. **Thomson,** K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Williams. *In her* Literary women of England. 928.2 A·975
Landor. **Colvin.** Landor. 1881. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 L·235·c
Forster. Walter Savage Landor. 1869. 928.2 L·235·f
Same. 1876. 820.2 147
Houghton. *In his* Monographs. 920 H·81
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.1)
Landseer. **Ritchie.** *In her* Toilers and spinsters. 824.2 385
Stephens. Memoirs of Sir Edwin Landseer. 1874. 927.2 B–L·237·s
Sir Edwin Landseer. 1880.+ 927.2 L·237·s
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Landseer. 1879. 927.2 L·237·sw
Lane, Harriet. **Holloway.** *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515
Lane, Sir Ralph. **Hale.** Life of Sir Ralph Lane. *in* 972 B–3 (v.4)
Lang, Andrew. [Sketch.] 1890. 928.2 Pam.L·25
Langham, Simon. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Langles, L. M. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.1)
Langton, Bennet. **Guiney.** *In her* Little English gallery. 920.2 G·94
Langton, Stephen. **Maurice.** Stephen Langton. 1872. 922.2 L·268·m
Williams. *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Lanier. **Baskervill.** Sidney Lanier. 1896. (Southern writers.) 928.1 Pam.L·27·b
Ward. *In* **Lanier.** Poems.+ 821.1 320
Lantara. **Houssaye.** *In his* Men of the 18th century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Laplace. **Arago.** *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.1)
Fourier. Historical eulogy of La Place. 1829. 925.4 Pam·L·31·f
Same. *in* 40 27
Lodge. *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Morton. *In his* Heroes of science. 925 M·84
Larcom, Lucy. New England girlhood. 1890.+ *928.1 L·32
Addison. Lucy Larcom. 1894.+ *928.1 L·32·a
Whitney. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
L'Ariège, Arnaud de. **Pressensé.** *In his* Contemporary portraits. 920 P·925
Larned. In memory of Edwin C. Larned. 1886. 923.1 L·325
La Rochefoucauld, Augustine de. Life of Mme. de La Rochefoucauld. 1878. 922.4 L·325
La Rochefoucauld, François de. Lettres. 1874. 840 337
Mémoires. 1874. 830 336
La Rochejacquelin, Henri, comte de. **Guiney.** Monsieur Henri. 1892. 923.4 L·325·g
La Rochejacquelin, Marie, marquise de. Mémoires. 1823. 923.4 L·324
Memoirs; tr. from the French. 1827. 923.4 L·324·a
La Salle. **Abbott.** Adventures of La Salle. 1875. *926.4 L·33·a

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

La Salle, cont'd. **Parkman.** La Salle and the discovery of the west. 1879. 976 58
Pratt. De Soto, Marquette and La Salle. 1895. *970 47
Sparks. *In his* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.11)
Lasaulx, Amalie von. See *Augustine, Sister.*
Las Casas, Bartolomé. See *Casas.*
Lasker, Eduard. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)
Tuttle. *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Lassay. **Sainte-Beuve.** Le marquis de Lassay. *in* 844 33
Lassalle. **Evans.** Ferdinand Lassalle and and Helene von Dönniges. 1897. 923.3 L·33·e
Latimer. **Demaus.** Hugh Latimer. 1869. 922.2 L·346·d
Foxe. *In* **Latimer.** Sermons. 254 1
Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435
Tulloch. *In his* Leaders of the reformation.+ 922 T·825
La Trémouille. **Bouchet.** Mémoires de La Trémouille. *in* 944 62
Latude, Henri. Memoirs. *in* 365 34
Laud. **Hutton.** William Laud. 1895. 922.2 L·36·h
Mozley. *In his* Essays. 824.2 264
Norton. Life of Archbishop Laud. 1864. 922.2 L·36·n
Rogers. *In his* Historical gleanings. 923.2 A·785 (v.2)
Laurens, Jean P. **Blashfield.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B-A·94
Laurens, John. Army correspondence, 1777-78; with memoir by Simms. 1867. 971.2 B–22
Lauria, Roger de. **Quintana.** *In his* Celebrated Spaniards. 920.5 Q·4
Lauriston, Marquis of. **Grant.** *In his* Constable of France. 923.2 A·46·co
Lauzun, Armand, duc de. **Maugras.** Duc de Lauzun and the court of Louis XV. 1895. 923.4 L·378·m
Duc de Lauzun and the court of Marie Antoinette. 1896. 923.4 L·378·ma
Lavalette, M. C., *comte de.* Memoirs. 1831. 2 v. 923.4 L·38
Lavater, J. C. **Gessner.** *In* **Lavater.** Essays. 138 5
Lavigerie, Charles. Biographical sketch. 922.4 Pam·L·39
Simon. *In his* Quatre portraits. 920 Si·5
Lavoisier, A. L. **Brougham.** *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795
Thorpe. *In his* Historical chemistry.+ 540 53
Law, Edward, *lord Ellenborough.* See **Ellenborough.**
Law, John. **Adams.** *In his* Under many flags. 923.2 A·114
Becker. *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.1)
Thiers. Mississippi bubble. 944.4 82
Law, William. **Overton.** William Law. 1881. 922.2 L·41·o
Lawrence, Amos. Extracts from diary and correspondence; ed. by his son. 1855. 923.1 L·43
Hunt. *In his* American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.2)
McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Thayer. Poor boy and merchant prince. 1858. *923.1 L·43·t
Lawrence, Amos A. **Lawrence,** W. Life of Amos A. Lawrence. 1888. 923.1 L·431·l
Lawrence, Sir Henry. **Bartlett.** *In his* Heroes of the Indian rebellion. 954 41
Kaye. *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.2)
Lawrence, James. **Irving.** *In his* Spanish papers. 824.1 12
Seawell. *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
Lawrence, John, baron. **Aitchison.** Lord Lawrence. 1892. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 L·43·a
Japp. *In his* Leaders of men. *920.2 J·29
Smith. Life of Lord Lawrence. 1883. 2 v.+ 923.2 L·43·s
Temple. Lord Lawrence. 1889. (English men of action.) 923.2 L·43·t
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. **Gower.** Romney and Lawrence. 1882. 927.2 R·66·g
Redgrave, R. *and* S. *In their* Century painters.+ 756 6
Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.1)
Timbs. *In his* Anecdote lives. 927.2 A·913
Williams. Life and correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence. 1831. 2 v. 927.2 L·43·w
Lawson. **Macfarlane.** Life and times of George Lawson. 1862. 922.2 L·44·m
Lay. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Alfred M. Lay. 1881. 923.1 B–L·45
Leadbeater, Mary. Leadbeater papers. 1862. 2 v. 826.2 35
Lear, Edward. Journals of a painter. 1852. 914.5 B–1
Leathes, Edmund. An actor abroad. 1880. 927.2 L·48

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Le Breton, Anna L. Memories of seventy years; ed. by Martin. 1883. 928.2 L·49

Le Brun, P. D. E. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 29

Le Brun, *Mme.* Vigée. Souvenirs. 1879. 927.4 L·493

Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among women.+ *920 B·636·fa

Pillet. Madame Vigée-LeBrun. 1890. (French.) 927.4 B–L·493·p

Lechford, Thomas. Note book, 1638-41. 1885. 972 B–3 (v.7)

Leczinska, Marie. See *Marie Leczinska, queen of France.*

Ledyard, John. **Sparks.** *In his* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.24)

Lee, Arthur. **Lee,** C. H. Vindication of Arthur Lee. 1894. 971.2 107

Lee, R. H. Life of Arthur Lee. 1829. 2 v. 923.1 L·51·l

Lee, Charles. Papers, 1754-1811. 4 v. *in* 973 14 (v.4)

Langworthy. Memoirs of the life of Charles Lee. 1792. 923.1 L·512·l

Moore. Treason of Charles Lee. 1860. 923.1 L·512·m

Sparks. *In his* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.18)

Lee, F. L. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)

Lee, Henry. Life of General Henry Lee. 1813. 923.1 L·514

Lee, Richard H. **Lee,** R. H. Memoir of Richard Henry Lee. 1825. 2 v. 923.1 L·515·l

Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.4)

Lee, Rev. Robert. **Cunningham.** *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828

Lee, Robert E. **Chesney.** *In his* Military biography.+ 923 C·425

Cooke. Life of General Robert E. Lee. 1871. 923.1 L·516·c

Lee, F. General Lee. 1894. (Great commanders.)+ 923.1 L·516·l

Long. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 1886. 923.1 L·516·lo

Pollard. Lee and his lieutenants. 1867. 923.1 L·516·p

Snow. *In his* Southern generals. 923.1 A·868

White. Robert E. Lee. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 923.1 L·516·w

Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69

Lee, William. Letters, 1766-83; ed. by Ford. 1891. 3 v. 971.2 117

Leech. **Brown.** *In his* Horæ subsecivæ. 824.2 329

Same. *In his* Spare hours. 824.2 326

Kitton. John Leech. 1883. 927.2 L·51·k

Legaré, H. S. Biographical sketch. *in* 824.1 141

Léger, St. Vie de Saint Léger; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 189

Leggett, William. **Whittier.** *In his* Old portraits. 922 W·618

Legouvé, Ernest. Soixante ans de souvenirs. 1888. 4 v. 928.4 L·525

Leibnitz. **Guhrauer.** Life of Godfrey von Leibnitz. 1845. 921.3 L·53·g

Merz. Leibnitz. 1884. 921.3 L·53·m

Leicester, Robert, *earl of.* Correspondence; ed. by Bruce. 1844. 949 18

Letters. *in* 942.3 R–2

Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.1)

Leighton, Sir Frederick. Life and work of Sir Frederick Leighton. 1885. 927.2 R–L·53·l

Leighton, Robert. **Burnet.** *In his* Lives. 920.2 B·935

Taylor. *In his* Scottish pulpit. 922.2 A·893

Tulloch. *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828

Leisler, Jacob. **Hoffman.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.13)

Lejeune, Louis, *baron.* Memoirs. 1897. 2 v. 923.4 L·533

Leland, Charles G., (Hans Breitmann). Memoirs. 1893.+ 928.1 L·53

Le Marchant, J. G. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.2)

Le Moyne d'Iberville, Peter. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81

Lennox, *Lord* William P. Drafts on my memory. 1866. 2 v. 923.2 L·54

Lenox, James. **Stevens.** Recollections of James Lenox and his library. 1886. 20 5

Leo I., pope. **Gore.** Leo the Great. 1880. 922.6 L·55·g

Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65

Leo X., pope. **Crowe.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)

Roscoe. Life of Leo X. 1846. 2 v. 945 52

Leo XII., pope. **Wiseman.** *In his* Recollections of the last four popes. 282 26

Leo XIII., pope. **McCarthy.** Pope Leo XIII. 1896. 282 165

O'Reilly. Life of Leo XIII. 1887. 282 134

Leon, Luis, Ponce de. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary men of Italy and Spain. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.3)

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero. **Streatfeild.** *In his* Masters of Italian music.+ 927.5 A·885

Leonowens, Anna H. Life and travel in India. 1884. 915.4 92

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Leopardi, Giacomo. **Tuckerman.** *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Leopold I., emperor of Germany. **Vehse.** *In his* Court of Austria. 943 13
Leopold I., king of Belgium. **Juste.** Léopold I et Léopold II, rois des Belges. 1878. 949 36
Memoirs of Leopold I, king of the Belgians. 949 21
Leopold II., king of Belgium. **Juste.** Léopold I et Léopold II, rois de Belges. 1878. 949 36
Le Poule, Robert. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Lepsius. **Ebers.** Richard Lepsius: ein Lebensbild. 1885. 924.3 L·557·e
Le Querdec, Yves. Letters of a country vicar; tr. by Holmes. 1897. 250 10
Lerma, Francisco, duca de. **Crowe.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)
Lermontoff, Michael. **Turner.** *In his* Russian literature. 897 19
Lesage. **Claretie.** Lesage. 1894. 928.4 L·564·c
Lintilhac. Lesage. 1893. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 L·564·l
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Leslie, Charles R. Autobiographical recollections; ed. by Taylor. 1860. 927.2 L·564
Lesseps, Ferdinand de. Recollections of forty years. 1887. 2 v. 926.4 L·566
Chambers. *In his* Remarkable persons. 920.2 C·355·s
Jones. *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Pinard. F. de Lesseps. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 926.4 Pam. L·566·p
Same; tr. by Potter. *In* French celebrities. 920.4 F·88
Rouanet. Les complicités du Panama. 1893. 944.6 137
Smith. Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps. 1893. 926.4 L·566·s
Lessing, G. E. Ausgewählte Briefe. *in* 839 12
De Quincey. *In his* Philosophical writers. 104 10
Japp. *In his* German life and literature. 830 182
Sime. Lessing. 1877. 2 v.+ 928.3 L·565·s
Stahr. Life and works of Lessing. 1866. 2 v. 928.3 L·565·st
Lester, Bryant. **Owen.** Bryant Lester and his descendants. *in* 974 86 (v.1)
Lester, C. E. My consulship. 1853. 2 v. 914.5 18
Lever. **Fitzpatrick.** Life of Charles Lever. 1879. 2 v. 928.2 L·57·f
Le Verrier. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Levy, Sampson. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Lewes, Charles L. Memoirs. 1805. 2 v. 927.2 L·58
Lewes, G. H. **Espinasse.** *In his* Literary recollections. 928.2 A·378
Lewis, Ellis. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.2)
Lewis, Francis. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Lewis, *Sir* George C. Letters. 1870. 826.2 42
Bagehot. *In his* Biographical studies. 923.2 A·14
Lewis, Jacob. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.2)
Lewis, J. R. Northern soldiers south: John Lewis. 1885. 91.2 Pam. 2
Lewis, M. G. Life and correspondence. 1839. 2 v. 928.2 L·58
Lewis, Meriwether. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Jefferson. Captain Meriwether Lewis. 1813. 975.3 Pam. 5
Same. *in* 917.5 258
Lewis, Sir William T. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Leyden, John. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)
Lick, James. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Liddiard, William. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.1)
Lieber. **Perry,** *ed.* Life and letters of Francis Lieber. 1882. 928.3 L·62·p
Liebig. **Shenstone.** Justus von Liebig: his life and work. 1895.+ 925.3 L·62·s
Lightfoot, J. B. Bishop Lightfoot; from the Quarterly review. 1894. 922.2 L·623·q
Ligne, Carl, prince de. **Sainte-Beuve.** Le prince de Ligne. *in* 844 32
Ligne, Hélène, princesse de. Memoirs. 1887. 2 v. 923.5 L·62
Li Hung Chang. **Douglas.** Li Hung-chang. 1895. (Public men of to-day.)+ 923.5 L·61·d
Liliuokalani, *queen of Hawaii.* Hawaii's story. 1898. 997 6
Lincoln, Abraham. **Allen.** Abraham Lincoln: a poem. 1896. 821.1 522
Arnold. Abraham Lincoln. 975 Pam. 1 (no. 15)
Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1885.+ 923.1 L·63·ar
Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. 1867. 923.1 B–L·63·a
Bancroft. Memorial address on Abraham Lincoln. 1866. 923.1 L·63·b
Barrett. Life, speeches and public services of Abraham Lincoln. 1866. 923.1 L·63·ba

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Lincoln, Abraham, cont'd. **Boutwell.** *In his* Lawyer, statesman and soldier. 923.1 A·197

Brooks, E. S. True story of Abraham Lincoln. 1896. *923.1 L·63·br

Brooks, Noah. *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217

Abraham Lincoln. 1896. (Heroes of the nations.)+ *923.1 L·63·bs

Washington in Lincoln's time. 1895. 971.4 285

Browne. Every-day life of Abraham Lincoln. 1886. *923.1 L·63·bw

Buffalo. In memoriam: Abraham Lincoln. 1865. 90.6 4

Carpenter. Six months at the White House. 1867. 923.1 L·63·c

Chittenden. Recollections of President Lincoln. 1891. 923.1 L·63·ch

Coffin. Abraham Lincoln. 1893.+ *923.1 L·63·co

Crosby. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1865. 923.1 L·63·cr

Dana. Lincoln and his cabinet. 1896. 923.1 A·324

Depew. Address at the anniversary of the debate between Lincoln and Douglas. 1896. 923.1 Pam.L·63·d

Foster. Abraham Lincoln. 1885. (The world's workers.) *923.1 L·63·f

Greeley. On Lincoln; ed. by Benton. 1893. 923.1 L·63·g

Harris. Assassination of Lincoln. 1892. 971.4 273

Hay. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p

Herndon. Lincoln: the true story of a great life. 1889. 3 v.+ 923.1 L·63·h

Holland. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 1866. 923.1 L·63·ho

Kelley. Lincoln and Stanton. 1885. 971.4 212

Lamon, D., *ed.* Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1847-65. 923.1 L·63·l

Lamon, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln, to his inauguration as president. 1872. 923.1 L·63·la

Larned. Address on the birthday of Abraham Lincoln. 923.1 Pam.L·63·l

Leland. Abraham Lincoln. 1879. 923.1 L·63·le

Ludlow. President Lincoln self-pourtrayed. 1866. 923.1 L·63·lu

McClure. Abraham Lincoln and men of war-times. 1892. 971.4 271

McKinley. Abraham Lincoln: address. 1896. 923.1 Pam.L·63·m

Morse. Abraham Lincoln. 1893. 2 v. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 L·63·m

Mudge. Forest boy: sketch of Lincoln. 1867. *923.1 L·63·mu

Nicolay. Abraham Lincoln. 1882. 923.1 Pam.L·63·n

Nicolay *and* **Hay.** Abraham Lincoln. 1890. 10 v. 923.1 L·63·n

O'Connor. *In his* Some old love stories. 920 Oc·5

Pitman, *ed.* Assassination of President Lincoln. 1865. 346 9

Putnam. Children's life of Abraham Lincoln. 1892. *923.1 L·63·p

Raymond. Administration of Lincoln. 1864. 971.4 51

Life and services of Abraham Lincoln. 1865. 923.1 L·63·r

Rice, *ed.* Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. 1886. 923.1 L·63·ri

Rutherford. Abraham Lincoln: ploughboy, statesman, patriot. 1896. 923.1 L·63·ru

Schurz. Abraham Lincoln. 1892.+ *923.1 L·63·s

Simpson. Funeral address at the burial of Lincoln. 1865. 923.1 Pam.L·63·s

Stoddard, R. H. Abraham Lincoln: an Horatian ode. 1865. 923.1 Pam.L·63·st

Stoddard, W. O. Abraham Lincoln. 1884. 923.1 L·63·st

Inside the White House in war times. 1890. 971.4 261

Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923.1 A·888

Tarbell. Early life of Abraham Lincoln. 1896.+ 923.1 L·63·t

Thayer. Pioneer boy and how he became president. 1885. *923.1 L·63·th

Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.2)

Tributes from his associates. 1895. 923.1 L·63·tr

Tuttle. Memorial addresses to Lincoln and Garfield. 1881. 923.1 Pam.L·63·t

Welles. Lincoln and Seward. 1874. 923.1 L·63·w

Whitney. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. 1892. 923.1 L·63·wh

Lincoln, Benjamin. **Bowen.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.23)

Lincoln, Noah. **Robbins.** Memorial of Noah Lincoln. *in* 825.1 17

Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41·m

Holland *and* **Rockstro.** Memoir of Mme. Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt. 1891. 2 v. 927.5 L·64·h

Parton. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45

Rosenberg. Jenny Lind in America. 1851. 927.5 L·64·r

Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Linden. **Emerson.** Charles Linden: sketch. 91.4 Pam. 8
Lindsay, Sir David. **Tytler.** *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.3)
Linn. **Linn,** E. A., *and* **Sargent.** Life of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. 1857. 923.1 L·645·l
Linnæus. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous men men of science. *925 B·63
Caddy. Through the fields with Linnæus. 1887. 2 v. 925.5 L·645·c
Day. *In his* Naturalists. *925 D·33
Duncan. *In his* Heroes of science. *925 D·91
Macgillivray. *In his* Eminent zoölogists. 925 M·17
Stoever. Life of Sir Charles Linnæus. 1794. 925.5 L·645·s
Linton, Mrs. Lynn. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Linton, William J. Threescore and ten years recollections. 1894. 927.2 L·65
Lippincott, Sarah J. See *Greenwood, Grace.*
Lisle, Lady Alicia. **Adams.** *In his* Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Lisle, Alice, lady. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
L'Isle-Adam. **Du Pontavice de Heussey.** Villiers de L'Isle Adam; tr. by Loyd. 1894. 928.4 L·688·d
Liston, John. **Hutton.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)
Liszt. Correspondence with Wagner. 1888. 2 v. 927.3 W·12·a
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Ferris. *In his* Great violinists and pianists. 927 F·41·v
Martin. Franz Liszt. 1886. 927.5 L·698·m
Nohl. Life of Liszt. 1887.+ 927.5 L·698·n
Ramann. Franz Liszt; tr. by Cowdery. 1882. 2 v. 927.5 L·698·r
Wohl. François Liszt: recollections of a compatriot. 1887. 927.5 L·698·w
Lithgow, William. **Smith.** *In his* Romance of history. 904 76
Livermore, Mary A. My story of the war. 1888. 971.4 246
Bolton. *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Phelps. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, lord. **Earle.** *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.2)
Livingston, Edward. **Hayward.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 216
Hunt. Life of Edward Livingston. 1864. 923.1 L·76·h
Livingston, Louise. **Hunt.** Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston. 1886. 923.1 L·761·h
Livingston, Philip. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Livingston, William. **Sedgwick.** Memoir of William Livingston. 1833. 923.1 L·768·s
Livingstone, David. Last journals, 1865-1873. 916.6 4
Adams. David Livingstone, the weaver boy. 1876. *926.2 L·76·ad
Life of David Livingstone. 926.2 L·76·a
Blaikie. *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Personal life of David Livingstone. 1880. 926.2 L·76·b
Bolton. *In her* Famous voyagers. *926 B·633
Hughes. David Livingstone. 1889. (English men of action.)+ *926.2 L·76·h
Jewett. Livingstone in Africa. 1869. 916.6 10
Johnston. Livingstone and the exploration of central Africa. 1891. *926.2 L·76·j
Life and explorations of David Livingstone. 2 v. *B–L·76·l
Manning. Heroes of the desert. 1875. 922.2 M·723·m
Mossman. *In his* Heroes of discovery. 926 M·85
Smiles. David Livingstone, 1885. *926.2 L·76·s
Livingstone, John. Life. *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.1)
Livy. **Capes.** Livy. 1880. 928.6 L·767·c
Lloyd, William. **Strickland.** *In her* Lives of seven bishops. 922.2 A·887
Lochiel. See *Cameron, Ewan and Donald.*
Locke, David R. (P. V. Nasby). **Toledo** Weekly Blade: some account of its founder. 1885. 928.1 Pam. L·79
Locke, John. **Bourne.** Life of John Locke. 1876. 2 v. 921.2 L·79·b
Brown. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ. 824.2 327
Fowler. Locke. 1880. (English men of letters.)+ 921.2 L·79·f
Fraser. Locke. 1890. 921.2 L·79·fr
King. Life of John Locke. 1830. 2 v. 921.2 L·79·k
Morris. *In his* British thought. 192 94
Locke, Joseph. **Devey.** Life of Joseph Locke. 1862. 926.2 L·79·d
Locker-Lampson, Frederick. My confidences: autobiographical sketch. 1896.+ 928.2 L·792

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Lockhart. **Lang.** Life and letters of John Gibson Lockhart. 1897. 2 v.+ 928.2 L·81·l
Oliphant. *In her* William Blackwood and his sons. 928.2 B·567·o (v.1)
Lockwood, J. B. **Lanman.** Farthest north: life of James Booth Lockwood. 1885. 919.8 82
Loewe, William. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Loftus, *Lord* Augustus. Diplomatic reminiscences. 2d ser. 1894. 2 v. 923.2 L·82
Logan, James. Correspondence with William Penn, 1700-50. 2 v. 973 B–2 (v.1)
Logan, John A. **Balestier.** *In his* James G. Blaine. 923.1 B·576·b
Dawson. Life and services of John A. Logan. 1887. 923.1 L·825·d
New York state. *Legislature.* Proceedings in relation to the death of John A. Logan. 1888. 923.1 B–L·825·n
United States. *Congress.* Memorial addresses on John A. Logan. 1887. 923.1 B–L·825·u
Logan, Sir William E. **Harrington.** Life of Sir William E. Logan. 1883. 925.2 L·82·h
Lohmann, J. G. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Lombe, John. **Smiles.** *In his* Men of invention.+ *926 Sm·4
Loménie, Louis de. **Taine.** *In his* Derniers essais de critique. 844 57
Lomonosoff, Michael. **Turner.** *In his* Russian literature. 897 19
Long. **Reid.** Biographical sketch of Enoch Long. *in* 975 79 (v.2)
Longfellow. **Austin.** Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1888.+ 928.1 L·86·a
Bolton. *In her* Famous American authors. 1887. *928.1 A·193
Curtis. Longfellow. 1896. (Little journeys to the homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.L·86·c
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Davidson. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1882. 928.1 Pam.L·86·d
Fields. *In her* Authors and friends.+ 928 F·46
Gannett. Studies in Longfellow. 1886. 928.1 Pam.L·86·g
Johnson. *In his* Three Americans. 824.1 216
Kennedy. Henry W. Longfellow. 1882.+ 928.1 L·86·k
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.1)
Longfellow, S., *ed.* Life of Henry W. Longfellow. 1886. 3 v.+ 928.1 L·86·l
(v. 3 being "Final memorials of Longfellow.")
Massachusetts historical society. Tributes to Longfellow and Emerson. 1882. 928.1 L·86·m
Pedder. Longfellow's influence on the age. 1885. 928.1 Pam.L·86·p
Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Robertson. Life of Longfellow. 1887. (Great writers.)+ 928·1 L·86·r
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Stoddard. *In his* Homes and haunts of our elder poets. 928.1 B–A·885
Henry W. Longfellow: prose and verse. 1882. 928.1 L·86·s
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Underwood. Henry W. Longfellow. 1882. 928.1 L·86·u
Longstreet, James. From Manassas to Appomattox. 1895. 923.1 L·865
Snow. *In his* Southern generals. 923.1 A·868
Longueville. **Cousin.** La jeunesse de Mme. de Longueville. 1872. 923.4 L·865·c
Madame de Longueville pendant la Fronde. 1872. 923.4 L·865·co
Youth of Mme. de Longueville; tr. by Ricord. 1854. 923.4 L·865·ca
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Portraits de femmes. 928.4 A·81
Longworth, Nicholas. **McCabe.** *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Loomis. **Newton.** Elias Loomis: memorial address. 1890. 925.1 Pam.L·87
Lord. **Bryan.** Biography of John C. Lord. *in* 91 1
Buffalo. *Central presbyterian church.* Memoir of John Lord. 1878. 91.5 6
Lorrain, A. M. The helm, the sword and the cross. 1862. 922.1 L·894
Lorrain, Claude. See *Claude Lorrain.*
Loti, Pierre, (L. M. J. Viaud). **Delille.** *In his* Some French writers. 928.4 A·33
Loudon, G. E. **Grant.** *In his* Cavaliers of fortune. 923.2 A·46·c
Malleson. Loudon. 1884. 923.3 L·92·m
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, lord. **Browne.** *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.6)
Townsend. *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.1)
Louis, St. See *Louis IX., king of France.*
Louis I., king of France. **Ermold** *le Noir.* Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 191
Thégan. De la vie et des actions de Louis-le-Débonnaire. *in* 944 190
Vie de Louis-le-Débonnaire; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 190

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Louis VI., king of France. **Suger.** Vie de Louis-le-Gros; éd. par Guizot. 944 195
Thompson. Development of the French monarchy under Louis VI. 1895. 944.2 33
Louis VII., king of France. Vie de Louis-le-Jeune; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 195
Louis VIII., king of France. **Nicolas** *de Bray.* Des faits et gestes de Louis VIII; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 198
Vie de Louis VIII. *in* 944 198
Louis IX., king of France. **Guizot.** Saint Louis and Calvin. 1869. 923.4 L·925·g
Saint Louis and the 13th century; ed. by Masson. 1880. 944.2 10
Joinville. Mémoires. 2 v. 944 49
Saint Louis. 1870. 923.4 L·925·j
La Marche. La France sous St. Louis. 1893. 944.2 31
Peake. *In her* Boy's book of heroes. *923 P·31
Louis XI., king of France. **Jean de Troye.** Chroniques de Louys de Valois. 944 61
Michelet. Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire. 1896. 944.2 34
Willert. Reign of Lewis XI. 1877. 944.2 6
Louis XIV., *king of France.* Letters; ed. by Grimblot. 1848. 2 v. 942.5 21
Abbott. History of Louis XIV. 1871. *944.4 89
Anquetil. Court of France during the reign of Lewis XIV. 1791. 2 v. 944.4 1
Bourgeois. The century of Louis XIV. 944.4 B-3
Duclos. Mémoires secrets sur le règne de Louis XIV. 1808. 2 v. 944.4 58
Dumas. Louis XIV et son siècle. 1874. 944.4 39
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Hassall. Louis XIV. 1895. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 944.4 84
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Court of Louis XIV. 1893.+ 944.4 73
James. Life and times of Louis XIV. 1851. 2 v. 944.4 9
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Martin. Age of Louis XIV. 1865. 2 v. 944.4 3
Masson, *ed.* Louis XIV and his contemporaries. 840 202
Pardoe. Louis XIV and the court of France. 1847. 2 v. 944.4 7
Perey. Roman du grand roi. 1894. 944.4 87
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Monday chats. 844 7

Louis XV., king of France. **Broglie.** King's secret. 2 v. 944.4 34
Carré. La France sous Louis XV. 944.4 68
Cheverny. Mémoires sur les règnes de Louis XV et Louis XVI. 1886. 2 v. 944.4 24
Duclos. Mémoires secrets sur le règne de Louis XV. 1808. 2 v. 944.4 58
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Court of Louis XV.+ 944.4 76
Last years of Louis XV. 1893.+ 944.4 79
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Mouffle d'Angerville. Private life of Louis XV. 1781. 4 v. 944.4 26
Tocqueville. Histoire philosophique du règne de Louis XV. 2 v. 944.4 71
Louis XVI., *king of France.* Political and confidential correspondence. 1803. 2 v. 846 5
Beaucourt. Captivité et derniers moments de Louis XVI. 1892. 2 v. 944.4 80
Bertrand de Moleville. Private memoirs: last year of the reign of Lewis XVI. 1797. 3 v. 944.5 1
Cheverny. Mémoires sur les règnes de Louis XV et Louis XVI. 1886. 2 v. 944.4 24
Cléry. Journal of occurrences at the Temple during the confinement of Louis XVI. 1798. 944.5 317
Soulavie. Historical memoirs of the reign of Louis XVI. 1802. 6 v. 944.4 14
Souriau. Louis XVI et la révolution. 1893. 944.5 338
Louis XVII., king of France. **Beauchesne.** Louis XVII. 1853. 2 v. 923.4 L·927·b
Evans. Story of Louis XVII. 1893. 944.5 334
Misfortunes of the dauphin. 1838. 923.4 L·927·m
Stevens. Lost dauphin. 1887. 922.1 W·67·s
Vinton. Louis XVII and Eleazer Williams. 1863. 944.5 Pam. 3
Louis XVIII., *king of France.* Memoirs. 1832. 944.6 15
Crowe. History of the reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. 1854. 2 v. 944.6 116
Mémoires d'une femme de qualité sur Louis XVIII. 1829. 3 v. 944.6 52
Louis Napoleon. See *Napoleon III.*
Louis Philippe, king of France. **Abbott.** History of Louis Philippe. 1871. *944.6 164
Blanc. History of ten years, 1830-40. 1848. 2 v. 944.6 4
Guizot. Last days of the reign of Louis Philippe. 1867. 944.6 140

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Louis Philippe, king of France, cont'd.
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70
Russell. *In his* Extraordinary men. 920 R·915
Louisa, queen of Prussia. **Brightwell.** *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767
Hudson. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia. 1878. 2 v. 943 178
Hurst. Queen Louisa of Prussia. 1874. 923.3 L·93·h
Kluckholm. Louise, queen of Prussia. 1881. 943 91
Louise de France. **Lear.** Life of Mme. Louise de France. 1877. 922.4 L·932·l
Louise *de Savoy.* Journal. *in* 944 64
Louise, marchioness of Lorne. **Darton.** *In* Heroism of Christian women. 922.2 A·327
Louverture. **Beard.** Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1863. 923.5 L·938·b
Mossell. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1896. 979 21
Louvois, François, marquis de. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.3)
Lovat, Simon Fraser, lord. **Allen.** *In* **Seccombe,** *ed.* Twelve bad men. 923.2 A·84
Thomson. *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 28
Love, Mary. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Lovejoy, E. P. **Lovejoy,** J. C. *and* O. Memoir of Elijah P. Lovejoy. 1838. 922.1 L·94·l
Tanner. Martyrdom of Lovejoy. 1881. 922.1 L·94·t
Rise and progress of the Alton riots. 1837. 922.1 Pam.L·94·t
Lovejoy, Owen. **United States.** *Congress.* Addresses on the death of Owen Lovejoy. 1864. 923.1 Pam.L·94·u
Lover. **Bernard.** Life of Samuel Lover. 1874. 928.2 L·94·b
Symington. Samuel Lover. 1880. 928.2 L·94·s
Lovett, William. Life and struggles. 1876. 923.2 L·94
Low. **New York state.** *Legislature.* Proceedings on the death of Henry R. Low. 1889. 923.1 B–L·95·n
Sloan. Address on the death of Henry R. Low. 1889. 923.1 Pam.L·95·s
Lowder. **Trench.** Charles Lowder. 922.2 L·95·t
Lowell, James R. Letters; ed. by Norton. 1894. 2 v.+ 826.1 12
Bolton. *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Briggs. Lowell. 1896. (Little journeys to homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.L·95·b
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Curtis. James Russell Lowell. 1892.+ 928.1 L·95·c
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)
Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Stead. *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3
Stoddard. *In his* Homes and haunts of our elder poets. 928.1 B–A·885
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Underwood. James Russell Lowell. 1882.+ 928.1 L·95·u
Poet and the man: recollections of Lowell. 1893. 928.1 L·95·un
Lowell, John. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Smith. *In her* History of Lowell institute. 373 20
Loyola, St. Ignatius. See *Ignatius Loyola, St.*
Loyson, Charles. See *Hyacinthe, Père.*
Lucan, Patrick Sarsfield, earl of. See *Sarsfield.*
Lucian. **Gildersleeve.** *In his* Essays and studies. 824.1 255
Lucretius. **Mallock.** Lucretius. 1878. 187 2
Lucullus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Ludlow, Edmund. Memoirs, 1625-72. 1894. 2 v. 942.4 148
Ludwig, John. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Luke, St. **Howson.** *In his* Companions St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Lull, Raymund. **Maclear.** *In his* Apostles of mediæval Europe. 922 M·223
Lulli. **Phipson.** *In his* Celebrated violinists. 927 P·55
Lussan, Zélie de. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Lutfullah. Autobiography. 1857. 923.5 L·97
Luther, Katherine. **Brightwell.** *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767
Luther, Martin. Life; ed. by Michelet, tr. by Hazlitt. 1882. 922.3 L·978
Anderson. *In his* Kings of society. 920 An·27
Bayne. Martin Luther. 1887. 2 v.+ 922.3 L·978·b
Beard. Martin Luther and the reformation in Germany. 1889. 922.3 L·978·be
Carpenter. *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226

Luther, Martin, cont'd. **Chalmers.** *In* **Luther.** Table talk. 240 57
Edmands. Bibliography of Luther. *in* 16 B–18 (v.1)
Freytag. Martin Luther; tr. by Heinemann. 1897. 922.3 L·978·f
Froude. Luther: a short biography. 1883.+ 922.3 L·978·fr
Harnack. *In* Prophets of the Christian faith. 922 P·946
Köstlin. Life of Luther. 1883. 922.3 L·978·kt
Martin Luther: sein Leben und seine Schriften. 1883. 2 v. 922.3 L·978·k
Lee. Life and times of Martin Luther. 1855. 922.3 L·978·l
Macaulay. Luther anecdotes. 1883. 922.3 L·978·m
Michelet. Life of Martin Luther; tr. by Smith. 1846. 922.3 L·978·mi
Montgomery. Luther: a poem. 1842. 821.2 303
Mozley. *In his* Essays. 824.2 264
Rein. Life of Martin Luther. 1883. 922.3 L·978·r
Sears. Life of Luther: earlier periods. 1850. 922.3 L·978·s
Stoughton. Homes and haunts of Luther. 1883. 922.3 L·978·st
Treadwell. Martin Luther. 1881. 922.3 L·978·t
Tulloch. *In his* Leaders of the reformation.+ 922 T·825
Verres. Luther. 1884. 922.3 L·978·v
Worsley. Life of Martin Luther. 1856. 2 v. 922.3 L·978·w

Lyall, Edna, (A. E. Bayly). **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183

Lycurgus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)

Lydia. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524

Lyell, Sir Charles. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
Bonney. Charles Lyell and modern geology. 1895. 925.2 L·98·b
Duncan. *In his* Heroes of science. *925 D·91

Lynch, Thomas. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)

Lynch, W. F. Naval life. 1851. 923.1 L·99

Lyndhurst. **Campbell.** Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. 1869. 923.2 L·99·c
Martin. Life of Lord Lyndhurst. 1883. 923.2 L·99·m

Lynedoch, Thomas Graham, lord. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.2)
Griffiths. *In his* Wellington memorial. 923.2 W·46·g

Lyon, Mary. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l

Lyon, Nathaniel. **Peckham.** General Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. 1866. 971.4 84
Woodward. Life of General Nathaniel Lyon. 1862. 923.1 L·994·w

Lysander. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74.l (v.1)

Lytle, W. H. **Venable.** *In* **Lytle.** Poems. 821.1 550

Lyttleton, George, lord. **Lawrence.** *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.1)

Lytton, Edward Bulwer, baron. **Lytton.** Life of Edward Bulwer, lord Lytton. 1883. v. 1-. 928.2 L·993·l
Shepard. *In his* Earlier Victorian authors. 928.2 A·845
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4

Lytton, Rosina Bulwer, baroness. **Devey.** Life of Rosina, lady Lytton. 1887. 928.2 L·995·d

McAll, R. W. **McAll,** E. S. Robert Whitaker McAll: a souvenir. 1896. 922.2 M·112·m

McAllister, Ward. Society as I have found it. 1890. 923.1 M·11

Macaulay. **Bayne.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 116
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.4)
Morison. Macaulay. 1883. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 M·11·m
Shepard. *In his* Earlier Victorian authors. 928.2 A·845
Spedding. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. 1881. 2 v. 928.2 M·11·s
Trevelyan. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 1876. 2 v.+ 928.2 M·11·t
Index to same; by Clark. 1881. 928·2 M·11·tc

McCall, G. A. Letters from the frontier. 1868. 826.1 9

Macchiavelli. **Horridge.** *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 130
Morley. Machiavelli. 1897. 923.5 M·13·m
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)
Villari. Niccolo Macchiavelli. 1878-83. 4 v. 923.5 M·13·v

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

McClellan, G. B. Own story. 1887. 2 v. *923.1 M·133
Cox. Speech in vindication of General McClellan. 1862. 971.4 Pam. 33
Curtis. McClellan's last service to the republic. 1886. 971.4 217
Hillard. Life and campaigns of George B. McClellan. 1864. 923.1 M·133·h
Ropes. *In* **Dwight,** *ed.* Federal and confederate commanders.+ 971.4 303 (v.10)
McClellan, Robert. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.2)
Macclesfield, Thomas, lord. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.4)
McCormick, C. H. **Hubert.** *In his* Inventors.+ *926.1 A·525
McCosh, James. Life; ed. by Sloane. 1896.+ 922.2 M·137
McCullough, John. **Winter.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
M'Cune. **Hill.** Charles W. M'Cune: memoir. 1885. 91.3 B–3
McDonald, Alexander. Letter-book. *in* 973 14 (v.15)
Macdonald, Étienne, *duc de Taranto.* Recollections; tr. by Simeon. 1892. 2 v. 923.4 M·14
Grant. *In his* Cavaliers of fortune. 923.2 A·46·c
Macdonald, Flora. **Adams.** *In his* Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Thomson. *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 29
Macdonald, Sir John A. **Collins.** Canada's patriot statesman. 1891. 923.2 M·14·c
Macpherson. Life of Sir John A. Macdonald. 1891. 2 v. 923.2 M·14·m
Macdonough, Thomas. **Seawell.** *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
McGee, T. D. **Sadlier.** *In* **McGee.** Poems. 821.2 423
Macgillivray. **Smiles.** *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
MacGregor, John. **Hodder.** John MacGregor. 1894. 923.2 M·17·h
MacGregor Campbell, Robert, (Rob Roy). **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 28
Machyn, Henry. Diary, 1550-63; ed. by Nichols. 942.3 32
McIlvaine. **Carus.** Memorials of Charles P. McIlvaine. 1882. 922.1 M·185·c
McIntyre. **Sprague.** Sermon on the death of Eliza McIntyre. 1859. 922.1 Pam.M·186
M'Kean, Thomas. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.4)
M'Kenney, T. L. Memoirs. 1846. 970.1 37
Mackenzie, A. C. **Willeby.** *In his* Masters of English music.+ 927.2 A·975
Mackenzie, C. F. **Dale.** *In his* Life's motto. 922 D·155
Yonge. *In her* Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8
Mackenzie, Henry. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)
Mackenzie, Sir Morell. **Haweis.** Sir Morell Mackenzie. 1894. 926.2 M·19·h
Mackenzie, W. L. **Lindsey.** Life and times of William Mackenzie. 1862. 976 27
McKinley. **Porter.** Life of William McKinley. 1896. 923.1 M·21·p
Mackintosh, *Sir* James. Memoirs; ed. by R. J. Mackintosh. 1853. 2 v. 928.2 M·21
Bulwer. *In his* Historical characters. 920 B·879 (v.2)
De Quincey. *In his* Philosophical writers. 104 10
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 130
Redding. *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.2)
Macklin, Charles. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Baker. *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.1)
Cooke. Memoirs of Charles Macklin. 1806. 927.2 M·215·c
Kirkman. Memoirs of Charles Macklin. 1799. 2 v. 927.2 M·215·k
Maclean, Sir John. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 28
Macleod. **Flint.** *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828
Macleod, D. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 1876. 2 v. 922.2 M·224·m
Wellwood. Norman Macleod. 1897. (Famous Scots.) 922.2 M·224·w
Maclise. **O'Driscoll.** Memoir of Daniel Maclise. 1871. 927.2 M·22·o
MacMahon. **Daudet.** Le maréchal de MacMahon. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.M·224·d
Same; tr. by Potter. *In* French celebrities. 920.4 F·88
McGee. *In his* Irishmen's sons. 920 M·17
Macmillan. **Hughes.** Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. 1882. 923.2 M·225·h
McNaughton. Tribute to the memory of James McNaughton. 1875. 926.1 B–M·23
Macneven, W. J. **Madden.** *In his* United Irishmen. 941 112
Macpherson. **Saunders.** Life and letters of James Macpherson. 1894. 928.2 M·24·s

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Macready. Reminiscences; ed. by Pollock. 1875. 927.2 M·245
Archer. William Charles Macready. 1890. 927.2 M·245·a
Baker. *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.2)
Barrett. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Hammerton, *ed.* *In his* Actor's art. 792 75
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Pollock. Macready, as I knew him. 1884. 927.2 M·245·p
McVickar. **McVickar,** W. A. Life of John McVickar. 1872. 922.1 M·258·m
Madison, Dorothy P. Memoirs and letters. 1886.+ 923.1 M·26
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among women.+ *920 B·636·fa
Goodwin. Dolly Madison. 1896.+ 923.1 M·26·g
Holloway. *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515
Madison, James. Letters and other writings. 1865. 4 v. 329.1 44
Papers. 1841. 3 v. 329.1 41
Adams. Eulogy on Madison. *in* 40 27
Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 1850. 923.1 M·262·a
Fiske. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p
Gay. James Madison. 1884. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 M·262·g
Mackay. *In his* Founders of the American republic. 971.2 81
Rives. History of the life and times of James Madison. 1856. 3 v. 923.1 M·262·r
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)
Magee. **Macdonnell.** Life and correspondence of William Connor Magee. 1896. 2 v. 922.2 M·27·m
Magellan. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous voyagers.+ *926 B·633
Guillemard. Life of Ferdinand Magellan. 1890.+ 926.5 M·27·g
Kingston *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Mossman. *In his* Heroes of discovery. *926 M·85
Towle. Magellan. 1880. *913 163
Maginn, William. **Oliphant.** *In her* William Blackwood and his sons. 928.2 B·567·o (v.1)
Mahdi, El. See *Mohammed Ahmed.*
Mahomet. Speeches and table-talk; tr. by Poole. 1882. 297 31
Bush. Life of Mohammed. 1831. 297 10
Goodrich. *In his* Famous men of ancient times. *920.6 G·625
Green. Life of Mahomet. 1840. 297 11
Hutton. *In her* Tales of the Saracens. 297 22
Irving. Mahomet and his successors. 1850. 2 v. 297 5
Life of Mahomet; or, History of that imposture. 1802. 297 9
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66
Muir. Life of Mahomet, from original sources. 1877. 297 23
Mahomet and Islam. 1884. 297 35
Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875. 297 16
Stobert. Islam and its founder. 1876. 297 19
Maimon, Solomon. Autobiography; tr. by Murray. 1888. 921.5 M·28
Maintenon, *Mme. de.* Secret correspondence with the princess des Ursins. 1827. 3 v. 846 1
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among women.+ *920 B·636·fa
Imbert de Saint-Amand. *In his* Court of Louis XIV.+ 944.4 73
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Morison. Madame de Maintenon. 923.4 M·28·m
Maitland, Sir Thomas. **Lord.** Sir Thomas Maitland. 1897. 923.2 M·28·l
Maitland, William. **Skelton.** Maitland of Lethington. 1887. 2 v. 941 213
Majors, Alexander. Seventy years on the frontier. 1893. 975 107
Makemie, Francis. **Bowen.** Days of Makemie, 1680-1708. 284 57
Malcolm, Sir John. **Kaye.** *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.1)
Malebranche, Nicolas de. **Martineau.** *In his* Types of ethical theory.+ 171 46
Malherbe, François de. **Broglie.** Malherbe. 1897. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 M·29·b
Malibran. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41·m
H., W. H. Templeton and Malibran. 1881. 927.2 T·24·h
Merlin. Memoirs of Madame Malibran. 1840. 2 v. 927.4 M·29·m
Mallet, Mme. Jules. **Witt.** A Christian woman. 1882. 922.4 M·295·w
Mallet du Pan. Memoirs and correspondence. 1852. 2 v. 944.5 24
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 28
Taine. *In his* Derniers essais de critique. 844 57

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st earl of. **Smith.** *In his* Half-hours with ambassadors. 923 Sm·6

Malmesbury, James Harris, *3d earl of.* Memoirs. 1884. 2 v. 923.2 M·29

Malone, Edward. **Prior.** Life of Edward Malone. 1860. 928.2 M·297·p

Tributes to Dr. Edward Malone. 1891. 926.1 B–M·29

Malone, Sylvester. **Malone,** S. L., *ed.* Memorial of the golden jubilee of Sylvester Malone. 1895. 922.1 B–M·29·m

Malortie, *baron de.* Here, there and everywhere. 1895. 923.3 M·295·a

'Twixt old times and new. 1890. 923.3 M·295

Malot, Hector. Le roman de mes romans. 928.4 M·297

Malthus, T. R. **Bonar.** Parson Malthus. 1881. 923.2 M·297·b

Hazlitt. *In his* Spirit of the age. 928.2 A·485

Malus, S. L. **Arago.** *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.2)

Mameli, Goffredo. **Martinengo-Cesaresco.** *In her* Italian characters. 923.5 A·636

Mancini, Marie. Apologie, 1881. 923.4 M·31

Perey. Le roman du grand roi et Marie Mancini. 1894. 944.4 87

Mandeville, Geoffrey de. **Round.** Geoffrey de Mandeville. 1892. 942.2 96

Mandeville, Sir John. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.2)

Manet, Édouard. **Beckwith.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94

Mangan. **O'Donoghue.** Life and writings of James Clarence Mangan. 1897. 928.2 M·315·o

Manin. **Castelar.** *In his* Life of Lord Byron. 928.2 B·99·c

Martin. Daniel Manin and Venice in 1848-49. 1862. 2 v. 945 73

Martinengo-Cesaresco. *In her* Italian characters. 923.5 A·636

Mann. **Harris.** Horace Mann. 1896. 923.1 M·312·h

Hinsdale. Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States. 1898. 370 178

Mann, M. P. Life of Horace Mann. 1865.+ 923.1 M·312·m

Winship. Horace Mann, the educator. 1896. 923.1 M·312·w

Manners, John, marquis of Granby. See *Granby.*

Manning, Anne. **Yonge.** *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983

Manning, H. E. **Hutton.** Cardinal Manning. 1892. 922.2 M·317·h

Purcell. Life of Cardinal Manning. 1896. 2 v.+ 922.2 M·317·p

Roamer. Cardinal Manning. 1896. 922.2 M·317·r

Stead. *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3

Manning, James. **Guild.** Life and correspondence of President Manning. 1897. 378 77

Manningham, John. Diary. 1868. 923.2 M·315

Manns, August. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)

Manny, Sir Walter. **Gleig.** *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.1)

Mansel, Sir Robert. **Bell.** *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.5)

Mansfield, C. B. **Kingsley.** *In* **Mansfield.** Paraguay, Brazil and the Plate. 918.9 12

Mansfield, E. D. Personal memories, 1803–1843. 1879. 928.1 M·315

Mansfield, William Murray, earl of. **Brougham.** *In his* Statesmen of the time of George III. 923.2 A·216 (v.1)

Browne. *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817

Campbell. *In his* Chief justices of England. 923.2 A·23·c (v.2)

Roscoe. *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787

Mantegna, Andrea. **Cartwright.** Mantegna and Francia. 1881. 927.5 M·317·c

Manteuffel, Otto von. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)

Mapleson, J. H. Memoirs. 1888. 2 v. 927.2 M·32

Mar, John Erskine, earl of. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 27

Marbot, *baron de.* Mémoires. 1892. 3 v. 944.5 311

Memoirs; tr. by Butler. 1892. 2 v. 944.5 309

Marceau. **Johnson.** François-Séverin Marceau. 1896. 923.4 M·33·j

Marcello, Benedetto. **Bellaigue.** *In his* Portraits of musicians.+ 927 B·414

Marcellus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)

Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.2)

Marchant, Jacques. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Post-mediæval preachers. 922 G·73·p

Marchesi, Mathilde. Marchesi and music. 1897. 780 113

Marcus. **Schlocher.** Sermon in memory of Mrs. Kate Marcus. 923.1 Pam.M·33

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Margaret of Antioch, St. Seinte Marherete, the meiden ant martyr; three texts, 1200-1330. 820.2 306

Margaret of Cortona, St. **Giovagnoli.** Life of St. Margaret of Cortona. 922.5 M·335·g

Margaret, queen of Denmark. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)

Margaret *of Anjou, queen of Henry VI.* Letters; ed. by Monro. 1863. 942.2 37

Abbott. History of Margaret of Anjou. 1861. *923.2 M·333·a

Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g

Hookham. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou. 1872. 2 v. 942.2 23

Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.3)

Margaret of Bavaria, duchess of Lorraine. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.2)

Margaret of France, queen of Edward I. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.2)

Marguerite of Austria, queen of France. **Holt.** *In her* Memoirs of royal ladies. 923 H·745 (v.1-2)

Marguerite d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre. **Darmesteter.** Margaret of Angoulême. 1886. 923.4 M·335·d

Ellis. *In her* Mothers of great men. 920 El·55

Freer. Life of Marguerite d'Angoulême. 1854. 2 v. 923.4 M·335·f

Marguerite *de Valois, queen of Navarre.* Mémoires. 944 100

Becker. *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.2)

Haussonville. Marguerite de Valois, reine de Navarre. 1870. 923.4 M·336·h

Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.1)

Maria Louisa, *queen of Etruria.* Memoirs. *In* **Kolli.** Memoirs. 923.5 K·83

Maria Theresa, empress of Germany. **Arneth.** Geschichte Maria Theresia's. 1863-79. 10 v. 943 233

Broglie. Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. 943 100

Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g

Hewitt. *In her* Illustrious women. 923 H·49

Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.2)

Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41

Vehse. *In his* Court of Austria. 943 14

Marie Amélie, queen of France. **Challice.** *In her* Illustrious women of France. 923.4 A·25

Marie Antoinette, queen of France. Lettres authentiques. 1895-96. 2 v. 944.5 372

Abbott. History of Marie Antoinette. 1870. *944.5 246

Authentic trial of Marie Antoinette. 1793. 944.5 379

Bicknell. Story of Marie-Antoinette. 1897.+ 944.5 432

Bishop. Prison life of Marie Antoinette. 1893. 944.5 329

Campan. Mémoires sur la vie de Marie Antoinette. 1858. 944.5 234

Private life of Marie Antoinette. 1823. 2 v. 944.5 4

Same. 1890.

Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g

Gaulot. Friend of the queen. 1893. 944.5 335

Gower. Last days of Marie Antoinette. 1885. 944.5 220

Hayward. *In his* Essays. 824.2 216

Imbert de Saint-Amand. *In his* Women of Versailles.+ 944.4 79

Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. 1891.+ 944.5 307

Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. 1890.+ 944.4 64

Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. 1891.+ 944.5 306

Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41

La Rocheterie. Life of Marie Antoinette; tr. by Bell. 1893. 2 v. 944.5 353

Lenotre. La captivité et la mort de Marie-Antoinette. 1897. 944.5 380

O'Connor. *In his* Some old love stories. 920 Oc·5

Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)

Tytler. Marie Antoinette. 1883. 944.4 57

Weber. Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta. 1805-12. 3 v. 944.5 342

Yonge. Life of Marie Antoinette. 1876. 944.5 247

Marie de' Medici, queen of France. **Pardoe.** Life of Marie de' Medicis. 1852. 3 v. 933.4 M·337·p

Marie Leczinska, queen of France. **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** *In his* Court of Louis XV. 944.4 76

Marie Louise, empress of the French. **Durand.** Mémoires sur Napoléon et Marie-Louise. 1886. 944.5 226

Imbert de Saint-Amand. Happy days of Marie Louise. 1890. 944.5 297

Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. 1890. 944.5 295

Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814. 1891. 944.5 302

Marie Louise, the island of Elba and the hundred days. 1891. 944.5 303

Marie Stuart. See **Mary,** *queen of Scots.*
Mario, Giuseppe. **Engel.** *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.2)
Marion. **Hartley.** *In his* Heroes of the south. 923.1 A·478
Horry *and* **Weems.** Life of General Francis Marion. 1835. 923.1 M·337·h
Simms. Life of Francis Marion. 1854. 923.1 M·337·s
Mariotti, Luigi. See **Gallenga,** Antonio.
Marius, Caius. **Beesly.** The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 937 117
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Marivaux, P. C., de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 33
Marks, David. Memoirs. 1847. 922.1 M·34
Marks, H. S. Pen and pencil sketches. 1894. 2 v. 927.2 M·34
Marlborough, John Churchill, duke of.
Adams. *In his* Memorable battles. 942 131
Alison. Life of John, duke of Marlborough. 1884. 2 v. 923.2 M·34·a
Military life of John, duke of Marlborough. 1848. 923.2 M·34·al
Coxe. Memoirs of John, duke of Marlborough. 1829. 6 v. 923.2 M·34·c
Atlas to same. 923.2 B–M·34
Same; rev. by Wade. 1847. 3 v. 923.2 M·34·c
Creighton. Life of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough. 1879. *923.2 M·34·cr
Gleig. *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.1-2)
James. *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.2)
Morris. *In his* Great commanders. 923 B–M·83
Saintsbury. Marlborough. 1885. (English worthies.)+ 923.2 M·34·s
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Wolseley. Life of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough, to [1702]. 1894. 2 v. 923.2 M·34·w
Marlborough, Sarah, *duchess of.* Account of [her] conduct, in a letter to Lord ——. 1742. 923.2 M·342
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Thomson, K. Memoirs of Sarah Jennings. 1839. 2 v. 923.2 M·342·t
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Marmont, Auguste. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
Marmontel, J. F. de. Mémoires. 1807. 4 v. 840 321
Memoirs. 1878. 2 v. 928.4 M·345
Same. 1808. 4 v.

Marolles. **Sainte-Beuve.** L'abbé de Marolles. *in* 844 38
Marquette, père. **Mason.** Father Marquette at Chicago. 975.1 Pam. 4
Pratt. De Soto, Marquette and La Salle. 1895. *970 47
Sparks. *In his* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.10)
Marryat, Florence. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Marryat, Frederick. **Marryat,** F. Life of Captain Marryat. 1872. 2 v. 928.2 M·348·m
Marsden, Joshua. Grace displayed. 1814. 922.1 M·35
Marsden, Samuel. **Yonge.** *In her* Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8
Marsh, G. P. **Koopman.** Bibliography of George Perkins Marsh. 1892. 928.1 Pam.M·35
Marsh, William. **Marsh,** C. The man of one book. 922.2 M·354·m
Marshall, John. **Browne.** *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Flanders. *In his* Lives of the chief justices. 923.1 A·413 (v.2)
McCabe. *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Magruder. John Marshall. 1885. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 M·35·m
Unveiling of the statue of John Marshall, Washington, 1884. 923.1 B–M·35·u
Van Santvoord. *In his* Chief justices of the United States. 923.1 A·94
Wynne. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 920.1 W·99
Marshman, Joshua. **Marshman,** J. C. Story of Carey, Marshman and Ward. 1864. 267 23
Marten, Henry. **Forster.** *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.4)
Martha of Bethany. **McCook.** *In his* Women friends of Jesus. 922.6 A·626
Martin, St. **Cazenove.** St. Hilary and St. Martin. 922.6 H·54·c
Farrar. *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Scullard. Martin of Tours. 922.6 M·363·s
Martin, Helen Faucit, lady. **Lowe.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Martin, Henri. **Depasse.** Henri Martin. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.M·36·d
Hanotaux. Henri Martin: sa vie, ses œuvres, son temps. 1885. 928.4 M·36·h
Martin, John. **Mulock.** A legacy: life and remains of John Martin. 928.2 M·36·m

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Martin, Sarah. **Balfour.** *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Martineau, Harriet. Autobiography; ed. by Chapman. 1877. 2 v.+ 928.2 M·365
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.2)
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86
Miller. Harriet Martineau. 1885. (Famous women.) 928.2 M·365·m
Shepard. *In his* Earlier Victorian authors. 928.2 A·845
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Martinengo, Giuseppe. **Martinengo-Cesaresco.** *In her* Italian characters. 923.5 A·636
Martyn, Henry. **Adams.** *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
Bell. Henry Martyn. 1880. 922.2 M·368·b
Dale. *In his* Life's motto. 922 D·155
Kaye. *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.1)
Sargent. Life and letters of Henry Martyn. 1868. 922.2 M·368·s
Thomson. *In his* Great missionaries. 922 T·38
Yonge. *In her* Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8
Marvell, Andrew. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Whittier. *In his* Old portraits. 922 W·618
Mary, mother of Jesus. **Baldwin.** *In his* Representative women. 920 B·193
McCook. *In his* Women friends of Jesus. 922.6 A·626
Mary, mother of Mark. **McCook.** *In his* Women friends of Jesus. 922.6 A·626
Mary of Bethany. **McCook.** *In his* Women friends of Jesus. 922.6 A·626
Mary Magdalene. **McCook.** *In his* Women friends of Jesus. 922.6 A·626
Mary I., queen of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.5)
Tytler. *In her* Tudor queens. 923.2 A·939
Mary II., queen of England. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.10-11)
Mary of Modena, queen of James II. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.9-10)
Mary, queen of Hungary. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Mary, *queen of Scots.* Lettres et mémoires; éd. par Labanoff. 1844. 7 v. 923.2 M·36
Abbott. History of Mary, queen of Scots. 1871. *923.2 M·36·a
Bell. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 1831. 2 v. 923.2 M·36·b
Benger. Memoirs of Mary, queen of Scots. 1851. 2 v. 923.2 M·36·be
Buckingham. Memoirs of Mary Stuart. 1844. 2 v. 923.2 M·36·bu
Chalmers. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 1822. 2 v. 923.2 M·36·c
Crosby *and* **Bruce,** *eds.* Accounts and papers relating to Mary, queen of Scots. 1867. 923.2 M·36·cr
Dack. Trial and execution of Mary, queen of Scots. 1889. 923.2 M·36·d
Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Fleming. Mary, queen of Scots, from her birth to her flight into England. 1897.+ 923.2 M·36·f
Henderson. Casket letters and Mary, queen of Scots. 1889. 923.2 M·36·h
Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.1)
Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41
Kervyn de Lettenhove. Marie Stuart: l'œuvre puritaine, le procès, le supplice, 1585-87. 1889. 2 v. 923.2 M·36·k
Lamartine. Mary Stuart. 1859. 923.2 M·36·l
Leader. Mary, queen of Scots, in captivity. 1880. 923.2 M·36·le
MacLeod. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 1857. 923.2 M·36·m
Meline. Mary, queen of Scots, and her latest English historian. 1872. 923.2 M·36·me
Mignet. Histoire de Marie Stuart. 1854. 2 v. 923.2 M·36·mg
History of Mary, queen of Scots. 1887.+ 923.2 M·36·mi
Nau. History of Mary Stuart [1566–1568]. 1883. 923.2 M·36·n
Skelton. Defence of Mary Stuart. *in* 824.2 344
Stanhope. *In his* Historical essays. 904 80
Stevenson. Mary Stuart: first eighteen years of her life. 1886. 923.2 M·36·sn
Strickland. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. 1873. 2 v. 923.2 M·36·st
Mary Tudor, queen of France. **Tytler.** *In her* Tudor queens. 923.2 A·939
Mary, duchess of Burgundy. **Costello.** Memoirs of Mary, duchess of Burgundy. 1853. 949 30
Masaniello. **St. John.** Masaniello of Naples. 1865. 945 111
Smith. *In his* Romance of history. 904 76

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Mascagni, Pietro. **Streatfeild.** *In his* Masters of Italian music. 1895.+ 927.5 A·885

Mason, George. **Rowland.** Life of George Mason, 1725-92. 1892. 2 v. 923.1 M·38·r

Mason, John. Letters, etc.; ed. by Doan. 1887. 972.1 77

Ellis, *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.13)

Tuttle. Captain John Mason, founder of New Hampshire. 1887. 972.1 77

Mason, Mary W. Consecrated talents. 1870. 922.1 M·383

Mason, William. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677

Massenet, Jules. **Hervey.** *In his* Masters of French music.+ 927.4 A·495

Massey, Gerald. **Smiles.** *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4

Massie, Nathaniel. **Massie,** D. M. Nathaniel Massie, a pioneer of Ohio. 1896. 923.1 M·388·m

Massillon, J. B. **Carpenter.** *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226

Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Monday chats. 844 7

Massinger, Philip. **Coleridge.** *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237

Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.2)

Masson, David. **Barrie.** *In his* Edinburgh eleven. 920.2 B·275

Mather, Cotton. **Marvin.** Life and times of Cotton Mather. 1892. 922.1 M·42·m

Peabody, *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.6)

Wendell. Cotton Mather. 922.1 M·42·w

Mather, Increase. **Pond.** Lives of Increase Mather and William Phipps. 1847. 922.1 M·421·p

Mathers, Helen. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183

Mathew, Theobald. **Copner.** *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795

Maguire. Father Mathew. 1871. 922.2 M·427·m

Mathews, Charles. Memoirs. 1839. 2 v. 927.2 M·42

Baker. *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.2)

Mathews, A. J. Continuation of Memoirs of Charles Mathews. 1839. 2 v. 927.2 M·42·m

Paine. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)

Mathews, Charles J. Life; ed. by Dickens. 1879. 2 v. 927.2 M·421

Cook. *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)

Paine. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)

Matilda of Boulogne, queen of Stephen. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.1)

Matilda of Flanders, queen of William I. **Farmer.** *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g

Strickland. *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.1)

Matilda of Scotland, queen of Henry I. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.1)

Matthews, Henry. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.1)

Matthews, J. N. In memorian. 1888. 91·4 2

Maud of Savoy, duchess of Bavaria. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.2)

Maudsley, Henry. **Lewis.** *In his* Heroes of science. *926 L·58

Maupassant, Guy de. **Delille.** *In his* Some French writers. 928.4 A·33

Maurice, elector of Saxony. **Crowe.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)

Maurice of Nassau. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of the warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.1)

Nutting. Days of Prince Maurice. 1894. 949 39

Maurice, F. D. **Allen.** *In* Prophets of the Christian faith. 922 P·946

Maurice, J. F., *ed.* Life of Frederick Denison Maurice; chiefly told in letters. 1884. 2 v. 922.2 M·444·m

Maury, Dabney H. Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian and civil wars. 1894. 923.1 M·44

Maury, M. F. **Corbin,** *ed.* Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. 1888. 925.1 M·44·c

Maximilian II., emperor of Germany. **Ranke.** Ferdinand I and Maximilian II. 1862. 943 1

Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico.* Recollections of my life. 1868. 3 v. 914 69

Chynoweth. Fall of Maximilian. 1872. 978 37

Gildersleeve. *In his* Essays and studies. 824.1 255

Keratry. Rise and fall of Maximilian. 1868. 978 100

Taylor. Maximilian and Carlotta. 1894. 978 103

Maxwell, J. C. **Campbell** *and* **Garnett.** Life of James Clerk Maxwell. 1882. 925.2 M·45·c

Glazebrook. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics. 1896. 925.2 M·45·g

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

May, John. Journal and letters, 1788-89. 975.3 2
May, S. J. Recollections. 1869. 326 44
Mumford *et al.* Memoir of Samuel J. May. 1873. 922.1 M·456·m
Mayo. **Hunter.** Earl of Mayo. 1891. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 M·455·h
Mazarin. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.2)
Masson. Mazarin. 1886. 923.4 M·457·m
Perkins. France under Mazarin. 1886. 2 v. 944.4 60
Mazeppa. **Vogüe.** True story of Mazeppa. 947 21
Mazzini. Lettres intime. 1895. 856 2
Joseph Mazzini: his life, writings and political principles. 1872. 923.5 M·45
Linton. *In his* European republicans. 923 L·65
Marriott. *In his* Makers of modern Italy.+ 923.5 A·634
V., E. A. Joseph Mazzini: a memoir. 923.5 B–M·45
Mead, Hiram. In memoriam. 1881. 922.1 Pam.M·46·o
Meagher. **Lyons.** General Thomas F. Meagher. 1870. 923.1 M·463·l
Medici, Catherine de'. See *Catherine de' Medici.*
Medici, Lorenzo de'. **Armstrong.** Lorenzo de' Medici. 1896. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 945 180
Crowe. *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)
Roscoe. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1862.+ 923.5 M·46·r
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.1)
Medici, Marie de'. See *Marie de' Medici.*
Medicis. **Dumas.** Les Médicis. 1884. 945 112
Yriarte. Les Médicis. *in* 914.5 R–4
Meffreth. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Post-mediæval preachers. 922 G·73·p
Meilhan, Senac de. See *Senac de Meilhan.*
Meire, Gerard van der. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295
Meissonier. **Gréard.** Meissonier: his life and his art. 1897. 927.4 R–M·477·g
Mollett. Meissonier. 1882. 927.4 M·477·m
Robinson. J. L. E. Meissonier: his life and work. 1887. 927.4 B–M·477·r
Watrous. *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Melanchthon. **Cox.** Life of Philip Melancthon. 1815. 922.3 M·48·c
Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435
Schaff. St. Augustin, Melanchthon, Neander. 922 Sch·1·s
Stump. Life of Philip Melanchthon. 1897. 922.3 M·48·s
Melba. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Melbourne, Julius. Life and opinions. 1847. 923.1 M·482
Melbourne, William Lamb, viscount.
Brett. *In his* Yoke of empire. 923.2 A·21
Dunckley. Lord Melbourne. 1890. (Prime ministers of Victoria.) 923.2 M·48·d
Earle. *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.2)
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen. 920 H·338 (v.1)
Smith. *In his* Prime ministers of Victoria. 923.2 A·86
Torrens. Memoirs of William, second viscount Melbourne. 1878. 2 v. 923.2 M·48·t
Melcombe, George Dodington, *baron of.* Diary. 1874. 923.2 M·483
Melek-Hanum. Thirty years in the harem. 1872. 923.5 M·485
Melito, *comte* Miot de. See **Miot,** *comte de Melito.*
Melvill, Henry. **Hood.** *In his* Throne of eloquence. 922 H·76
Melvill, James. Autobiography; ed. by Pitcairn. 1842. 922.2 M·498
Melville, Andrew. **Campbell.** *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 828
Memlinc. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295
Weale. Hans Memlinc. 1865. 927.3 B–M·51·w
Mendelssohn, Moses. **Japp.** *In his* German life and literature. 830 182
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Letters, 1833-47; ed. by P. and C. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1868. 836 8
Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1868. 836 7
Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. 1888. 836 22
Barnard. *In his* Tone masters. 927.3 A·15 (v.1)
Devrient. My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1869. 927.3 M·52·d
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Hensel. Mendelssohn family. 1882. 2 v.+ 927.3 M·52·h
Hiller. Mendelssohn: letters and recollections. 1874. 927.3 M·52·hi
Lampadius. Life of Mendelssohn; tr. by Gage. 1866.+ 927.3 M·52·l
Polko. Reminiscences of Mendelssohn. 1869. 927.3 M·52·p
Rockstro. Mendelssohn. 1884. 927.3 M·52·r
Tytler. *In her* Musical composers. *927 T·99·m

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Mendès, Catulle. [Biographical sketch.] 928.4 Pam.M·52
Mendoza. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy and Spain. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.3)
Menschikoff, Alexander. From peasant to prince. 1870. *923.5 M·52
Cobb. *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
Meredith. **Le Gallienne.** George Meredith. 1890. 928.2 M·54·l
Mergey, Jean de. Mémoires. *in* 944 89
Merimée, Prosper. Une correspondance inédite. 1897. 846 61
Letters to an incognita. 1874. 928.4 M·545
Merle, Mathieu de. Mémoires. *in* 944 102
Merritt. **Merritt,** J. P. Biography of W. H. Merritt. 1875. 923.2 M·55·m
Metastasio, Pietro. **Burney.** Memoirs of Metastasio. 1796. 3 v. 928.5 M·56·b
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.2)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.3)
Metcalf, John. **Smiles.** *In his* Lives of the engineers.+ 926.2 A·86·l (v.1)
Metcalfe, Charles, baron. **Kaye.** *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.1)
Life and correspondence of Charles, lord Metcalfe. 1858. 2 v. 923.2 M·56·k
Metternich, *prince.* Memoirs; ed. by R. Metternich. 1880-82. v. 1-5. 923.3 M·57
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen. 928 H·338 (v.1)
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70
Malleson. Life of Prince Metternich. 1888. (Statesmen series.) 923.3 M·57·m
Smith. *In his* Half-hours with ambassadors. 923 Sm·6
Meurice, Paul. **Ulbach.** Paul Meurice. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.M·57·u
Meyerbeer. **Blaze de Bury.** Meyerbeer et son temps. 1865. 927.3 M·577·b
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.1)
Ferris. *In his* Italian and French composers. 927.4 A·394
Gruneisen. Memoir of Meyerbeer. 1848. 927.3 M·577·g
Mézeray, F. E. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 32
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
Michelangelo Buonarroti. **Clément.** Michelangelo. (English.) 1880. 927.5 M·58·c
Duppa. Life of Michel Angelo Buonarroti. 1807. 927.5 B-M·58·d
Same. 1846. (Lives of Italian painters.) 927.5 M·58·d
Eastlake. *In her* Five great painters. 927 Ea·76
Grimm. Life of Michael Angelo; tr. by Bunnètt. 1865. 2 v.+ 927.5 M·58·g
Same, with additions. 1896. 2 v.
Harford. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti. 1858. 2 v. 927.5 M·58·h
Horridge. *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78
Oliphant. *In her* Makers of Florence.+ 920.5 Ol·48
Perkins. *In his* Tuscan sculptors. 730 B-4
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Michael Angelo. 1878. 927.5 M·58·sy
Symonds. Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 1893. 2 v. 927.5 M·58·s
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.1)
Mickle, W. J. **Davenport.** *In* **Mickle.** Poems. 821.2 38
Middlemass, Jean. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Middleton, Arthur. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Miles, Nelson A. Personal recollections. 1896.+ 923.1 B-M·59
Mill, James. **Bain.** James Mill. 1882. 928.2 M·596·b
Bower. Hartley and James Mill. 1881. 921.2 H·255·b
Mill, John S. Autobiography. 1873.+ 928.2 M·597
Bain. John Stuart Mill. 1882. 928.2 M·597·b
Brandes. *In his* Eminent authors of the 19th century.+ 928 B·73
Courtney. Life of John Stuart Mill. 1889. (Great writers.) 928.2 M·597·c
Morris. *In his* British thought. 192 94
Porter. *In his* Science and sentiment. 104 16
Spencer. John Stuart Mill. 1873. 928.2 M·597·s
Millais. Life and work of Sir John E. Millais. 1885. 927.2 R-L·53·l
Miller, Hugh. My schools and my schoolmasters. 1881.+ 925.2 M·61
Bayne. *In his* Essays. 824.2 115
Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 1871. 2 v.+ 925.2 M·61·b
Leask. Hugh Miller. 1896. (Famous Scots.) 925.2 M·61·l
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Miller, Joaquin. My own story. 1890. *928.1 M·61
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Miller, William. **White.** Christian life and public labors of William Miller. 1875. 922.1 M·615·w
Miller, Gen. William. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.1)
Millet. **Allen.** *In his* Biographies of working men. 920 Al·53
Cartwright. Jean F. Millet: life and letters. 1896. 927.4 B–M·614
Eaton. *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Mollett. *In his* Painters of Barbizon. 927.4 A·665·m
Sensier. Jean François Millet; tr. by Kay. 1881. 927.4 M·614·s
Milne, John. **Bonar.** Life of John Milne. 1869. 922.2 M·643·b
Milnes, Richard Monckton, baron Houghton. See *Houghton.*
Milnor. **Stone.** Memoir of James Milnor. 922.1 M·634·s
Miltiades. **Cox.** *In his* Greek statesmen. 923.6 A·287
Milton. **Bayne.** *In his* Chief actors in the puritan revolution. 942.4 136
Brooke. Milton. 1879. (Classical writers.) 928.2 M·64·b
De Quincey. *In his* Writings. 820.2 527
Same. *In his* Logic of political economy. 330 59
Edmundson. Milton and Vondel. 1885. 928.2 M·64·e
Hamilton, *ed.* Original papers illustrative of the life of John Milton. 1859. 928.2 M·64·h
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Johnson. *In his* Chief lives of the poets.+ 928.2 A·555
Same. *In his* Lives of English poets. 928 2 A·555·l
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.3)
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 130
Same; in New York point, for the blind. 1896. 362.4 N–Y–16
Masson. *In* In the footsteps of the poets. *928.2 A·639
Life of John Milton. 1859-94. 6 v. 928.2 M·64·m
Pattison. Milton. 1880. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 M·64·p
Sotheby. Ramblings in elucidation of the autograph of Milton. 1861. 928.2 R–M·64
Strong. *In his* Great poets and their theology.+ 811 126
Symmons. Life of John Milton. 1810. 928.2 M·64·s
Todd. Some account of the life of John Milton. 1826. 928.2 M·64·t
Miner, Myrtilla. Memoir. 1885. 923.1 M·66
Miot, *comte de Melito.* Memoirs; tr. by Hoey and Lillie. 1881. 944.5 186
Mirabeau. **Carlyle.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 140
Dumont. Recollections of Mirabeau. 1833. 944.5 28
Holst. The French revolution tested by Mirabeau's career. 1894. 944.5 358
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Mézières. Vie de Mirabeau. 1892. 923.4 M·67·m
O'Connor. *In his* Some old love stories. 920 Oc·5
Willert. Mirabeau. 1898. (Foreign statesmen.)+ 923.4 M·67·w
Miramion. **Bonneau.** Life of Mme. de Beauharnais de Miramion. 1870. 922.4 M·67·b
Miriam. **Baldwin.** *In his* Representative women. 920 B·193
Mitchel, O. M. **Headley.** Old Stars: life of General Mitchel. 1864. *923.1 M·695·h
The patriot boy. 1865. *923.1 M·695·ha
Mitchel, F. A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel. 1887.+ 923.1 M·695·m
Mitchell, Donald G. **Harris.** *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Mitchell, Maria. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Howe. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Kendall. Maria Mitchell: life, letters and journals. 1896.+ 925.1 M·693·k
Mitchell, S. Weir. [Sketch.] 1898. 925.1 Pam.M·695·s
Mitford, Mary R. Life, told in letters; ed. by L'Estrange. 1870. 2 v. 928.2 M·695
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
L'Estrange, *ed.* Friendships of Mary R. Mitford. 1882. 2 v. 826.2 69
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.2)
Modjeska. **Collins.** Story of Helena Modjeska. 1883. 927.5 M·72·c
Gilder. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Moehler, J. A. **Robertson.** *In* Moehler. Symbolism. 273 13
Moffat, Mary. **Moffat,** J. S. Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. 1885. 922.2 M·723·mo

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Moffat, Robert. **Manning.** Heroes of the desert. 1875. 922.2 M·723·m
Moffat, J. S. Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. 1885. 922.2 M·723·mo
Mohammed. See **Mahomet.**
Mohammed, Dost. See *Dost Mohammed.*
Mohammed Ahmed (*el Mahdi*). **Long.** *In his* Three prophets. 962 10
Mohammed Ali. **Madden.** Egypt and Mohammed Ali. 1841. 916.2 15
Mohl, Julius. **Müller.** *In his* Biographical essays. 920 M·91
Mohl, Mary. **O'Meara.** Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. 1885. 923.4 M·726·o
Moir, D. M. **Douglas.** *In his* Blackwood group. 928.2 A·355
Molesworth, Sir William. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.2)
Molière. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Oliphant *and* **Tarver.** Molière. 1879. 928.4 M·73·o
Prescott. *In his* Biographical miscellanies. 824.1 15
Moltke. Briefe. 1891. 3 v. 830 341
Letters to his mother; tr. by Bell. 1892. 923.3 M·73
Letters to his wife; tr. by McIlraith. 1896. 2 v. 923.3 M·73·a
Zur Lebensgeschichte. 1892. 830 338
Herms, *tr.* Memoirs of Moltke. *in* 904 82
Moltke: his life and character. 1892. 923.3 M·73·h
Morris. *In his* Great commanders. 923 B–M·83
Moltke: a study. 1894. 923.3 M·73·m
Müller. Field Marshal Count Moltke. 1879. 923.3 M·73·mu
Strauss. *In his* Men have made the new German empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.1)
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Monet. **Robinson.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Monica, St. **Ellis.** *In her* Mothers of great men. 920 El·55
Monk. **Adams.** *In his* Records of noble lives. *920.2 Ad·14
Corbett. Monk. 1889. (English men of action.) 923.2 M·748·c
Guizot. Monk; or, The fall of the republic in England. 1866. 942.4 56
Gumble. Life of General Monck. 1671. 923.2 M·748·g
James. *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.1)
Skinner. Life of General Monk. 1723. 923.2 M·748·s
Monmouth. **Roberts.** Life of James, duke of Monmouth. 2 v. 942.4 122
Monnier, Sophie de. **O'Connor.** *In his* Some old love stories. 920 Oc·5
Monod. Life of Adolphe Monod; by his daughter. 1885. 922.4 M·755
Pressensé. *In his* Contemporary portraits. 920 P·925
Monroe. **Adams.** Life of James Monroe. *in* 923.1 M·262·a
Gilman. James Monroe. 1883. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 M·755·g
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)
Waldo. Tour of James Monroe in 1817 and 1818. 1820. 923.1 M·755·w
Monson, Sir William. **Bell.** *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.5)
Montagu, Charles, earl of Halifax. See *Halifax.*
Montagu, Edward W. Autobiography. 1869. 3 v. 923.2 M·76
Montagu, Elizabeth. Lady of the last century: letters; ed. by Doran. 1873. 923.2 M·761
Letters. 1810. 4 v. 826.2 84
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Montagu, John. **Newman.** Memoir of John Montagu. 1855. 923.2 M·762·n
Montagu, *Lady* Mary W. Letters; ed. by Wharncliffe. 1861. 2 v. 826.2 15
Same; ed. by Hale. 1856. 826.2 17
Select passages from her letters; ed. by Ropes.+ 826.2 103
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.1)
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Montague, Edward, earl of Sandwich. See *Sandwich.*
Montaigne. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Collins. Montaigne. 1879. 928.4 M·76·c
Owen. *In his* Skeptics. 840 373
St. John. Montaigne, the essayist. 1858. 2 v. 928.4 M·76·s
Stapfer. Montaigne. 1895. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 M·76·st
Montalembert, Charles, comte de. **Hayward.** *In his* Eminent statesmen. 920 H·338 (v.1)
Oliphant. Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 1872. 2 v. 928.4 M·762·o
Wilstach. Montalembert: sketch. 1885. 928.4 M·762·w
Montcalm. **Parkman.** Montcalm and Wolfe. 1897. 2 v.+ 976 63

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Montefiore. **Wolf.** Sir Moses Montefiore. 1884. 923.2 M·764·w
Monteith, Florence. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Montesquieu. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 31
Sorel. Montesquieu. 1887. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 M·764·s
Same; tr. by Masson. 1887. 928.4 M·764·sm
Montez, Lola. Lectures, including her autobiography. 1858. 927.2 M·76
Gerard. *In her* Some fair Hibernians. 923.2 A·44
Montezuma. **Eggleston** *and* **Seelye.** Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 1880. *978 51
Pratt. Cortes and Montezuma. 1890. *978 99
Montfort, Simon de. **Adams.** *In his* Memorable battles. 942 131
Bémont. Simon de Montfort. 1884. 923.2 M·765·b
Creighton. Life of Simon de Montfort. 1876. *923.2 M·765·c
Gardiner. *In his* Historical biographies. *923.2 A·43
Hutton, *ed.* Simon de Montfort. 1888. 942.2 86
Prothero. Life of Simon de Montfort. 1877.+ 942.2 53
Montgolfier, Joseph. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Montgolfier, Stephen. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Montgomery, James. **Howitt.** *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Knight. Life of James Montgomery. 1857. 928.2 M·765·k
Montgomery, Richard. **Armstrong.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.1)
Monti, Vincenzo. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.2)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.3)
Montluc, Blaise de. Mémoires. 5 v. 944 70
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 35
Montpensier, Catherine, *duchesse de.* Mémoires. 1806. 4 v. 923.4 M·766
Memoirs; ed. from the French. 1848. 3 v. 923.4 M·766·a
Lafayette. *In her* Œuvres. 840 342
Montresor, James. Journals, 1757-59. *in* 973 14 (v.14)
Montresor, John. Journals, 1757-78. *in* 973 14 (v.14)
Montrose. **Bayne.** *In his* Chief actors in the puritan revolution. 942.4 136
Cust. *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968 (v.2)
Greville. Montrose. 1886. 923.2 M·768·g
Morris. Montrose. 1892. (English men of action.) 923.2 M·768·m
Stanhope. *In his* Historical essays. 904 80
Moody, D. L. D. L. Moody at home. 1886. 922.1 M·77
Moody, Fanny. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Moore, Albert. **Baldry.** Albert Moore. 1894. 927.2 B–M·78·b
Moore, George. **Japp.** *In his* Leaders of men. *920.2 J·29
Moore, Sir John. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.1)
Gleig. *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.3)
Moore, Thomas. Memoirs, journal and correspondence; ed. by Russell. 1853. 8 v. 928.2 M·78
Personal reminiscences; ed. by Stoddard. 1875. 928.2 A·88·m
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.1)
Symington. Thomas Moore. 1880. 928.2 M·78·s
Morata, O. F. **Trollope.** *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.2)
Mordaunt, Charles, earl of Peterborough. See *Peterborough.*
Moray, James Stuart, earl of. See *Murray, James Stuart, earl of.*
More, Hannah. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Balfour. *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)
Copner. *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795
De Quincey. Recollections of Hannah More. *in* 820.2 537
Goodrich. *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Memoir of Mrs. Hannah More. *in* 240 31
Roberts. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Hannah More. 1855. 2 v. 928.2 M·812·r
Williams. *In her* Literary women of England. 928.2 A·975
Yonge. Hannah More. 1888. (Famous women.) 928.2 M·812·y

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

More, Sir Thomas. **Bridgett.** Life and writings of Sir Thomas More. 1891. 923.2 M·81·b
Cooke. A boy's ideal. 1882. *923.2 M·81·c
Flower. Century of Sir Thomas More. 1896. 923.2 M·81·f
Gardiner. *In his* Historical biographies. *923.2 A·43
Gibbins. *In his* English social reformers. 920.2 G·35
Hutton. Sir Thomas More. 1895. 923.2 M·81·h
Macdiarmid. *In his* British statesmen. 923.2 A·62 (v.1)
Mackintosh. *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.1)
Seebohm. *In his* Oxford reformers. 922 Se·3
Sir Thomas More: a play. 822.2 90
Morgan, Daniel. **Graham.** Life of General Daniel Morgan. 1856. 923.1 M·82·g
McConkey. Hero of Cowpens. 1881. 971.2 64
Morgan, E. D. **Stoddard.** *In his* Men of business.+ 923.1 A·887
Morgan, Sidney Owenson, *lady.* Memoirs, autobiography, etc. 1863. 2 v. 928.2 M·823
Passages from my autobiography. 1859. 928.2 M·823·a
Gerard. *In her* Some fair Hibernians. 923.2 A·44
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.2)
Redding. *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)
Thomson, K. *and* J.C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Morland, George. **Cunningham.** *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.2)
Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.2)
Morley, Henry. Journal of a London playgoer, 1851-66. 1866. 792 23
Morley, John. **Stead.** *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3
Morley, Sir Robert. **Edgar.** *In his* Sea-kings. *923 Ed·3
Morris, Clara. **Stuart.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Morris, Gouverneur. Diary and letters. 1889. 2 v. 923.1 M·83
Roosevelt. Life of Gouverneur Morris. 1888. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 M·83·r
Sparks. Life of Gouverneur Morris. 1832. 3 v. 923.1 M·83·s
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Morris, Lewis. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Morris, Robert. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Sumner. The financier of the American revolution. 1891. 2 v. 923.1 M·832·s
Robert Morris. 1892. (Makers of America.)+ 923.1 M·832·sa
Morris, William. **Vallance.** William Morris: his art, writings and public life. 1897.+ 928.2 B–M·83·v
Morse, S. F. B. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
Buffalo. Morse memorial meeting: addresses. 1872. 925.1 Pam.M·836
Denslow *and* **Parker.** World's workers. 1887. 925.1 Ed·4·d
Hazard. Address at the Morse memorial meeting. 1872. 925.1 Pam.M·836·h
Hubert. *In his* Inventors. *926.1 A·525
Jeans. Lives of the electricians. ser. 1. + 925.2 T·97·j
Prime. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 1875.+ 925.1 M·836·p
Morton, John, cardinal. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.2)
Morton, John, 1724-77. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.3)
Morton, L. P. **Stoddard.** *In his* Men of business.+ 923.1 A·887
Townsend. *In* **Wallace.** Life of Harrison. 923.1 H·243·w
Morton, O. P. **Walker.** Oliver P. Morton: sketch of his life. 1876. 923.1 Pam.M·843·i
Morton, W. T. G. **Bolton.** *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Mosby, J. S. War reminiscences. 1887. 974.4 76
Crawford. Mosby and his men. 1867. 974.4 46
Moscheles, Ignatz. Recent music and musicians; described in diaries and correspondence. 1873. 927.3 M·85
Ferris. *In his* Great violinists and pianists. 927 F·41·v
Moses. **Campbell.** Across the desert. 922.6 M·85·c
Guthrie. *In his* Studies of character. 922.6 A·468
Kellogg. Abraham, Joseph and Moses in Egypt. 1887. 932 32
Rawlinson. Moses. 1887. 922.6 M·85·r
Smith. History of Moses. 1862. 922.6 M·85·s
Stebbins. Moses and the prophets. 1860. 922.6 A·881
Taylor. Moses the lawgiver. 1879. 922.6 M·85·t
Wilberforce. *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Moses, W. S. **Lillie.** *In his* Modern mystics. 134.1 31
Mossman, Samuel. General Gordon in China. 1875. 951 17
Mossop, Henry. **Lowe.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Motley, J. L. Correspondence; ed. by Curtis. 1889. 2 v.+ 826.1 B-1
Holmes. John Lothrop Motley. 1879. + 928.1 M·85·h
Mott, James *and* Lucretia. Life and letters. 923.1 M·855
Mott, Lucretia. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Clemmer. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Moulton, L. C. **Spofford.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Moultrie, William. **Hartley.** *In his* Heroes of the south. 923.1 A·478
Mountford, William. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)
Mowatt, Anna C. **Hutton.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Mozart. Letters, 1769-91. 1866. 2 v. 836 1
Barnard. *In his* Tone masters. 927.3 A·15 (v.1)
Bombet. Lives of Haydn and Mozart. 1818. 927.3 H·328·b
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.1)
Gehring. Mozart. 1883. 927.3 M·878·g
Holmes. Life of Mozart. 1845. 927.3 M·878·h
Jahn. Life of Mozart. 1882. 3 v. 927.3 M·878·j
Nohl. Life of Mozart; tr. by Lalor. 1880.+ 927.3 M·878·n
Life of Mozart; tr. by Wallace. 1877. 2 v. 927.3 M·878·nw
Oulibicheff. Mozart's Leben. 1847. 3 v. 927.3 M·878·o
Tytler. *In her* Musical composers. *927 T·99·m
Mozley, J. B. Letters. 1885. 826.2 83
Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of towns, villages and schools. 1885. 2 v. 922.2 M·877·a
Reminiscences of Oriel college. 1882. 2 v. 922.2 M·877
Muhlenberg. **Ayres.** Life and work of William A. Muhlenberg. 1880. 922.1 M·895·a
Newton. Dr. Muhlenberg. 1890. 922.1 M·895·n
Müller, George. Life of trust; condensed by Wayland. 1861. 922.3 M·91
Mulock, D. M., (Mrs. Craik). **Parr.** *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983
Mulready. **Redgrave,** R. *and* S. *In their* Century of painters.+ 756·6
Stephens. Memorials of William Mulready. 1890. 927.2 M·91·s
Mundella, A. J. **Hinton.** *In his* English radical leaders.+ 923.2 A·497
Munden. **Hutton.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)
Munden, T. S. Memoirs of Joseph S. Munden. 1846. 927.2 M·92·m
Munro, John. **Auld.** *In his* Ministers and men in the far north. 922.2 A·137
Munro, Sir Thomas. **Bradshaw.** Sir Thomas Munro. 1894. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 M·92·b
Murad V., sultan of Turkey. **Djemaleddin.** Sultan Murad V. 1895. 947x 28
Murat, Caroline Bonaparte. **Challice.** *In her* Illustrious women of France. 923.4 A·25
Murat, Joachim. **Murat,** *comte de.* Murat, lieutenant de l'empereur en Espagne, 1808. 1897. 946 127
Murchison. **Duncan.** *In his* Heroes of science. *925 D·91
Geikie. Life of Sir Roderick Murchison. 1875. 2 v. 925.2 M·93·g
Murdoch, J. E. The stage: recollections. 1880. 792 41
Murdock, William. **Smiles.** *In his* Men of invention.+ *926 Sm·4
Murfree, M. N. See *Craddock, C. E.*
Murger, Henri. **Mauris.** *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64
Murillo. **Minor.** Murillo. 1882. 927.5 M·945·m
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Murillo. 1878. 927.5 M·945·s
Murphy, Arthur. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Murray, Alexander, D. D. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Scot. *In* **Murray.** History of European languages. 410 1
Murray, Commodore Alexander. **Waldo.** *In his* American naval heroes. 923.1 A·95
Murray, D. C. Making of a novelist. 1894. 928.2 M·96
Murray, Lord George. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 29
Murray, James Stuart, earl of. **Taylor.** The regent Moray. 1895. 923.2 Pam.M·96·t

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Murray, John. **Curwen.** *In his* History of booksellers. 9 8
Smiles. A publisher and his friends. 1891. 2 v. 928.2 M·962·s
Murray, Rev. John. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)
Murray, Lindley. Memoirs; with continution by E. Frank. 1827. 924.1 M·96
Murray, Nicholas. **Prime.** Memoirs of Nicholas Murray. 1862. 922.1 M·96·p
Musset. **Mauris.** *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64
Musset, P. E. de. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Biography of Alfred de Musset. 1877. 928.4 M·977·m
Oliphant. Alfred de Musset. 1890. (Foreign classics.) 928.4 M·977·o
Pollock. *In his* Lectures on French poets. 928.4 A·744
Myddelton, Sir Hugh. **Smiles.** *In his* Lives of the engineers.+ 926.2 A·86·l (v.1)
Nachèz, Tivadar. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Nadir Shah. **Muhammad Mahadi** *Khan, Mirza.* Histoire de Nader Chah; tr. par Jones. 1807. 2 v. 404 21
Nairne, Carolina, baroness. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Masson. *In his* Edinburgh sketches. 941 212
Tytler *and* **Watson.** *In their* Songstresses of Scotland. 928.2 A·937 (v.2)
Nansen. **Bain.** Life of Fridtjof Nansen. 1897. 925.5 N·157·b
Brögger *and* **Rolfsen.** Fridtiof Nansen, 1861-93. 1896.+ 919.8 104
Napier, Sir Charles J. **Butler.** Sir Charles Napier. 1890. (English men of action.) 923.2 N·16·b
Napier, Charles O. G. Tommy Try and what he did in science. 1869. *925.2 N·16
Napier, Macvey. Selection from correspondence. 1879. 826.2 48
Napier, Sir William. **Bruce.** Life of Sir William Napier. 1864. 2 v. 928.2 N·16·b
Redding. *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)
Napoleon I., *emperor of the French.* Confidential correspondence with his brother Joseph. 1856. 2 v. 944.5 97
Confidential correspondence with Josephine. 1856. 846 8
Correspondance; publiée par ordre de Napoléon III. 1858. v. 1–5. 944.5 258
Lettres à Joséphine. 1833. 2 v. 846 51
Memoirs dictated at St. Helena. 1823. 7 v. 944.5 156
New letters; [ed. by Lecester, tr.] by Lyon. 1897. 944.5 435
Selection from letters and despatches. 1884. 3 v. 944.5 6
Table-talk and opinions. 1870. 944.5 172
Abbott. Napoleon at St. Helena. 1855. 944.5 409
Antommarchi. Last days of Napoleon. 1826. 944.5 410
Ashton. English caricature on Napoleon I. 1884. 2 v. 944.5 43
Bausset. Private memoirs of the court of Napoleon. 1828. 944.5 78
Bayne. *In his* Essays. 824.2 116
Blood. Napoleon I. 1863. 944.5 Pam. 1
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among men.+ *920 B·636·f
Bourrienne. Private memoirs of Napoleon. 1830. 4 v. 944.5 70
Bussey. History of Napoleon. 1840. 2 v. 944.5 B–1
Campbell. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba. 1869. 944.5 123
Channing. Analysis of the character of Napoleon. 1828. 944.5 193
Constant. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Napoléon. 1830. 6 v. 944.5 236
Dumas. Napoleon; tr. by Larner. 1894. 944.5 355
Durand. Mémoires sur Napoléon et Marie-Louise. 1886. 944.5 226
Ess. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1806. 10 v. 944.5 81
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Goldsmith. Secret history of the cabinet of Bonaparte. 1810. 944.5 79
Hale. *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Hazlitt. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1847. 3 v. 944.5 91
Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals.+ 944.5 198
Headley, P. C. Life of Napoleon. 1865. 944.5 96
Hobhouse. Letters written at Paris during the reign of Napoleon. 1816. 944.5 124
Horne. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1879. 944.5 202
Jomini. Life of Napoleon. 1864. 4 v. and atlas. 944.5 52
Junot. Home and court life of Napoleon. 1893. 4 v. 923.4 J·96
Labaume. The campaign in Russia. 1852. 944.5 109
Lanfrey. History of Napoleon I. 1871-76. 4 v.+ 944.5 60

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Napoleon I., emperor of the French, cont'd,
Las Cases. Life and conversations of Napoleon. 1835. 4 v. 944.5 419
Laurent de l'Ardèche. History of Napoleon. 1853. 944.5 80
Lee. Napoleon Buonaparte: story of a soldier. 944.5 425
Levy. Private life of Napoleon. 1894. 2 v. 944.5 336
Lockhart. History of Napoleon. 944.5 199
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Masson. Napoleon at home. 1894. 2 v. 923.4 N·16·m
Masson *and* **Biagi,** *eds.* Napoléon inconnu. 1895. 2 v. 923.4 N·16·ma
Memoirs of the military and political life of Napoleon. 1822. 944.5 95
Méneval. Memoirs of Napoleon I, 1802-15. 1894. 3 v. 944.5 345
Mitchell. Fall of Napoleon. 1846. 3 v. 944.5 403
Montholon. Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 1846. 944.5 426
Morris. *In his* Great commanders. 923 B–M·83
Napoleon. 1893. (Heroes of the nations.)+ 944.5 327
Napoleon and the marshals of the empire. 1875. 944.5 94
Napoleon gallery. 1852. 769 3
O'Meara. Napoleon in exile. 1822. 2 v. 944.5 411
Ropes. The first Napoleon. 1885. 944.5 218
Rovigo. Mémoires. 1828. 4 v. 944.5 395
Memoirs illustrative of Napoleon. 1828. 4 v. 944.5 399
Sargent. Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign. 1895. 944.5 366
Scott. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 1828. 944.5 57
Seeley. Short history of Napoleon the first. 1886.+ 944.5 224
Ségur. An aide-de-camp of Napoleon. 1895. 944 5 371
Sloane. Life of Napoleon. 1896. 3 v. 944.5 B–9
Sorel. Bonaparte et Hoche en 1797. 1896. 944.5 387
Tarbell. Short life of Napoleon. 1895. 920 H·88
Vandal. Napoléon et Alexandre I. 1896. 3 v. 944.5 391
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Wolseley. Decline and fall of Napoleon. 1895.+ 944.5 362

Napoleon III., emperor of the French.
Abbott. History of Napoleon III. 1869. *944.6 22
Bicknell. Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. 1895. 944.6 149
De Puy. Louis Napoleon and his times. 1852. 944.6 165
Forbes. Life of Napoleon the third. 1898. 944.6 175
Fraser. Napoleon III: my recollections. 1895. 944.6 154
Haswell. Napoleon III, from caricatures. 944.6 50
Hugo. The destroyer of the second republic. 1870. 944.6 82
Histoire d'un crime. 944.6 49
History of a crime. 1888. 944.6 48
Imbert de Saint-Amand. Louis Napoleon and Mlle. de Montijo. 1897.+ 944.6 163
Napoleon III and his court. 1898. 944.6 176
Jerrold. Life of Napoleon III. 1874-82. 4 v. 944.6 91
Lano. Secret of an empire; Napoleon III. 1895. 944.6 147
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70
Wikoff. Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. 1849. 923.4 N·162·w

Naquet. **Proth.** A. Naquet. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 925.4 Pam.N·164·p

Narbonne, Louis, comte de. **Villemain.** *In his* Souvenirs contemporains. 923.4 A·944

Nares, Sir George S. **Kingston** *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279

Nash, Richard. **Goldsmith.** *In his* Works. 820.2 100
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w

Nashe, Thomas. **Grosart.** *In* **Nashe.** Works. 820.2 102

Nasmyth, James. Autobiography. 1883. *926.2 N·17
Lewis. *In his* Heroes of science. *926 L·58

Nathalie, *queen of Servia.* Mémoires. 1891. 949x 30

Navarro, Mary Anderson de. See **Anderson,** Mary.

Neander. **Schaff.** St. Augustin, Melanchthon, Neander. 922 Sch·1·s

Necker, Jacques. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.5)
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 31
Staël-Holstein. Memoirs of the private life of my father. 1818. 923.4 N·282·s
Vie privée de M. Necker. *in* 840 260

Necker, Susanne C. **Brightwell.** *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767
Haussonville. Salon of Mme. Necker. 1882. 2 v. 923.4 N·28·h

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Neesima. **Davis.** Sketch of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1895. 922.5 N·298·d
Hardy. Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. 1891.+ 922.5 N·298·h
Nehemiah. **Yonge.** *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
Neill, James. **Kaye.** *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.2)
Neilson, Adelaide. **Buel.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
De Leine. Lilian Adelaide Neilson: memorial sketch. 1881. 927.2 N·31·d
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Nekrasoff, Nicholas. **Turner.** *In his* Russian literature. 897 19
Nelson, Horatio, *viscount.* Despatches and letters. 1845. 7 v. 942.5 70
Allen. Life of Lord Nelson. 1853. 923.2 N·33·a
Beresford *and* **Wilson.** Nelson and his times. 923.2 B–N·33·b
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among men.+ *920 B·636·f
Clarke *and* **M'Arthur.** Life and services of Horatio, viscount Nelson. 3 v. 923.2 N·33·c
Edgar. *In his* Sea-kings. *923 Ed·3
Harrison. Life of Lord Nelson. 1806. 2 v. 923.2 N·33·h
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.1)
Laughton. Nelson. 1895. (English men of action.) 923.2 N·33·l
Nelson and his companions in arms. 1896. 923.2 N·33·la
Mahan. Life of Nelson. 1897. 2 v.+ 923.2 N·33·m
Pettigrew. Memoirs of Lord Nelson. 1849. 2 v. 923.2 N·33·p
Russell. Horatio Nelson. 1890. (Heroes of the nations.) *923.2 N·33·r
Pictures from the life of Nelson. 1897.+ 923.2 N·33·ra
Southey. Life of Nelson. 1814. 2 v. *923 2 N·33·s
Nelson, Thomas. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Nemours, *duchesse de.* Memoirs. *in* 923.4 J·68 (v.2)
Neri, St. Philip. See *Philip Neri, St.*
Nerinckx. **Maes.** Life of Charles Nerinckx. 1880. 922.1 N·355·m
Nero. **Abbott.** History of Nero. 1868. *923.6 N·35·a
Gould, Baring-. *In his* Tragedy of Cæsars. 937 B–27
Nerval, Gerard de. **Mauris.** *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64
Nettleship, Lewis. **Bradley.** *In* **Nettleship.** Philosophical lectures. 104 37
Neumark, George. **Stevenson.** *In his* Lives worth knowing about. 922 St·48
Nevada, Emma. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Neville, H. G. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Nevius. **Nevius,** H. S. C. Life of John Livingston Nevius. 1895. 922.1 N·415·n
Newberry, John. **Knight.** *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57
Newcastle. Margaret Cavendish, *duchess of.* Lives of William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle and of Margaret, his wife. 1872. 923.2 N·43·n
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.1)
Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of.
Newcastle, Margaret, *duchess of.* Lives of William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle, and of Margaret, his wife. 1872. 923.2 N·43·n
Newman, F. W. Phases of faith. 1850. 922.2 N·465
Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua. (English.) 1864.+ 922.2 N·466
Same: History of my religious opinions. 1870.
Letters and correspondence. 1890. 2 v. 922.2 N·466·a
Hutton. Cardinal Newman. 1890. 922.2 N·466·h
Jennings. Cardinal Newman. 1882. 922.2 N·466·j
Newman, F. W. Early history of Cardinal Newman. 1891. 922.2 N·466·n
Paul. *In his* Biographical sketches. 920.2 P·28
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Newton, Sir Isaac. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Bolton. *In her* Famous men of science. *925 B·63
Brewster. Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. 1855. 2 v. 925.2 N·48·b
Chittenden. *In* **Newton.** Principia. 521 1
Copner. *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795
De Morgan. Newton. 1885. 925.2 N·48·d
Hawthorne. *In his* True stories. *972 51
Lodge. *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Morton. *In his* Heroes of science. 925 M·84
Newton, John. **Dale.** *In his* Life's motto. 922 D·155

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Ney. Memoirs. 1834. 923.4 N·49
Weston. Historic doubts as to the execution of Marshal Ney. 1895. 923.4 N·49·w
Niccolo da Pisa. **Perkins.** *In his* Tuscan sculptors. 730 B–3
Nicholas I., czar of Russia. **Lord.** *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70
Mayne. Life of Nicholas I. 1855. 947 10
Schmucker. Life and reign of Nicholas I. 1856. 947 30
Schnitzler. Secret history of the court of Russia under Nicholas. 1847. 2 v. 947 8
Nicholas II., czar of Russia. **Davis.** The coronation. *in* 904 36
Nicholson, John. **Kaye.** *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.2)
Trotter. Life of John Nicholson. 1898. 923.2 N·52·t
Nicias. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Nicodé, Jean L. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Nicoll, Robert. **Hood.** *In his* Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Niebuhr. **Life** and letters of Barthold G. Niebuhr. 1852. 928.3 N·55
Nieuwland, Peter. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Nightingale, Florence. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Parton. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Nilsson, Christine. **Engel.** *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.2)
Nisbet, James. **Wallace.** Lessons from the life of James Nisbet. 922.2 N·63·w
Nisbet, John. Life of John Nisbet. *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.2)
Nithisdale, William Maxwell, earl of. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 28
Nollekens, Joseph. **Cunningham.** *In his* British painters and sculptors.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.3)
Smith. Nollekens and his times. 1828. 2 v. 927.2 N·72·s
Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.1)
Nolte, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854. 923.3 N·725
Norbury, John Toler, earl of. **Sheil.** *In his* Irish bar. 923.2 A·846 (v.2)
Nordenskiold. **Kingston** *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers.+ 913 279
Nordica, Lillian. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrites. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of. **Taylor.** *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.1)
North, Christopher. See *Wilson, John.*
North, Sir Dudley. **Bourne.** *In his* Famous London merchants. 923.2 A·197
North, R. Lives of Francis, Sir Dudley and John North. 1826. 3 v. 923.2 N·813
North, Francis, baron Guilford. See *Guilford.*
North, Frederick, *lord.* Correspondence with George III; ed. by Donne. 1867. 2 v. 942.5 44
Brougham. *In his* Statesmen of the time of George III. 923.2 A·216 (v.1)
Earle. *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.1)
North, John. **North,** R. Lives of Francis, Sir Dudley and John North. 1826. 3 v. 923.2 N·813
North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life. 1892. 2 v. 927.2 N·81
Some further recollections of a happy life. 1893. 927.2 N·81·a
Northcote, James. **Hazlitt.** Conversations of Northcote. 1894. 829.2 71
Northcote, Sir Stafford, earl of Iddesleigh. See *Iddesleigh.*
Northington, Robert Henley, lord. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.5)
Norton, Caroline E. **Alexander.** *In* Women novelists of Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983
Gerard. *In her* Some fair Hibernians. 923.2 A·44
Nott. **Van Santvoord.** Memoirs of Eliphalet Nott. 1876. 922.1 N·846·v
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, earl of. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.3)
Novalis. See *Hardenberg, F. L.*
Novikoff, Olga. **Stead.** *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3
Numa Pompilius. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Nuncomar. **Stephen.** Story of Nuncomar. 1885. 2 v. 954 83
Nussir-u-deen. **Knighton.** Private life of an eastern king. 1855. 954 38
Oastler, Richard. **Gibbins.** *In his* English social reformers. 920.2 G·35

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Oates, Titus. **Seccombe.** *In his* Twelve bad men. 923.2 A·84
Oatman. **Stratton.** Captivity of the Oatman girls. 1857. 970.1 66
Oberlin, J. F. Memoirs. 1845. 922.4 Ob·2
O'Brien, William. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)
O'Connell, Daniel. Correspondence. 1888. 2 v. 923.2 Oc·5
Hamilton. Life of Daniel O'Connell. 1888. (Statesmen series.) 923.2 Oc·5·h
Lecky. *In his* Leaders of public opinion. 923.2 A·596
O'Hanlon. Report of the O'Connell monument committee. 1888. 923.2 Oc·5·o
Phillips. Daniel O'Connell, the Irish patriot. 1884. 923.2 Pam.Oc·5·p
Sheil. *In his* Irish bar. 923.2 A·846 (v.1)
O'Connor, Arthur. **Madden.** *In his* United Irishmen. 941 111
O'Connor, M. P. **O'Connor,** M. D. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor. 1893. 923.1 Oc·5·o
United States. *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Michael P. O'Connor. 1882. 923.1 B–Oc·5·u
Odger, George. **Hinton.** *In his* English radical leaders.+ 923.2 A·497
O'Donnell, Leopold. **McGee.** *In his* Irishmen's sons. 920 M·17
O'Donovan, Edmond. **Adams.** *In his* In perils oft. 913 275
Ogden. **Arnold.** William B. Ogden. 975 Pam.1 (no.17)
Ogilvy, Margaret. See *Barrie, Mrs.*
Oglethorpe. **Bruce.** Life of General Oglethorpe. 1890. (Makers of America.) 923.2 Og·5·b
Harris. Memorials of James Oglethorpe. 1841. 923.2 Og·5·h
Peabody. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.12)
Wright. Memoir of General Oglethorpe. 1867. 923.2 Og·5·w
O'Keeffe, John. Recollections. 1826. 2 v. 928.2 Ok·2
Oken. **Ecker.** Lorenz Oken; tr. by Tulk. 1883. 925.3 Ok·2·e
Oldcastle, Sir John. **Maurice.** *In his* English popular leaders. 923.2 A·64
Oldenbarneveldt, Johan van. See *Barneveldt.*
Oldfield. **Egerton.** Faithful memoirs of Mrs Anne Oldfield. 1731. 927.2 Ol·15·e
Oldrey, Captain. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)
Olin, Stephen. Life and letters. 1853. 2 v. 922.1 Ol·3
Oliphant, Laurence. Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887. 928.2 Ol·3
Liesching. Personal reminiscences of Laurence Oliphant. 1891. 928.2 Pam.Ol·3·l
Oliphant, M. O. W. Memoir of Laurence Oliphant and his wife. 1891. 2 v.+ 928.2 Ol·3·o
Olivarez. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.2)
Ollivier, Émile. **King.** *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Olney, Stephen. **Williams.** *In her* Revolutionary heroes. 923.1 A·974
Omar I., caliph. **Hutton.** *In her* Tales of the Saracens. 297 22
Onderdonk. Trial of Benjamin T. Onderdonk, 1844. 1855. 283.4 Pam.13
O'Neill, Eliza. **Hutton.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)
O'Neill, Hugh, earl of Tyrone. See *Tyrone.*
O'Neill, O. R. **Taylor.** Owen Roe O'Neill. 1896. 923.2 On·2·t
Onesimus. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Opie, Amelia. **Hamilton.** *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.2)
Ritchie. *In her* Book of sibyls. 928.2 A·782
Opie, John. **Cunningham.** *In his* Eminent British painters. 927.2 A·31 (v.2)
Orange. **Maurier.** Lives of the princes of Orange. 1693. 949 31
O'Rielly. Brief memento of Captain Henry Brooks O'Rielly. 923.1 Pam.Or·3
Origen. **Farrar.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Orléans, Helen, duchesse de. **Challice.** *In her* Illustrious women of France. 923.4 A·25
Harcourt. Memoir of the duchess of Orleans. 1860. 923.4 Or·54·h
Ormond. **Carte.** Life of James, duke of Ormond. 1851. 6 v. 923.2 Or·55·c
Orsi. Recollections of the last half century. 1881. 923.5 Or·8
Orth. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Godlove S. Orth. 1883. 923.1 B–Or·8
Osborne, Dorothy, (Lady Temple). Letters to Sir William Temple. 826.2 98
Osgood, F. S. **Powell.** *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
O'Shea, J. A. Leaves from the life of a special correspondent. 1885. 2 v. 928.2 Os·4
Osorius. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Post-mediæval preachers. 922 G·73·p

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. **Bolton.** *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women. 928 C·75 (v.2)
Crosland. *In her* Memorable women. 920 C·885
Emerson *et al.* Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1852. 2 v. 928.1 Os·7·e
Higginson. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 1884. (American men of letters.)+ 928.1 Os·7·h
Howe. Margaret Fuller. 1883. (Famous women.) 928.1 Os·7·ho
Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Sanborn. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Ossuño. **Crowe.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)
Othman, caliph. **Hutton.** *In her* Tales of the Saracens. 297 22
Otho, pp. of Bamberg. **Maclear.** *In his* Apostles of mediæval Europe. 922 M·223
Otho, Marcus Salvius. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.6)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.4)
Otis, James. **Bowen.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.12)
Tudor. Life of James Otis. 1823. 923.1 Ot·4·t
Otis, N. T. **Hamilton.** Life of N. T. Otis. *in* 40 26
Ottar Jarl. **Gobineau.** Histoire d'Ottar Jarl, pirate norvégien. 1879. 944.2 7
Otway, Thomas. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Oudinot, N. C., duc de Reggio. **Oudinot,** E. Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot. 1896. 923.4 Ou·2·o
Ouseley, Sir Gore. **Reynolds.** *In* **Ouseley.** Persian poets. 928.5 A·696
Outram. **Goldsmid.** James Outram. 1880. 2 v. 923.2 Ou·85·g
Japp. *In his* Labour and victory. *920 J·277
Overbeck, J. F. **Atkinson.** Overbeck. 1882. 927.3 Ov·2·a
Overbury. **Rimbault.** Life of Sir Thomas Overbury. *in* 820.2 43
Owen, Sir Richard. **Flower.** *In his* Essays on museums. 504 167
Owen, *Rev.* R. Life of Richard Owen. 1894. 2 v. 925.2 Ow·2
Owen, Robert. **Packard.** Life of Robert Owen. 1866. 923.2 Ow·2·p
Sargant. Robert Owen and his social philosophy. 1860. 923.2 Ow·2·s
Owen, Robert D. Twenty-seven years of autobiography. 1874. 928.2 Ow·22
Owens. **Owens,** *Mrs.* J. E. Memories of John E. Owens. 1892. 927.1 Ow·2·o
Oxenstiern. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.2)
Oxford, Robert Harley, earl of. See *Harley.*
Ozanam, Frederic. Letters; tr. by Coates. 1886. 846 46
O'Meara. Frederic Ozanam. 1878. 922.4 Oz·1·o
Paca, William. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.4)
Pacca, Bartolommeo. Memoirs. 1850. 2 v. 282 89
Pachmann, Vladimir de. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Packard. Memorial of Alpheus Spring Packard. 1886. 923.1 P·12·m
Packer. **Coppée.** Asa Packer: a memorial address. 923.1 Pam.P·123·c
Lehigh University. *Alumni Association.* Resolutions on the death of Asa Packer. 1879. 923.1 Pam.P·123·r
Paderewski. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Padilla, Maria de. **Menzies.** *In his* Royal favourites. 923 M·528 (v.1)
Paganini. **Engel.** *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.2)
Ferris. *In his* Great violinists. 927 F·41·v
Phipson. *In his* Celebrated violinists. 927 P·55
Paget, Sir Edward. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.1)
Pailleron. **Claretie.** Édouard Pailleron. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.P·152·c
Paine, R. T. **Prentiss.** *In* **Paine.** Works. 821.1 16
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.1)
Paine, Thomas. **Cheetham.** Life of Thomas Paine. 1809. 928.1 P·16·c
Conway. Life of Thomas Paine. 1891. 2 v.+ 928.1 P·16·co
Schermerhorn. Centennial lecture on Thomas Paine. 1876. 928.1 Pam.P·16·s
Pakenham, Sir Edward M. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.2)
Palestrina. **Bellaigue.** *In his* Portraits of musicians.+ 927 B·414
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers. 1891.+ *927 D·686
Paley. **Meadley.** Memoirs of William Paley. 1810. 922.2 P·175·m

Palfrey, William. **Palfrey,** J. G. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.17)
Palgrave, W. G. **Adams.** *In his* In perils oft. 913 275
Palissy. **Brightwell.** Palissy the potter. *926.4 P·176·b
Dupuy. Bernard Palissy: l'homme, l'artiste. 1894. 926.4 P·176·d
Hood. *In his* Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.1)
Morley. Palissy the potter. 1853. 2 v.+ 926.4 P·176·m
Palmer, Sir Charles M. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Palmer, E. H. **Adams.** *In his* In perils oft. 913 275
Besant. Life and achievements of Edward H. Palmer. 1883. 928.2 P·18·b
Palmer, John. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)
Palmerston. **Ashley.** Life of Viscount Palmerston. 1876. 2 v. 923.2 P·18·a
Brett. *In his* Yoke of empire. 923.2 A·21
Bulwer. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 1871-74. 3 v. 923.2 P·18·b
Fischel. Palmerston unmasked. 1860. 923.2 Pam.P·18·f
Lorne. Viscount Palmerston. 1892. (Prime ministers of Victoria.) 923.2 P·18·c
Maddyn. *In his* Chiefs of parties. 923.2 A·633 (v.2)
Materials for the true history of Lord Palmerston. 1866. 923.2 Pam.P·18·m
Reasons for demanding investigation into charges against Palmerston. 1840. 923.2 Pam.P·18·r
Sanders. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 1888. (Statesmen series.)+ 923.2 P·18·s
Smith. *In his* Prime ministers of Victoria. 923.2 A·86
Paludan-Müller. **Brandes.** *In his* Eminent authors of the 19th century.+ 928 B·73
Pamfili, Olympia. **Trollope.** *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.2)
Panizzi. **Edwards.** *In his* Founders of the British museum. 62 5
Fagan. Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 1880. 2 v. 928.2 P·197·f
Paolino da Pistoja, Fra. **Marchese.** *In his* Painters of the order of St. Dominic. 927.5 A·635 (v.2)
Pape-Carpantier, Marie. **Edwards.** *In her* Six life studies of famous women. 920 Ed·92
Papendiek. Court and private life in the time of Queen Charlotte. 1887. 2 v. 942.5 132
Paracelsus. **Russell.** *In his* History and heroes of medicine. 610 5
Paré. **Paget.** Ambroise Paré and his times, 1510-90. 1897. 926.4 P·21·p
Parini. **Stebbing.** *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.3)
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.2)
Paris, Louis Philippe, comte de. **Daudet.** Le comte de Paris. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.P·21·d
Flers. Le comte de Paris; tr. by Majendie. 1889. 923.4 P·21·f
Hulst. A royal and Christian soul. 1895. 923.4 P·21·h
King. *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Park, Mungo. Journal, 1805; with life. 916.7 4
Mossman. *In his* Heroes of discovery. *926 M·85
Parker, Matthew. Correspondence, 1535-75. 283 44
Parker, Theodore. **Cooke.** Story of Theodore Parker. 1883. 922.1 P·226·c
Frothingham. Theodore Parker. 1874. 922.1 P·226·f
Weiss. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 1864. 2 v. 922.1 P·226·w
Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer. 1883. 359.1 5
Parkes. **Poole** *and* **Dickins.** Life of Sir Harry Parkes. 1894. 2 v. 923.2 P·224·p
Parkman. Francis Parkman. 1896. 928.1 Pam.P·23
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Parma, Alessandro Farnese, duke of. **Wilson.** *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Parmegiano. **Coxe.** Sketches of Correggio and Parmegiano. 1823. 927.5 C·815·c
Parmelee. In memoriam: Helen Louisa Parmelee. 1864. 928.1 Pam.P·24
Parnell, C. S. **Mahoney.** Life of Charles Stewart Parnell. 1885. 923.2 P·24·m
O'Connor. Charles Stewart Parnell. 1891. 923.2 P·24·o
Stead. *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3
Parnell, Thomas. **Goldsmith.** *In his* Works. 820.2 100
Parr, Catherine. See *Catherine Parr.*
Parr, Samuel. **De Quincey.** *In his* Philosophical writers. 104 11
Same. *In his* Writings. 820.2 528
Johnstone. Memoirs of Samuel Parr. 1828. 820.2 1

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Parry, C. H. H. **Willeby.** *In his* Masters of English music.+ 927.2 A·975
Parry, S. H. Jones-. Old soldier's memories. 1897. 923.2 P·248
Parry, Sir William E. **Kingston** *and* **Frith.** *In their* Notable voyagers. 913 279
Parsons, Robert. **Taylor.** *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2).
Parsons, Theophilus. **Browne.** *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Parsons, T. Memoir of Theophilus Parsons. 1859. 923.1 P·25·p
Parsons, William. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)
Parton, Mrs. James. See *Fern, Fanny.*
Pascal, Blaise. **Bowen.** *In his* Gleanings from a literary life. 104 15
Owen. *In his* Skeptics. 840 373
Russell. *In his* Extraordinary men. 920 R·915
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
Tulloch. Pascal. 1878.+ 922.4 P·26·t
Pascal, Jacqueline. **Cousin.** Jacqueline Pascal: études sur les femmes illustres. 1869. 923.4 P·26·c
Weitzel. Sister and saint. 1880. 922.3 P·26·w
Pasquier, Étienne D., *duc de.* History of my time. 1893-94. 3 v. 923.4 P·266
Pasta, Giuditta. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41
Pasteur. **Frankland.** Pasteur. 1898. (Century science series.) 925.4 P·26·f
Histoire d'un savant par un ignorant. 1883. 925.4 P·26·h
Radot. Louis Pasteur. 1885. 925.4 P·26·r
Paterson. **Egleston.** Life of John Paterson. 1894. 923.1 P·27·e
Patin, Gui. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 32
Paton, J. G. Autobiography. 2 v. 922.2 P·274
Patrick, *St.* Epistles and hymn; ed. by Olden. 1889. 922.2 P·275
De Vinne. *In his* History of the Irish church. 274.1 4
Life of St. Patrick. 1850. 922.2 P·275·l
Newell. St. Patrick. 1890. (Fathers for English readers.) 922.2 P·275·n
O'Leary, *ed.* Most ancient lives of St. Patrick. 1874. 922.2 P·275·o
Patrick, Symon. Autobiography. *in* 230 139
Patten. **Patten,** W. Memoirs of Mrs. Ruth Patten. 1834. 922.1 P·277·p
Patterson, G. W. Death of Hon. George W. Patterson. 1879. 923.1 Pam.P·274
Patterson, Martha. **Holloway.** *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515
Patteson. **Adams.** *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
Yonge. Life of John Coleridge Patteson. 1875. 922.2 P·277·y
Patti. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.2)
Lauw. Fourteen years with Adelina Patti. 1884. 927.5 P·276·l
Pattison, Dorothy W. **Lonsdale.** Sister Dora. 1886.+ 923.2 P·277·l
Pattison, Mark. Memoirs. 1885. 928.2 P·275
Paul, St. **Addington.** Life of Paul the apostle. 1784. 922.6 P·28·a
Baur. Paul the apostle of Jesus Christ. 1876. 2 v. 922.6 P·28·b
Butler. St. Paul in Rome. 1865. 922.6 P·28·bu
Cave. *In his* Lives of the apostles. 922.6 A·245
Conybeare *and* **Howson.** Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1854. 2 v. 922.6 P·28·c
Dewes. Life and letters of St. Paul. 1882. 922.6 P·28·d
Farrar. Life and work of St. Paul. 1879. 2 v.+ 922.6 P·28·f
Forbes. Footsteps of St. Paul in Rome. 1888. 922.6 P·28·fo
Fouard. St. Paul and his missions. 1894. 922.6 P·28·fu
Gould, Baring-. Study of St. Paul. 1897. 922.6 P·28·g
Hadley. *In her* Stories of the apostles. 922.6 A·472
Howson. Character of St. Paul. 922.6 P·28·h
Iverach. St. Paul. 1890. 922.6 P·28·i
Knox. Year with St. Paul: fifty-two lessons. 1865. 922.6 P·28·k
Lewin. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 1875. 2 v. 922.6 B–P·28·l
Macduff. Footsteps of St. Paul. 1857. 922.6 P·28·m
Meyer. Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ. 1897. 922.6 P·28·me
More. Essay on St. Paul. 1815. 922.6 P·28·mo
Paul of Tarsus. 1872. 922.6 P·28·p
Ramsay. St. Paul the traveller and Roman citizen. 1895. 922.6 P·28·r
Renan. Saint Paul. 1869. 922.6 P·28·re
Stalker. Life of St. Paul. 922.6 P·28·s
Taylor. Paul the missionary. 1882. 922.6 P·28·t
Paul of the Cross, St. **Pius,** *Father.* Life of St. Paul of the Cross. 922.5 P·28·p

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Paul IV., pope. Story of the Caraffa. 1886. 945 121
Paul I., czar of Russia. **Andrèeff.** *In* **Romanoff,** *tr.* Historical narratives. 947 3
Paula. **Lord.** *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Paulding. **Paulding,** W. I. Literary life of James K. Paulding. 1867. 928.1 P·28·p
Wilson. *In his* Bryant and his friends. 928.1 B·84·w
Paulus, Æmilius. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.2)
Pausanias. **Cox.** *In his* Greek statesmen. 923.6 A·287
Pausch. Journal during the Burgoyne campaign. 1886. 971.2 83
Paxton, Isaac. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.2)
Payn, James. Some literary recollections. 1884. 928.2 P·29
Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Payne, John H. **Harrison.** John Howard Payne. 1885. 928.1 B–P·29
Same. 928.1 P·29·h
Life and writings of John Howard Payne. 1875. 928.1 B–P·29·h
Hutton. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Payne, Peter. **Baker.** A forgotten great Englishman. 1894. 922.2 P·295·b
Payson, Edward. **Gardner.** *In his* Select Christian biographies. 922.1 A·436
Peabody, George. **Hanaford.** Life of George Peabody. 1870. 923.1 P·31·h
Wallis. Life and character of George Peabody. 1870. 923.1 Pam·P·31·w
Peabody, Joseph. **Ward.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.1)
Pearce, James A. **Bache.** Eulogy on James Alfred Pearce. 1863. 923.1 Pam.P·314·b
United States. *Congress.* Addresses on the death of James A. Pearce. 1863. 923.1 Pam.P·314·u
Pearce, Nathaniel. Life and adventures in Abyssinia. 1831. 2 v. 916.3 8
Pearson, C. H. **Strong.** *In* **Pearson.** Reviews and essays. 824.2 499
Pearson, H. G. **Godkin.** Henry G. Pearson. 1894. 923.1 P·317·g
Pecht, Friedrich. Aus meiner Zeit. 1894. 927.3 P·33
Pedro II., emperor of Brazil. **Fialho.** Don Pedro II, empereur du Brésil. 1876. 981 Pam.1
Peel. **Bagehot.** *In his* Biographical studies. 923.2 A·14
Brett. *In his* Yoke of empire. 923.2 A·21
Earle. *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.2)
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70
McCarthy. Sir Robert Peel. 1891. (Prime ministers of Victoria.)+ 923.2 P·34·m
Maddyn. *In his* Chiefs of parties. 923.2 A·633 (v.2)
Montague. Life of Sir Robert Peel. 1888. (Statesmen series.) 923.2 P·34·mo
Smith. *In his* Prime ministers of Victoria. 923.2 A·86
Sir Robert Peel. 1881. (English political leaders.) 923.2 P·34·s
Taylor. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. 3 v. 923.2 P·34·t
Thursfield. Peel. 1891. (Twelve English statesmen.) 923.2 P·34·th
Peisistratos. **Cox.** *In his* Greek statesmen. 923.6 A·287
Pellico, Silvio. Mes prisons. 1857. 928.5 P·363
My prisons. 1868.+ *928.5 P·363·a
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Pelopidas. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.2)
Pemberton, Sir Francis. **Campbell.** *In his* Chief justices of England. 923.2 A·23·c (v.2)
Pembroke, Anne Clifford, countess of. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Pembroke, Mary Sidney, countess of.
Adams. *In his* Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Pencz, Georg. **Scott.** *In his* Little masters. 927.3 A·827
Pendleton. **Lee.** Memoirs of William N. Pendleton. 1893. 923.1 P·372·l
Penn, John. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Penn, Sir William. Admiral and general at sea. 1876. 923.2 Pam.P·381
Penn, G. Memorial of Sir William Penn. 1833. 2 v. 923.2 P·381·p
Penn, William. Correspondence with James Logan, 1700-50. 2 v. 973 B–2 (v.1)
Journal, 1677. 1878. 923.2 P·38
Adams. *In his* Records of noble lives. *920.2 Ad·14
Burdette. William Penn. 1882. 923.2 P·38·b

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Penn, William, cont'd. **Clarkson.** Memoirs of William Penn. 1814. 2 v.+ 923.2 P·38·c
Dixon. History of William Penn. 1872. 923.2 P·38·d
Ellis. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.22)
Paget. Inquiry into the charges of Macaulay against Penn. 1858. 923.2 P·38·p
Parker. *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22
Pepe, Guglielmo. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)
Pepin I., de Landen. Vie de Pepin-le-Vieux; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 189
Pepperrell. **Parsons.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.2)
Parsons. Life of Sir William Pepperrell. 1855. 923.1 P·39·p
Pepys, Samuel. Diary; transcribed by Bright, Braybrooke's notes and additions by Wheatley. 1893-6. 8 v. 923.2 P·39
Diary and correspondence; with life and notes by Braybrooke. 1855-6. 4 v.
Same; with additional notes by Bright. 1875. 6 v.
Hudson. *In his* Idle hours in a library. 824.1 340
Wheatley. Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 1880. 923 2 P·39·w
Perceval, Spencer. **Walpole.** Life of Spencer Perceval. 1874. 2 v. 923.2 P·41·w
Percival, J. G. **Ward.** Life and letters of James G. Percival. 1866. 928.1 P·41·w
Perez. **Mignet.** Antonio Perez and Philip II. 1846. 946 114
Pergolese. **Bellaigue.** *In his* Portraits of musicians.+ 927 B·414
Pericles. **Abbott.** Pericles and the golden age of Athens. 1891. (Heroes of the nations.) 938 173
Grant. Greece in the age of Pericles. 1893. 938 178
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.2)
Perkins, H. C. **Spalding.** Memoir of Henry Coit Perkins. 923.1 Pam.P·415·s
Perkins, T. H. **Cary.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.1)
Perrault, Charles. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13
Perreyve, Henri. **Hamerton.** *In his* Modern Frenchmen.+ 920.4 H·174
Perrine, H. E. True story of some eventful years. 1886. 91.3 5
Perrot. **Stickney.** Nicholas Perrot. 1895. 975.1 Pam·6
Perry, M. C. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous voyagers.+ *926 B·633
Griffis. Matthew C. Perry. 1887.+ 923.1 P·428·g
Perry, O. H. **Bancroft.** *In his* Battle of Lake Erie. 971.3 86
Irving. *In his* Spanish papers. 824.1 12
Seawell. *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
Persiani, Fanny. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41·m
Persigny, Jean G., *duc de.* Mémoires. 1896. 923.4 P·43
Persius. Procemium de Persii vita. *in* 877 2
Perth, James Drummond, duke of. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 29
Perthes, Caroline. **Brightwell.** *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767
Pestalozzi. **Biber.** Henry Pestalozzi and his plan of education. 1831. 371 55
Guimps. Pestalozzi; tr. by Russell. 1890.+ 371 66
Peter, St. **Cave.** *In his* Lives of the apostles. 922.6 A·245
Hadley. *In her* Stories of the apostles. 922.6 A·472
Hodder. Simon Peter. 1884. 922.6 P·44·h
Howson. Horæ Petrinæ. 1883. 922.6 P·44·ho
Robinson. Simon Peter: his later life. 1894. 922.6 P·44·r
Seeley. Life and writings of St. Peter. 1873. 922.6 P·44·s
Taylor. Peter the apostle. 1876. 922.6 P·44·t
Thompson. Life work of Peter the apostle. 1870. 922.6 P·44·th
Peter I., the Great, czar of Russia. **Abbott.** History of Peter the Great. 1869. *923.5 P·44·a
Bain. Pupils of Peter the Great. 1897. 947 97
Browning. Peter the Great. 1898. 947 96
Brückner. Peter der Grosse. 1879. 947 12
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Motley. Peter the Great. 1887. 947 100
Schuyler. Peter the Great. 1884. 2 v. 947 54
Ségur. History of Russia and Peter the Great. 1829. 947 4
Voltaire. Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le Grand. 1785. 840 139
History of Russia under Peter the Great. 1761. 840 38

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Peter I., the Great, czar of Russia, cont'd.
Waliszewski. Peter the Great. 1897. 2 v. 947 93
Wight, *ed.* Life of Peter the Great. 1882. 2 v. 947 81
Peter III., czar of Russia. History of the reigns of Peter III and Catherine II. 1798. 2 v. 947 5
Peter the Cruel, king of Spain. **Leake.** *In his* Historic bubbles. 904 30
Merimée. History of Peter the Cruel. 1849. 2 v. 946 95
Peter the Hermit. **Hutton.** *In her* Heroes of the crusades. 940.1 15
Peterborough. **Gleig.** *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.2)
James. *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.2)
Russell. Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth. 1887. 2 v. 923.2 P·44·r
Stebbing. Peterborough. 1890. (English men of action.) 923.2 P·44·s
Warburton. Memoir of Charles Mordaunt, earl of Peterborough. 1853. 2 v. 923.2 P·44·w
Petigru. **Grayson.** James Louis Petigru. 1866. 923.1 P·444·g
Petrarch. **Campbell.** Life and times of Petrarch. 1843. 2 v. 928.5 P·445·c
Dobson, *ed.* Life of Petrarch. 1797. 2 v. 928.5 P·445·d
Horridge. *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78
Mézières. Pétrarque: étude d'après de nouveaux documents. 1895. 928.5 P·445·m
Oliphant. *In her* Makers of Venice.+ 920.5 Ol·48·m
Reeve. Petrarch. 1878. 928.5 P·445·r
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.1)
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.1)
Ward. Petrarch. 1891.+ 928.5 P·445·w
Petroff, P. Ante-mortem depositions. 1895. 922.5 P·445
Pett, Phineas. **Smiles.** *In his* Men of invention.+ *926 Sm·4
Petty. **Fitzmaurice.** Life of Sir William Petty. 1895. 923.2 P·45·f
Phelps, Austin. **Phelps,** E. S. Austin Phelps: a memoir. 1892. 922.1 P·51·p
Phelps, Eliza R. In memoriam. Mrs. E. R. Phelps. 923.1 Pam.P·51
Phelps, Elizabeth S., (*Mrs.* Ward). Chapters from a life. 1896.+ 928.1 P·51
Spring. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Phelps, Samuel. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Phidias. **Lord.** *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65
Philidor, François. **Allen.** Life of Philidor. 1863. 927.4 P·53·a
Philip Neri, St. **Capecelatro.** Life of St. Philip Neri. 1894. 2 v. 922.5 P·538·c
Hope. Life of St. Philip Neri. 922.5 P·538·h
Philip II., Augustus, king of France. **Guillaume** *le Breton.* La Philippide; éd. par Guizot. 944 199
Vie de Philippe-Auguste; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 198
Hutton. Philip Augustus. 1896. (Foreign statesmen.) 944.2 35
Rigord. Vie de Philippe-Auguste; éd. par Guizot. 944 198
Philip III., king of France. **La Marche.** La France sous Philippe le Hardi. 1893. 944.2 31
Philip, king of Macedon. **Hogarth.** Philip and Alexander. 1897.+ 938 199
Leland. History of Philip, king of Macedon. 1758. 938 B-1
Philip II., king of Spain. **Farmer.** *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Gayarré. Philip II of Spain. 1866. 946 40
Hume. Philip II of Spain. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.) 946 129
Mignet. Antonio Perez and Philip II. 1846. 946 114
Prescott. History of the reign of Philip II. 1855-58. 3 v. 946 37
Watson. History of the reign of Philip II. 1839. 946 41
Philip III., king of Spain. **Watson** *and* **Thompson.** History of the reign of Philip III. 1839. 946 73
Philip, chief of the Wampanoags. **Abbott.** History of King Philip. 1857. *970.1 101
Philippa of Lancaster, queen of Denmark. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Philippa of Hainault, queen of Edward III. **Strickland.** *In her* Queens of England.+ 923.2 A·886·q (v.2)
Phillips, Adelaide. **Waterston.** Adelaide Phillips. 1883. 927.1 P·54·w
Phillips, Jonathan. Veteran of 1812. 923.2 Pam.P·542

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Phillips, Wendell. **Austin.** Life and times of Wendell Phillips. 1888.+ 923.1 P·544·a
Beecher. Wendell Phillips; commemorative discourse. 923.1 Pam.P·544·b
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among men.+ *920 B·636·f
Curtis. Wendell Phillips: a eulogy. 1884. 923.1 Pam.P·544·c
Higginson. Wendell Phillips. 1884. 923.1 Pam.P·544·h
Martyn. Wendell Phillips. 1890. (American reformers.)+ 923.1 P·544·m
Stearns. *In his* Sketches from Concord. 928.1 A·88
Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923.1 A·888
Philopœmen. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Phipps, Sir William. **Bowen.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.7)
Pond. Lives of Increase Mather and Sir William Phipps. 1847. 922.1 M·421·p
Phocion. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.5)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Piccolomini, Octavio. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.2)
Pickens, Andrew. **Hartley.** *In his* Heroes of the south. 923.1 A·478
Pickering. **Pickering,** O. Life of Timothy Pickering. 1867-73. 4 v. 923.1 P·58·p
Pico della Mirandola. **Pico,** G. F. Giovanni Pico della Mirandola; tr. by More. 1890. 922.5 B–P·585·p
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)
Picton, Sir Thomas. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.2)
Griffiths. *In his* Wellington memorial. 923.2 W·46·g
Pierce, Franklin. **Hawthorne.** *In his* Sketches. 824.1 191
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.2)
Pierson. **New York state.** *University.* Addresses of the regents in memory of Henry R. Pierson. 923.1 Pam.P·61·n
Pigott, Richard. Personal recollections of an Irish journalist. 1882. 928.2 P·625
Pike, Robert. **Pike,** J. S. The new puritan. 1879. 923.1 P·63·p
Pike, Z. M. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Whitney. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.15)
Pilmoor, Joseph. **Lockwood.** Western pioneers. 1881. 287 18
Pilsbury, Timothy. **Wheeler.** *In his* History of Congress. 971.3 3
Pinckney, Eliza. **Ravenel.** Eliza Pinckney. 1896. 923.1 P·65·r
Pinckney, Thomas. **Pinckney,** C. C. Life of Thomas Pinckney. 1895. 923.1 P·652·p
Pinkney, William. **Browne.** *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Pinkney, W. Life of William Pinkney. 1853. 923.1 P·654·p
Wheaton. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.6)
Wheaton. Life, writings and speeches of William Pinkney. 1826. 923.1 P·654·w
Piozzi, E. L., (*Mrs.* Thrale). Autobiography, letters, etc.; ed. by Hayward. 1861. 928.2 P·655
Crosland. *In her* Memorable women. 920 C·885
Seeley, *ed.* Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi. 1891.+ 928.2 P·655·s
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Piron, Alexis. **Houssaye.** *In his* Men of the 18th century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Pisani, Vettore. **Oliphant.** *In her* Makers of Venice.+ 920.5 Ol·48·m
Pisano, Niccolo. *Niccolo da Pisa.*
Pistek, Franz. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
Pitt, William. **Bagehot.** *In his* Biographical studies. 923.2 A·14
Earle. *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v. 2)
Gifford. Political life of William Pitt. 1809. 6 v. 923.2 P·687·g
Rosebery. Pitt. 1891. (Twelve English statesmen.)+ 923.2 P·687·r
Sergeant. William Pitt. 1882. 923.2 P·687·s
Smith. Three English statesmen. 342.2 27
Stanhope. Life of William Pitt. 1862. 4 v. 923.2 P·687·st
Tomline. Memoirs of William Pitt. 1821. 3 v. 923.2 P·687·t
Pitt, William, earl of Chatham. See *Chatham.*
Pius II., pope. Engravings from frescoes in the Piccolomini library. 1881. 922.5 S–P·684
Explanatory text: Life of Pius II; by Kitchin. 1881. 922.5 B–P·684·k
Pius VII., pope. **Allies.** Pius the seventh. 1897. 282 172
Wiseman. *In his* Recollections of the last four popes. 282 26
Pius VIII., pope. **Wiseman.** *In his* Recollections of the last four popes. 282 26

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Pius IX., pope. **Liancourt.** Pius the ninth. 1847. 2 v. 922.5 P·685·l
Maguire. Pontificate of Pius IX. 1870. 282 27
O'Reilly. Life of Pius IX to 1877. 1877. 922.5 P·685·o
Shea. Life of Pope Pius IX. 1877. 922.5 P·685·s
Pizarro. **Helps.** Life of Pizarro. 1869. 923.5 P·68·h
Pratt. Francisco Pizarro. 1890. *923.5 P·68·p
Towle. Pizarro. 1879. *923.5 P·68·t
Placide, Henry. **Ireland.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Planche, Gustave. **Fisher.** *In her* Group of French critics. 928.4 A·397
Planche, J. R. Recollections and reflections. 1872. 2 v. 928.2 P·693
Plato. **Bayne.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 116
Collins. Plato. 1879. 184 15
Grote. Plato. 1867. 3 v. 184 1
Martineau. *In his* Types of ethical theory.+ 171 46
Oordt. Plato and the times he lived in. 1895. 184 35
Zeller. Plato. 1876. 184 16
Playfair, John. **Jeffrey.** *In* **Playfair.** Works. 504 13
Plimsoll, Samuel. **Hinton.** *In his* English radical leaders.+ 923.2 A·497
Pliny the elder. **Macgillivray.** *In his* Eminent zoölogists. 925 M·17
Pliny the younger. Letters; ed. by Melmoth. 1777. 2 v. 876 1
Same; ed. by Church and Brodribb. 1879. 876 3
Plunket, William Conyngham, lord. **Sheil.** *In his* Irish bar. 923.2 A·846 (v. 1)
Plutarch. **Dryden.** Life of Plutarch. 821.2 707
Trench. Plutarch. 1874. 928.6 P·74·t
Pocahontas. **Eggleston** *and* **Seelye.** Pocahontas. 1879. *970.1 9
Poe. **Adams.** *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.2)
Gill. Life of Edgar A. Poe. 1877. 928.1 P·75·g
Ingram. Edgar A. Poe. 1880. 2 v. 928.1 P·75·i
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)
Moran. Defense of Edgar A. Poe. 1885. 928.1 P·75·m
Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Rice. Edgar A. Poe. 1877. 928.1 P·75·r
Shepard. *In his* Earlier Victorian authors. 928.2 A·845
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Stedman. Edgar A. Poe. 1871. 928.1 P·75·s
Stoddard. *In* **Poe.** Works. 820.1 20
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Wilson. *In his* Bryant and his friends. 928.1 B·84·w
Woodberry. Edgar A. Poe. 1885. (American men of letters.)+ 928.1 P·75·w
Pole. **Lee.** Reginald Pole. 1888. 922.2 P·757·l
Phillips. Life of Reginald Pole. 1794. 922.2 B–P·757·p
Poliziano. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.1)
Polk, J. K. **Thompson.** *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.2)
Polk, Leonidas. **Polk,** W. M. Leonidas Polk. 1893. 923.1 P·756·p
Pollok. Fifty years reminiscences of India. 915.4 93
Polo, Marco. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.2)
Bolton. *In her* Famous voyagers. *926 B·633
Oliphant. *In her* Makers of Venice.+ 920.5 Ol·48·m
Polwhele, R. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.1)
Polycarp, St. **Farrar.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Holland. *In his* Apostolic fathers. 922.6 A·515
Polykrates. **Cox.** *In his* Greek statesmen. 923.6 A·287
Pomare, queen of Tahiti. **Pritchard.** Queen Pomare and her country. 996 3
Pombal, marquis de. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.5)
Pomeroy. **Ripley.** Address on the presentation of the portrait of John N. Pomeroy to the University of the city of New York. 1888. 923.1 Pam.P·77·r
Pomfret, Henrietta L., countess of. **Thomson.** *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Pompadour, Mme. **Imbert de Saint-Amand.** *In his* Court of Louis XV. 944.4 76
Pompey. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.4)
Pontgibaud. French volunteer of the war of independence; tr. by Douglas. 1898. 923.4 P·775

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Ponti, Ernestina. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Pontivy, Mme. de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Portraits de femmes. 928.4 A·81
Poole, Thomas. **Sandford.** Thomas Poole. 1888. 2 v. 928.2 P·785·s
Poole, W. F. **Newberry** Library. Memorial sketch of Dr. William F. Poole. 1895. 928.1 P·78·n
Nörrenberg. W. F. Poole: biographischer Aufsatz. 928.1 Pam.P·78·n
Poore, B. P. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 1886. 2 v. 923.1 P·79
Pope, Alexander. **Courthope.** Life of Alexander Pope. 1889. 821.2 612
De Quincey. *In his* Biographical essays. 920 D·444
Same. *In his* Works. 820.2 527
Dilke. *In his* Papers of a critic. 824.2 300
Drake. *In his* Essays. 824.2 49
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Johnson. *In his* Chief lives of the poets.+ 928.2 A·555
Same. *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l
Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788
Stephen. Alexander Pope. 1880. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 P·81·s
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Pope, Jane. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)
Porson. **Watson.** Life of Richard Porson. 1861. 924.2 P·827·w
Portalis, J. E. M. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 29
Porter, David. **Irving.** *In his* Spanish papers. 824.1 12
Porter, D. D. Memoir of Commodore David Porter. 1875.+ 923.1 P·83·p
Porter, David D. Incidents and anecdotes. 1885. *971.4 211
Chesney. *In his* Military biography.+ 923 C·425
Porter, Fitz-John. **Logan.** Speech on the bill for the relief of Fitz-John Porter. 1883. 971.4 221
United States. *Senate.* Fitz-John Porter bill. 1886. 971.4 Pam. 29
Porter, *Sir* James. Turkey, from journals and correspondence; with memoir by Larpent. 947x 1
Porter, Noah. **Dwight.** Address at the funeral service of Noah Porter. 1892. 922.1 Pam.P·83·d
Merriam, *ed.* Noah Porter: a memorial. 1893.+ 922.1 P·83·m
Porter, P. A. **Century** association. Proceedings in honor of Colonel Peter A. Porter. 1865. 923.1 W·117·c
Posey, Thomas. **Hall.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.19)
Potocki, Hélène M. **Coolidge.** *In her* Old convent school. 824.1 305
Potter, Alonzo. **Howe.** Life and services of Alonzo Potter. 1871. 922.1 P·85·h
Potter, Paulus. **Cundall.** *In his* Landscape painters of Holland 927.3 A·31
Pottinger, Eldred. **Kaye.** *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.2)
Pounds, John. **Anderson.** *In his* Kings of society. 920 An·27
Winks. *In his* Illustrious shoemakers. 920 W·728
Poushkin, Alexander. See *Pushkin, Alexander.*
Powers, Hiram. **McCabe.** *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Poyer, François. **Séguin.** *In her* Heroisms in humble life.+ *920.4 Se·38
Praed, W. M. **Coleridge.** *In* **Praed.** Poems. 821.2 316
Pratt, Charles. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Pratt, S. F. **Letchworth.** Life of Samuel F. Pratt. 1874. 91.3 2
Preble, Edward. **Cooper.** *In his* American naval officers. 923.1 A·285
Sabine. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.22)
Seawell. *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
Waldo. *In his* American naval heroes. 923.1 A·95
Prendergast. Memorials to James Prendergast. 1880. 923.1 B–P·91
Prentiss, Elizabeth. Life and letters. 1882. 928.1 P·91
Harland. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Prentiss, S. S. **Prentiss,** G. L., *ed.* Memoir of S. S. Prentiss. 1855. 2 v. 923.1 P·917·p
Prescott. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. 1887. *928.1 A·193
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Hillard. Prescott. 1896. (Little journeys to the homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.P·92·h
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings in memory of William H. Prescott. 1859. 928.1 P·92·m

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Prescott, cont'd. **Powell.** *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Ticknor. Life of William Hickling Prescott. 1864.+ 928.1 P·92·t
Prévost, François. **Houssaye.** *In his* Men of the 18th century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Prichard, J. C. **Symonds.** *In his* Miscellanies. 824.2 429
Priestley, Joseph. Memoirs. 230 154
Scientific correspondence. 1892. 925.2 P·93
Belloc. *In her* In a walled garden. 920.2 B·415
Brougham. *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795
Thorpe. *In his* Historical chemistry. 540 53
Prime, S. I. Autobiography and memorials. 1888. 922.1 P·935
Prince, Thomas. **Moore.** *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Pringle, Thomas. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)
Pringle, Walter. Memoirs. *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.1)
Prior, Matthew. **Johnson.** *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l
Same. *In* **Prior.** Poems. 821.2 28
Priscilla. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Procla, wife of Pilate. **McCook.** *In his* Women friends of Jesus. 922.6 A·626
Procter, B. W. Autobiographical fragment. 1877. 928.2 P·943
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.2)
Procter, Thomas. **Thornbury.** *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.2)
Proudfit. **Forsyth.** Memoir of Alexander Proudfit. 1855. 922.1 P·948·f
Provoost. **Wilson.** Samuel Provoost, first bishop of New York. 1887. 922.1 Pam.P·949·w
Ptolemy. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Publicola. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Puccini, Giacomo. **Streatfeild.** *In his* Masters of Italian music.+ 927.5 A·885
Pugin. **Ferrey.** Recollections of A. N. Welby Pugin. 1861. 927.2 P·96·f
Pulaski. **Jones.** Sepulture of Count Casimir Pulaski. 923.1 Pam.G·83·j
Sparks. *In his* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.14)
Pulci, Luigi. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.1)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.1)
Pullman, G. M. **Stoddard.** *In his* Men of business.+ 923.1 A·887
Punshon. William Morley Punshon, preacher and orator. 1881. 922.2 P·965
Purcell, Henry. **Cummings.** Purcell. 1881. (Great musicians.)+ 927.2 P·97·c
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Purcell, J. B. John B. Purcell, archbishop of Cincinnati. 922.1 Pam.P·97·c
Pusey. **Liddon.** Life of Edward B. Pusey. 1893. 4 v. 922.2 P·976·l
Saville. Dr. Pusey. 1883. 922.2 P·976·s
Pushkin, Alexander. **Turner.** *In his* Russian literature. 897 19
Putnam, Israel. **Connecticut.** *General assembly.* History of the equestrian statue of Israel Putnam, at Brooklyn. 923.1 Pam.P·98·c
Cutter. Life of Israel Putnam. 923.1 P·98·c
Hale. *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Peabody. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.7)
Tarbox. Life of Israel Putnam. 1876. + 923.1 P·98·t
Putnam, Rufus. Journal, 1757-60. 971.1 21
Puvis de Chavannes. **Cox.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Rood. Pierre Puvis de Chavannes. 1895. 927.4 P·99·r
Pym, John. **Forster.** *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.3)
Same. *In his* Statesmen of the commonwealth.+ 923.2 A·42·s
Smith. Three English statesmen. 342.2 27
Pyrrhus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Pythagoras. **Dacier,** *ed.* Life of Pythagoras. 1707. 182 1
Quevedo y Villegas. **Tarsia.** Vida y obras posthumas de Francisco de Quevedo y Villegas. 1772. 860 11
Shelley. *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy and Spain. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.3)
Quigley. Souvenir of the consecration of James Edward Quigley. 1897. 96.8 2
Quin, James. **Baker.** *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.1)
Lowe. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Quincy, Josiah, 1772-1864. **Quincy,** E. Life of Josiah Quincy. 1868.+ 923.1 Q·4·q
Quincy, Josiah, 1802-82. Figures of the past. 1883. 923.1 Q·41

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Quinet, Edgar. Lettres à sa mère. 1885. 846 45
Heath. Edgar Quinet: early life. 1881. 928.4 Q·4·h
Quitman. **Claiborne.** Life and correspondence of John A. Quitman. 1860. 2 v. 923.1 Q·48·c
Rabelais. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Rabelais. 1879.+ 928.4 R·11·b
Heulhard. Rabelais: ses voyages en Italie, etc. 928.4 B–R·11·h
Millet. Rabelais. 1892. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 R·11·m
Stapfer. Rabelais: sa personne, son génie. 1896. 928.4 R·11·s
Thomson. *In his* Biographical studies. 824.2 493
Rabutin, François de. Mémoires. 3 v. 944 85
Rachel, (E. R. Félix). **Barrera.** Memoirs of Rachel. 1858. 927.4 R·11·b
Beauvallet. Rachel in the new world. 1856. 917 65
Cook. *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)
Kennard. Rachel. 1886. 927.4 R·11·k
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Racine. **Blaze de Bury.** Racine and the French classical drama. 1845. 842 90
Trollope. Corneille and Racine. 1881. 928.4 C·81·t
Radcliffe, Ann. **Hamilton.** *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Radcliffe, Charles. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 29
Raffles. **Raffles,** *Lady.* Memoirs of Sir Thomas S. Raffles. 1835. 2 v. 923.2 R·12·r
Rahel. **Jennings.** Rahel: her life and letters. 1876. 928.3 R·125·j
Raikes, Robert. **Anderson.** *In his* Kings of society. 920 An·27
Raikes, Thomas. Journal, 1831-47. 2 v. 942.6 24
Personal reminiscences; ed. by Stoddard. 1875. 923.2 K·74
Rainsford, Charles. Journal, 1776-78. *in* 973 14 (v.12)
Rale, Sebastian. **Francis.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.17)
Raleigh. **Barrow.** *In his* Naval worthies. 923.2 A·152
Bolton. *In her* Famous voyagers. *926 B·633
Brushfield. Bibliography of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1886. 16 76
Clinton. *In his* Sword and pen. 920.2 C·61
Creighton. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1877. *923.2 R·13·c
Drake. Brief memoir of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1862. 923.2 R·13·d
Edgar. *In his* Sea-kings. *923 Ed·3
Edwards. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh; with his letters. 1868. 2 v. 923.2 R·13·e
Gosse. Raleigh. 1886. 923.2 R·13·g
Hume. Sir Walter Raleigh. 1897. (Builders of greater Britain.) 923.2 R·13·h
Kingsley. Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. 1859. 824.2 185
Lawrence. *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.1)
Napier. Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh. 1853. 928.2 B·13·n
Parker. *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22
Peake. *In her* Boys' book of heroes. *923 P·31
St. John. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1868. 2 v. 923.2 R·13·s
Southey. *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.4)
Stebbing. Sir Walter Raleigh. 1891.+ 923.2 R·13·st
Tarbox, *ed.* Sir Walter Ralegh and his colony in America. 1884. 974.1 26
Thomson. Memoirs of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1831. 923.2 R·13·t
Towle. Ralegh: his exploits and voyages. 1882. *923.2 R·13·to
Tytler. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1833. 923.2 R·13·ty
Van Heuvel. El Dorado. 1844. 40 20
Rambouillet, marquise de. **Mason.** *In her* Women of the French salons. 920.4 B–M·38
Rameses the Great. **Lanoye.** Rameses the Great. 1870. 932 17
Râmmohun Roy. **Müller.** *In his* Biographical essays. 920 M·91
Ramond de Carbonnières. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries de lundi. 844 34
Ramsay, Allan. **Masson.** *In his* Edinburgh sketches. 941 212
Smeaton. Allan Ramsay. 1896. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 R·14·s
Ramsay, B. D. W. Rough recollections of military service and society. 1882. 2 v. 923.2 R·18
Ramsay, J. A., marquess of Dalhousie. See *Dalhousie.*
Ramus, Peter. **Owen.** *In his* Skeptics. 840 373
Ranc, Arthur. **Depasse.** Ranc. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.R·15·d
Randolph, Edmund. **Conway.** Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. 1888. 923.1 R·153·c

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Randolph, John. Letters. 1834. 826.1 3
Adams. John Randolph. 1882. (American statesmen.) 923.1 R·155·a
Bouldin. Home reminiscences of John Randolph. 1878. 923.1 R·155·b
Garland. Life of John Randolph. 1851, 2 v. 923.1 R·155·g
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Trent. *In his* Southern statesmen.+ 923.1 A·923
Randolph, Martha J. **Holloway.** *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515
Ranelagh, Katharine Boyle, viscountess. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)
Ranjit Singh. **Griffin.** Ranjit Singh. 1892. (Rulers of India.) 954 111
Ranke, Leopold von. **Macaulay.** *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 131
Raphael. **Cartwright.** Raphael. 1895.+ 927.5 B–R·18·c
Crowe *and* **Cavalcaselle.** Raphael. 1882-85. 2 v. 927.5 R·18·c
D'Anvers. Raphael. 1879. 927.5 R·18·d
Eastlake. *In her* Five great painters. 927 Ea·76
Grimm. Das Leben Raphael's. 1886. 927.5 R·18·g
Life of Raphael; tr. by Adams. 1888.+ 927.5 R·18·gr
Muntz. Raphael: his life, works and times. 1882. 927.5 B–R·18·m
Passavant. Raphael of Urbino. 1872. 927.5 B–R·18·p
Quatremère-de-Quincy. Raffaello. 1846. *in* 927.5 M·58·d
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Raphael. 1877. 927.5 R·18·s
Wolzogen. Raphael Santi; tr. by Bunnett. 1866. 927.5 R·18·w
Rathbone, William. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Ravensworth, Henry Liddell, earl of. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Ravogli, Giulia. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Ravogli, Sofia. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Rawdon, Marmaduke. Life; ed. by Davies. 1863. 923.2 R·19
Rawle, William. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Rawlinson. **Rawlinson,** G. Memoir of Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson. 1898. 923.2 R·194·r
Ray. **Duncan.** *In his* Heroes of science. *925 D·91
Lankester, *ed.* Memorials of John Ray. 1846. 925.2 R·21·l
Macgillivray. *In his* Eminent zoölogists. 925 M·17
Raymond, H. J. **Maverick.** Henry J. Raymond and the New York press. 1870. 928.1 R·21·m
Raymond, J. T. **Jessop.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Razoumoffsky. **Shoubinsky.** *In* **Romanoff,** *tr.* Historical narratives. 947 3
Read, George. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.3)
Reade, Charles. **Reade,** C. L. *and* C. Charles Reade: a memoir. 1887. 928.2 R·22·r
Realf, Richard. Poet and liberator. 1893. 928.2 Pam.R·224
Rebecca. **Baldwin.** *In his* Representative women. 920 B·193
Récamier. **Lenormant.** Madame Récamier and her friends. 1875. 923.4 R·24·l
Memoirs and correspondence of Mme. Récamier; tr. by Luyster. 1868. 923.4 R·24·la
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Mason. *In her* Women of the French salons. 920.4 B–M·38
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Red Eagle. **Eggleston.** Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians. 1878. *970.1 7
Red Jacket. **Conover.** Birthplace of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha. 1884. 90.1 12
Eggleston *and* **Seelye.** Brant and Red Jacket. 1879. *90.1 13
Stone. Life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha. 1866. 90.1 19
Redesdale, J. F. Mitford, baron. **Townsend.** *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.2)
Reed, Andrew. **Japp.** *In his* Leaders of men. *920.2 J·29
Reed, A. *and* C. Memoirs of Andrew Reed. 1863. 922.2 R·25·r
Reed, Joseph. **Reed,** H. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.18)
Reed, W. B. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. 1847. 2 v. 923.1 R·25·r
Reed, Martha, **Reed,** A. Martha: a memorial. 1825. 922.2 R·252·r
Reemelin, Charles. Life, 1814-92. 923.1 R·256
Reeve, Clara. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Reeves. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Edwards. Life of Sims Reeves. 1881. 927.2 R·25·e
Regnard, J. F. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Regnault, Henri. **Hamerton.** *In his* Modern Frenchmen.+ 920.4 H·174
Regnier, Mathurin. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Reid, Mayne. **Reid,** E. Mayne Reid: a memoir. 1890. 928.2 R·27·r
Reid, Thomas. **McCosh.** *In his* Scottish philosophy. 191 1
Stewart. *In his* Works. 191 10
Same. *In* **Reid.** Works. 191 2
Reid, Whitelaw. Mr. Whitelaw Reid in France, 1889-92. 923.1 Pam.R·27
Reily, John. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.1)
Reinecke, Carl. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Reis. **Thompson.** Philipp Reis, inventor of the telephone. 1883. 925.3 R·27·t
Rembrandt, Paul. **Michel.** Rembrandt: his life, work and time. 1894. 927.5 B–R·28·m
Mollett. Rembrandt. 1879.+ 927.5 R·28·mo
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Rembrandt. 1878. 927.5 R·28·s
Rembrandt, Saskia. **Bolton.** Saskia, wife of Rembrandt. 1893. 927.5 R·281·b
Rémusat, *comtesse de.* Memoirs; tr. by Hoey and Lillie. 1880. 2 v. 923.4 R·287
Selection from letters to her husband and son; tr. by Hoey and Lillie. 1881. 846 44
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Portraits of celebrated women. 928.4 A·81·p
Séverac. Madame de Rémusat. 1894. (Portraits de femmes.) 923.4 R·287·s
Renan, Ernest. Brother and sister: memoir and letters; tr. by Loyd. 1896. 928.4 R·29·aa
Lettres intimes [de Ernest et Henriette Renan]. 1896. 846 59
Recollections and letters; tr. by Hapgood. 1892. 928.4 R·29
Recollections of my youth; tr. by Pitman. 1883. 928.4 R·29·a
Bourget. Ernest Renan. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.R·29·b
Brandes. *In his* Eminent authors of the 19th century.+ 928 B·73
Crawford. Life of Ernest Renan. 1892. 928.4 Pam.R·29·c
Darmsteter. Life of Ernest Renan. 1898.+ 928.4 R·29·d
Duff. Ernest Renan: in memoriam. 1893. 928.4 R·29·du
Espinasse. Life of Ernest Renan. 1895.+ 928.4 R·29·e
Simon. *In his* Quatre portraits. 920 Si·5
Renan, Henriette. Lettres intimes [de Ernest et Henriette Renan]. 1896. 846 59
Renan, E. Brother and sister. 1896. 928.4 R·29·aa
Ma sœur Henriette. 1895. 928.4 R·291·r
Same. *in* 846 59
My sister Henrietta; tr. by Alger. 1895. 928.4 R·291·re
Reni, Guido. See *Guido Reni.*
Rennell. **Markham.** Major James Rennell. 1895. 925.2 R·29·m
Rennie, John. **Smiles.** *In his* Lives of the engineers.+ 926.2 A·86·l (v.2)
Repingdon, Philip. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.2)
Reresby, *Sir* John. Travels and memoirs. 1813. 923.2 B–R·31
Reszké, Edouard de. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Reszké, Jean de. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Retz, Jean de Gondi, de. Memoirs; tr. from the French. 1817. 3 v. 923.4 R·316
Same; [reprinted from edition of 1723]. 1896.
Œuvres. 1870-87. 9 v. 923.4 R·316·a
James. *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.3)
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 30
Reuchlin, John. **Cowan.** *In his* Prereformation worthies. 922 C·835
Revere. **Goss.** Life of Paul Revere. 1891. 2 v. 923.1 R·32·g
Reyer, Ernest. **Hervey.** *In his* Masters of French music.+ 927.4 A·495
Reynolds, Frederic. Life and times. 1826. 2 v. 928.2 R·33
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. **Beechy.** *In* **Reynolds.** Literary works. 704 10
Cunningham. *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.1)
Northcote. Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1817. 927.2 R·33·n
Phillips. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1894. 927.2 R·33·p
Pulling. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1880. 927.2 R·33·pu
Redgrave, R. *and* S. *In their* Century of painters.+ 756 5
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1878. 927.2 R·33·s

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, cont'd. **Taylor.** *In his* Leicester Square. 942 167
Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.1)
Timbs. *In his* Anecdote lives. 927.2 A·913
Rheinberger, Josef. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Rhodes, Cecil. **Imperialist.** Cecil Rhodes; with reminiscences by Jameson. 1897. 923.2 R·34·i
Ribault, John. **Sparks.** *In his* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.17)
Ricasoli, Bettino. **Martinengo-Cesaresco.** *In her* Italian characters. 923.5 A·636
Ricci. **Potter.** Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci; ed. by Roscoe. 1829. 922.5 R·355·p
Rich, Lady Penelope. **Massey.** *In his* Shakespeare's sonnets. 822.3 80
Richard I., king of England. **Abbott.** History of King Richard first. 1857. *923.2 R·38·a
Archer, *ed.* Crusade of Richard I; [by contemporary writers]. 1888. 940.1 23
Farmer. *In her* Boys' book of famous rulers. *923 F·22
Hale. *In his* Boys' heroes. *920 H·13·b
Hutton. *In her* Heroes of the crusades. 940.1 15
James. History of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 1842. 2 v. 942.2 10
Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131
Richard II., king of England. **Abbott.** History of King Richard second. 1858. *923.2 R·381·a
Holton. Richard the redeless. *in* 906 5 (v.10)
Richard III., king of England. **Abbott.** History of King Richard third. 1870. *923.2 R·382·a
Gairdner. History of the reign of Richard III. 1878. 942.2 58
Halsted. Richard III. 1844. 942.2 25
Hayward. *In his* Essays. 824.2 216
Jesse. Memoirs of King Richard the third. 1894. 2 v. 942.2 103
More. History of Richard III. 1834.+ 324 54
Walpole. Historic doubts on the life of Richard III. 1822. 942.2 77
Richards, Laura E. When I was your age. 1895. *928.1 R·39
Richardson, *Sir* Benjamin W. Vita medica: chapters of medical life. 1897. 926.2 R·39
Richardson, Samuel. **Jeffrey.** Samuel Richardson. 1862. *in* 928.2 D·365·f
Knight. *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Richelieu. **Dussieux.** Le cardinal de Richelieu. 1886. 923.4 R·395·d
James. *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.2)
Lodge. Richelieu. 1896. (Foreign statesmen.) 923.4 R·395·l
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Masson. Richelieu. 1884. 923.4 R·395·m
Robson. Life of Cardinal Richelieu. 1854. 923.4 R·395·r
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 31
Richmond, Leigh. **Grimshawe.** Memoir of Leigh Richmond. 1857. 922.2 R·41·g
Richmond, Margaret Tudor, countess. **Ellis.** *In her* Mothers of great men. 920 El·55
Jesse. *In his* Memoirs of King Richard the third. 942.2 103
Richter. **Carlyle.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 137
De Quincey. *In his* Philosophical writers. 104 10
Lee, *ed.* Life of Jean Paul Richter; with his autobiography. 1845. 2 v. 928.3 R·415·l
Riddell, Charlotte. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Riddle, Albert G. Recollections of war times. 1895. 971.4 283
Ridgley. **Waterhouse.** Sketches of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Ridgley. 1892. 923.1 Pam.P·433
Riebeck, Jan van. **Theal.** *In his* History of South Africa. 968 37
Riedesel, Frederika von. Letters and journals relating to the war of the American revolution. 1867. 971.2 31
Riedesel, Friedrich A. von. **Eelking.** Memoirs, letters and journals of General Riedesel. 1868. 2 v. 971.2 32
Rienzi, Nicolas di. **Adams.** *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.1)
Rigault, Hippolyte. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 37
Riggs, Stephen R. Mary and I: 40 years with the Sioux. 1880. *970.1 122
Ripley. **Frothingham.** George Ripley. 1882. (American men of letters.) 928.1 R·41·f
Ripperda. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.4)
Ristori, Adelaide. Studies and memoirs. 1888. 927.5 R·495
Ritchie, Anna C. M. Autobiography of an actress. 1854. 927.1 R·51
Ritchie, Anne Thackeray. Chapters from some unwritten memoirs. 1895.+ 928.2 R·51

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Ritson, Joseph. Letters. 1833. 2 v. 826.2 79
Rittenhouse. **Barton.** Memoirs of David Rittenhouse. 1813. 925.1 R·51·b
Pennypacker. *In his* Historical sketches. 973.1 46
Renwick. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.7)
Wynne. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 920.1 W·99
Ritter. **Gage.** Life of Carl Ritter. 1867. 925.3 R·51·g
Rivarol, Antoine, comte de. **Houssaye.** *In his* Men of the 18th century. 920 H·818 (v.1)
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 29
Rob Roy. See MacGregor Campbell, Robert.
Robbia. **Scott.** Luca della Robbia. 1883. 927.5 R·533·s
Robert II., king of France. **Helgaud.** Vie du roi Robert; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 193
Robert Bruce, king of Scotland. See *Bruce, king Robert.*
Robert, Léopold. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 34
Roberts, David. **Ballantyne.** Life of David Roberts. 1866. 927.2 B–R·54·b
Roberts, Frederick, *1st baron.* Forty-one years in India. 1897. 2 v.+ 923.2 R·54
Roberts, John. **Whittier.** *In his* Old portraits. 922 W·618
Robertson, David. **Stebbing.** Naturalist of Cumbrae. 1891. 925.2 R·54·s
Robertson, F. W. Life and letters; ed. by Brooke. 1865. 2 v.+ 922.2 R·54
Arnold. Robertson of Brighton. 1886. 922.2 R·54·ar
Pressensé. *In his* Contemporary portraits. 920 P·925
Robertson, James. **Wilson.** *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828
Robertson, William. **Brougham.** *In his* Lives of men of letters. 928 B·794
Lawrence. *In his* British historians. 928.2 A·595 (v.1)
Robertson, F. L. *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828
Stewart. *In his* Works. 191 10
Robespierre. **Adams.** *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.2)
Bullard. Maximilien Robespierre. 1898. 923.4 Pam.R·54·b
Lewes. Life of Maximilien Robespierre. 1849.+ 923.4 R·54·l
Robin Hood. See *Hood, Robin.*
Robinson, Henry C. Diary, reminiscences and correspondence. 1869. 2 v. 928.2 R·56
Robinson, John. **Ashton.** Memoir of John Robinson. *in* 972 31
Robinson, Mary. Memoirs. 1829. 927.2 R·56
Baker. *In his* English actors. 927.2 A·145 (v.2)
Cook. *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)
Fitzgerald. *In his* Romance of the English stage. 792 25
Robison, John. **Playfair.** *In his* Works. 504 16
Robsart. **Adlard.** Amye Robsart and the earl of Leycester. 1870. 923.2 R·57·a
Robson, Frederick. **Bell.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Robusti Giacomo. See *Tintoretto.*
Rochechouart, Guillaume de. Mémoires. *in* 944 88
Rochefort, Henri. Adventures of my life. 1896. 2 v.+ 923.4 R·58
Les aventures de ma vie. 5 v. 923.4 R·58·a
Bazire. Rochefort. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.R·58·b
King. *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Rochefoucauld. See **La Rochefoucauld.**
Rochester, John Wilmot, earl of. **Burnet.** *In his* Lives. 920.2 B·935
Rockefeller, J. D. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ 923 B·636
Rodney, Cæsar. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.3)
Rodney, George Brydges, baron. **Edgar.** *In his* Sea-kings. *923 Ed·3
Hannay. Rodney. 1891. (English men of action.) 923.2 R·61·h
Roederer, P. L. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 32
Roemer, Olaf. See *Römer, Olaf.*
Rogers, N. P. **Whittier.** *In his* Old portraits. 922 W·618
Rogers, Robert. Journals; with notes by Hough. 1883. 971.1 19
Rogers, Samuel. **Howitt.** *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.1)
Sharpe. *In* **Rogers.** Poetical works. 821.2 537
Rögnvald. **Spence.** Earl Rögnvald and his forbears. 1896. 948 48
Rohan, Henri, duc de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du luudi. 844 36

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Roland, *Mme.* Appeal to posterity. 1795. 2 v. 944.5 33
Mémoires particuliers. 1863. 923.4 R·64
Abbott. History of Mme. Roland. 1869. *923.4 R·64·a
Adams. *In his* Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Blind. Madame Roland. 1886.+ 923.4 R·64·b
Child. Biography of Madame Roland. 1832. *in* 928.4 St·13·c
Dobson. *In his* Four Frenchwomen.+ 920.4 D·655
Goodrich. *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Jenkins. *In his* Heroines of history. 923 J·41
Mason. *In her* Women of the French salons. 920.4 B–M·38
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Portraits of celebrated women. 928.4 A·81·p
Tarbell. Madame Roland. 1896.+ 923.4 R·64·t
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Rollo the Norman. **Edgar.** *In his* Sea-kings. *923 Ed·3
Romaine, William. **Ryle.** *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797
Romanes. **Romanes,** E. Life and letters of George J. Romanes. 1896.+ 925.2 R·66·r
Römer, Olaf. **Lodge.** *In his* Pioneers of science. 925 L·82
Romilly, *Sir* Samuel. Memoirs; ed. by his sons. 1840. 3 v. 923.2 R·66
Nicoll. *In his* Great movements.+ 920.2 N·54
Roscoe. *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787
Romney, George. **Gower.** Romney and Lawrence. 1882. 927.2 R·66·g
Romney, Henry Sidney, *earl of.* See **Sidney,** Henry.
Romulus. **Abbott.** History of Romulus. 1868. *923.6 R·66·a
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Ronsard, Pierre de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 36
Roon, A. T. E. von. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.1)
Root. **Monroe.** John Wellborn Root. 1896. 927.1 R·67·m
Rosa, Parepa. **Winter.** *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Rosa, Salvator. **Morgan.** Life and times of Salvator Rosa. 1824. 2 v. 927.5 R·71·m
Roscoe, William. **Coleridge.** *In his* Biographia borealis. 920.2 C·677
Roscoe, H. Life of William Roscoe. 1833. 2 v. 928.2 R·71·r
Rosebery. **Barrie.** *In his* Edinburgh eleven. 920.2 B·275
Smalley. *In his* Studies of men. 920 Sm·17
Wallace. Earl of Rosebery. 1894. 923.2 R·72·w
Rosegger, P. K. Waldheimat: Erinnerungen aus der Jugendzeit. 1896. 2 v. 928.3 R·72
Ross, Charley. **Ross,** C. K. The father's story of Charley Ross. 1878. 923.1 R·736·r
Ross, George. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.3)
Ross, Janet. Early days recalled. 1891. 928.2 R·733
Ross, Robert. **Cole.** *In his* British generals. 923.2 A·28 (v.2)
Rosse, William Parsons, earl of. **Ball.** *In his* Great astronomers. 925 B·21
Rossetti, Christina. **Bell.** Christina Rossetti: a biographical study. 1898. 928.2 R·735·b
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86
Rossetti, D.G. Family letters; with memoir by W. M. Rossetti. 1895. 2 v. 928.2 R·736
Letters to William Allingham. 826.2 124
Caine. Recollections of Rossetti. 1882. 928.2 R·736·c
Knight. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1887.+ 928.2 R·736·k
Rossetti, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer. 1889. 928.2 R·736·r
Tirebuck. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1882. 928.2 R·736·t
Wood. Dante Rossetti and the pre-Raphaelite movement. 1894. 928.2 R·736·w
Rossini. **Dole.** *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Edwards. Life of Rossini. 1869. 927.5 R·736·e
Rossini and his school. 1881.+ 927.5 R·736·ed
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.2)
Ferris. *In his* Great Italian composers. 927.4 A·394
Rosslyn, Alexander Wedderburn, earl of. See *Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, lord.*

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Rothschild. **Bourne.** *In his* Famous London merchants. 923.2 A·197
Reeves. The Rothschilds. 1887. 923.3 R·745·r
Roubiliac. **Cunningham.** *In his* British painters and sculptors.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.3)
Rouher, Eugène. **King.** *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Rousseau, J. J. Les confessions. 1788. 4 v. 840 288
Same. 1817. 840 101
Same; tr. from the French. 1883. 928.4 R·765
Brougham. *In his* Men of letters. 928 B·794
Caird. *In his* Essays on literature. 824.2 448
Davidson. Rousseau and education according to nature. 1898. 371 151
Graham. Rousseau. 1882. 928.4 R·765·g
Lincoln. Rousseau and the French revolution. 944.5 Pam. 8
Morley. Rousseau. 1873. 2 v.+ 928.4 R·765·m
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Monday chats. 844 7
Rousseau, Théodore. **Coffin.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Mollett. *In his* Painters of Barbizon. 927.4 A·665·m
Rovigo, A. J. Savary, *duc de.* Mémoires. 1828. 4 v. 944.5 395
Memoirs illustrative of Napoleon. 1828. 4 v. 944.5 399
Rowan, Hamilton. **Madden.** *In his* United Irishmen. 941 111
Rowlands, Daniel. **Ryle.** *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797
Rowlandson, Mary. Narrative of her captivity. 1828. 970.1 20
Royer-Collard. **Spuller.** Royer-Collard. 1895. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 R·817·s
Rôze, Marie. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Rubattino, Raffaele. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Rubens. **Calvert.** Life of Rubens. 1876. 927.5 R·82·c
Kett. Rubens. 1880. 927.5 R·82·k
Stevenson. Peter Paul Rubens. 1898. 927.5 B–R·82·s
Waagen. Peter Paul Rubens; tr. by Noel. 1840. 927.3 R·82·w
Rubinstein, Anton. Autobiography; tr. by Delano. 1890. 927.5 R·822
Buffen. *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Rubruquis, Friar William de. See *Ruysbroek, William de.*

Rude, François. **Hamerton.** *In his* Modern Frenchmen.+ 920.4 H·174
Rudolph II., emperor of Germany. **Vehse.** *In his* Court of Austria. 943 13
Ruffini, Jacobo. **Linton.** *In his* European republicans. 923 L·65
Ruisdael. **Cundall.** *In his* Landscape painters of Holland. 927.3 A·31
Rumford. **Ellis.** Memoirs of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. 1876. 925.1 R·86·e
Renwick. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp.25 (v.15)
Runcie, Constance O. Divinely led. 1880. 922.1 Pam.R·87
Runjeet Singh. See *Ranjit Singh.*
Rupert of Bavaria, prince. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968 (v.2)
Edgar. *In his* Sea-kings. *923 Ed·3
Gower. Rupert of the Rhine. 1890.+ 923.3 R·87·g
Smith. *In his* Romance of history. 904 76
Warburton. Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the cavaliers. 1849. 3 v. 923.2 R·875·w
Rush, Benjamin. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.3)
Rusk. **Seward.** Remarks in memory of Thomas J. Rusk. 1858. 923.1 Pam.R·89·s
Ruskin. Præterita: outlines of scenes and thoughts in my life. 1886. 3 v. 928.2 R·89
Bayne. *In his* Essays. 824.2 115
Collingwood. Life and work of Ruskin. 1893. 2 v.+ 928.2 R·89·c
Forster. *In his* Great teachers. 928 F·77
Gibbins. *In his* English social reformers. 920.2 G·35
Hubbard. Little journeys to the homes of Ruskin and Turner. 1896. 927.2 B–T·85·hu
Same. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 920 H·86·g
John Ruskin, economist. 1884. 928.2 R·89·j
Mather. John Ruskin: life and teaching. 1890. 928.2 R·89·m
Ritchie. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 1892. 928.2 T·25·r
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Waldstein. Work of Ruskin. 1894. 928.2 R·89·w
Russell, Elizabeth. **Preston.** Sketch of Mrs. Elizabeth Russell. 1888. 923.1 R·91·p
Russell, Ella. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Russell, Frances Cromwell, lady. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)

Russell, Henry. Cheer! boys, cheer! memories of men and music. 1895. 927.2 R·91

Russell, Irwin. **Baskervill.** Irwin Russell. 1896. (Southern writers.) 928.1 Pam.R·91·b

Russell, John, *earl.* Recollections and suggestions. 1875. 923.2 R·91

Higginson, *ed.* *In his* English statesmen.+ 923.2 A·495

Reid. Lord John Russell. 1895. (Prime ministers of Victoria.)+ 923.2 R·91·r

Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4

Smith. *In his* Prime ministers of Victoria. 923.2 A·86

Walpole. Life of Lord John Russell. 1889. 2 v. 923.2 R·91·w

Russell, Rachel Wriothesley, *lady.* Letters. 1854. 826.2 2

Anderson. *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.2)

Berry. Life of Rachel Wriothesley, lady Russell; with letters. 1819. 923.2 R·912·b

Child. Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. 1832. 923.2 R·912·c

Crosland. *In her* Memorable women. 920 C·885

Russell, William, lord. **Russell,** John, *earl.* Life of William, lord Russell. 1820. 2 v. 923.2 R·914·r

Russell, William Clark. **Rideing.** *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43

Russell, William H. My diary in India. 1859. 2 v. 915.4 34

Russell. **Wiffen.** Historical memoirs of the house of Russell. 1833. 2 v. 923.2 R·915

Rutebeuf the trouvère. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176

Ruth. **Baldwin.** *In his* Representative women. 920 B·193

Guthrie. *In his* Studies of character. 922·6 A·468

Taylor. Ruth the gleaner and Esther the queen. 1891. 922.6 R·934

Rutherford, Samuel. **Muir.** *In* Scottish divines. 922.2 A·828

Rutledge, Edward. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)

Rutledge, John. **Flanders.** *In his* Lives of chief justices. 923.1 A·413 (v.1)

Hartley. *In his* Heroes of the south. 923.1 A·478

Van Santvoord. *In his* Chief justices of the United States. 923.1 A·94

Ruysbroek, John. **Cowan.** *In his* Pre-reformation worthies. 922 C·835

Ruysbroek, William de. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.2)

Ruyter. **Liefde.** *In his* Great Dutch admirals. *923.5 A·61

Milne. Life of Admiral de Ruyter. 1896. 923.5 R·94·m

Ryan. **Cronin.** Memorial of Stephen Vincent Ryan. 1896. 91.5 8

Ryder, Sir Dudley. **Campbell.** *In his* Chief justices of England. 923.2 A·23·c (v.2)

Rzewuski, W. **Siemienski.** *In his* Portrety literacki. 928 Si·17 (v.4)

Sachs. **Genée.** Hans Sachs und seine Zeit. 1894. 928.3 Sa·1·g

Sadler, Sir Ralph. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)

Sage. **Cornell** University. Memorial exercises in honor of Henry W. Sage. 1898. 923.1 Sa·15·c

St. Albans. **Wilson.** Memoirs of Harriot, duchess of St. Albans. 1839. 2 v. 927.2 Sa·2·w

Saint-Amant. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176

Thomson. *In his* Biographical studies. 824.2 493

Saint-Arnaud, Leroy de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 37

St. Clair, Arthur. Papers; ed. by Smith. 1882. 2 v. 971.2 65

Trial of General St. Clair, 1778. *in* 973 14 (v.13)

Saint-Géran, comtesse de. **Dumas.** *In his* Celebrated crimes. 345 35

Saint-Germain, comte de. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.1)

St. John, Henry, viscount Bolingbroke. See *Bolingbroke.*

St. John, Oliver. **Campbell.** *In his* Chief justices of England. 923.2 A·23·c (v.1)

Saint-Just, A. L. L. de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 29

Saint-Martin, L. C. de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 34

Saint-Pierre. **Adams.** *In his* Dear old story-tellers. *928 Ad·13

Barine. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. 1891. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 Sa·23·b

Same; tr. by Gordon. 1893. 928.4 Sa·23·ba

Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 29

Saint-Saëns. **Hervey.** *In his* Masters of French music.+ 927.4 A·495

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Saint-Simon, Henri, comte de. **Booth.** Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism. 1871. 923.4 Sa·25·b
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, *duc de.* Mémoires. 1873-75. 19 v. 923 4 Sa·26
Memoirs; tr. by St. John. 1857. 4 v. 923.4 Sa·26·a
Boissier. Saint-Simon. 1892. (Les grands écrivains français. 923.4 Sa·26·b
Cannan. Duke of Saint-Simon. 1885. 923.4 Sa·26·c
Collins. Saint-Simon. 1880. 923.4 Sa·26·co
Coolidge. *In her* Old convent school. 824.1 305
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen. 920 H·338 (v·2)
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 39
St. Vincent, John Jervis, earl. **Edgar.** *In his* Sea-kings. *923 Ed·3
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. **Mauris.** *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64
Mirecourt. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Troubat. Souvenirs du dernier secrétaire de Sainte-Beuve. 1890. 928.4 Sa·27·t
Sala, G. A. Life and adventures. 1895. 2 v. 928.2 Sa·3
Things I have seen and people I have known. 1894. 2 v. 928.2 Sa·3·a
Saladin. **Hutton.** *In her* Heroes of the crusades. 940.1 15
In her Tales of the Saracens. 297 22
Paris. La légende de Saladin. 1893. 297 B–2
Sales, St. Francis de. See *Francis de Sales, St.*
Salisbury, Ela, countess of. **Holt.** *In her* Memoirs of royal ladies. 923 H·745 (v.1)
Salisbury, G. H. **Larned.** Death of Guy H. Salisbury. 1869. 91.4 Pam.3
Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of. **Courtenay.** *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.5)
Salisbury, Robert A. T. G. Cecil, marquess of. **Smith.** *In his* Prime ministers of Victoria. 923.2 A·86
Traill. Marquis of Salisbury. 1891. (Prime ministers of Victoria.) 923.2 Sa·3·t
Salm-Salm, Agnes, *Prinzessin zu.* Ten years of my life. 1877. 923.3 Sa·35
Salome. **McCook.** *In his* Women friends of Jesus. 922.6 A·626
Salt, Henry. **Halls.** Life and correspondence of Henry Salt. 1834. 2 v. 923.2 Sa·38·h
Salt, Sir Titus. **Blaikie.** *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Japp. *In his* Labour and victory. *920 J·277
Salvator Rosa. See *Rosa, Salvator.*

Sampson, William. Memoirs. 1817. 923.2 Sa·4
Samson, judge of Israel. **Wilberforce.** *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975
Samuel, prophet. **Wilberforce.** *In his* Heroes of Hebrew history. 922.6 A·975
Samuels, S. From the forecastle to the cabin. 1887. *926.1 Sa·4
Sanchez, Francisco. **Owen.** *In his* Skeptics. 840 373
Sancho, Ignatius. Letters. 1784. 826.2 19
Sancroft, William. **Strickland.** *In her* Lives of seven bishops. 922.2 A·887
Sand, George, (*Mme.* Dudevant). Correspondance, 1812-76. 6 v. 846 34
Same; tr. by Beaufort. 1886. 3 v. 846 40
Histoire de ma vie. 1879. 4 v. 928.4 Sa·5
Impressions and reminiscences. 1877. 928.4 Sa·5·a
Souvenirs de 1848. 1880. 944.6 55
Caro. George Sand. 1887. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 Sa·5·c
Same; tr. by Anderson. 1892.+ 928.4 Sa·5·ca
Challice. *In her* French authors at home. 928.4 A·255 (v.1-2)
Cone *and* **Gilder,** *eds.* *In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.2)
Correspondence of George Sand. *In* **Coan,** *ed.* Studies in biography. 824 2
Mirecourt. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Thomas. George Sand. 1883. 928.4 Sa·5·t
Sand, K. L. **Dumas.** *In his* Celebrated crimes. 345 37
Sandeau. **Claretie.** Jules Sandeau. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.Sa·52·c
[**Sketch** of Jules Sandeau.] 1883. 928.4 Pam.Sa·52·t
Sanderson, Robert. **Walton.** *In his* Lives. 922.2 A·955
Sands. Memoir of Robert C. Sands. *in* 820.1 14
Sandwich, Edward Montague, earl of. **Bell.** *In his* British admirals. 923.2 A·868 (v.5)
Sandwith, Humphrey. Memoir; comp. by Ward. 1884. 926.2 Sa·5
Sanson. **Sanson,** H., *ed.* Seven generations of executioners. 1881. 923.4 Sa·56·s
Santa Rosa, Santorre, conte di. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.1)
Santeul, Jean de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 36
Sappho. **Wharton.** Sappho: memoir. 1885. 884 20

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Sarah. **Baldwin.** *In his* Representative women. 920 B·193
Sarasate, Pablo de. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Sarcey, Francisque. Recollections of middle life; tr. by Cary. 1893. 928.4 Sa·7
Sardou. **Claretie.** Victorien Sardou. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.Sa·72·c
Mauris. *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64
Sarpi. **Campbell.** Life of Fra Paoli Sarpi. 1869. 922.5 Sa·73·c
Robertson. Fra Paoli Sarpi. 1894. 922.5 Sa·73·r
Trollope. Paul the pope and Paul the friar. 1870. 274 24
Sarsfield. **Todhunter.** Life of Patrick Sarsfield, earl of Lucan. 1895. 923.2 Sa·7·t
Sarto. **Scott.** Andrea d'Aguolo, called del Sarto. 1881. *in* 927.5 B·283·s
Saulnier, Madeleine. **Séguin.** *In her* Heroisms in humble life. *920.4 Se·38
Saunders, Eleanor and Elizabeth. **Berry.** The sister martyrs of Ku Cheng. 1896. 267 84
Saurin, William. **Sheil.** *In his* Irish bar. 923.2 A·846 (v.1)
Savage, Richard. **Adams.** *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.1)
Johnson. *In* **Savage.** Poems. 821.2 31
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Savary, A. J. M. R., *duc de Rovigo.* See **Rovigo,** *duc de.*
Savonarola. **Adams.** *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
Clark. Savonarola: his life and times. 1878. 922.5 Sa·9·c
Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435
Milman. Savonarola, Erasmus, etc. 1870. 204 64
Oliphant. *In her* Makers of Florence. + 920.5 Ol·48
Villari. History of Girolamo Savonarola. 1863. 2 v.+ 922.5 Sa·9·v
Saxe, Hermann Maurice, comte de. **Hayward.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 215
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Ernest, duke of. See *Ernest, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.*
Sayenqueraghta. **Conover.** Sayenqueraghta, king of the Senecas. 1885. 90.1 Pam.1
Scarlett, James, lord Abinger. See *Abinger.*
Scarron, Paul. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Scatcherd. **Horton.** Memoir of Thomas Scatcherd. 1878. 923.2 Sca·8·h
Schaff. **Schaff,** D. S. Life of Philip Schaff. 1897.+ 922.1 Sch·12·s
Schamyl. **Wagner** *and* **Bodenstedt.** Schamyl, the sultan of the Caucasus. 1861. 947 26
Scheffer. **Grote.** Memoir of Ary Scheffer. 1860. 927.4 Sch·2·g
Schenck, R. C. **Carroll.** *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Scheppler, Louise. **Séguin.** *In her* Heroisms in humble life. *920.4 Se·38
Scherer, Edmond. **Fisher.** *In her* Group of French critics. 928.4 A·397
Schiller. Correspondence with Goethe. 1877. 2 v. 836 9
Correspondence with Körner. 1849. 836 15
Boyesen. Goethe and Schiller. 1879. 928.3 G·55·b
Carlyle. *In his* Essays. 824.2 138
Life of Schiller. 820.2 269
Same. 1846.+ 928.3 Sch·3·c
De Quincey. *In his* Biographical essays. 920 D·444
Same. *In his* Works. 820.2 527
Düntzer. Life of Schiller. 1883. 928.3 Sch·3·d
Palleske. Schiller's life and works. 1860. 2 v. 928 3 Sch·3·p
Scherr. Schiller and his times. 1880. 928.3 Sch·3·s
Sime. Schiller. 1882. 928.3 Sch·3·si
Schimmelmann, Adeline, *countess.* Glimpses of my life. 1896. 922.5 Sch·3
Schlegel, Caroline. **Sidgwick.** Caroline Schlegel. 1889. 928.3 Sch·36·s
Schlegel, K. W. F. von. **Robertson.** *In* **Schlegel.** Philosophy of history. 901 6
Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Life and letters; tr. by Rowan. 1860. 2 v. 922.3 Sch·35
Schmöhling, Elizabeth G. **Phipson.** *In his* Celebrated violinists. 927 P·55
Schofield, J. M. Forty-six years in the army. 1897.+ 923.1 Sch·6
Schopenhauer. **Wallace.** Life of Schopenhauer. 1890. (Great writers.) 921,3 Sch·6·w
Zimmern. Arthur Schopenhauer. 1876. 921.3 Sch·6·z
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmina. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41·m
Schubert. **Audley.** Franz Schubert: sa vie et ses œuvres. 1871. 927.3 Sch·75·a
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Schubert, cont'd. **Frost.** Schubert. 1881. 927.3 Sch·75·f
Hellborn. Life of Franz Schubert; tr. by Coleridge. 1869. 2 v. 927.3 Sch·75·h
Schulze-Delitzsch. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Schumann, Clara W. **Ferris.** *In his* Great violinists and pianists. 927 F·41·v
Maitland. *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Schumann, Robert A. **Dole.** *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.1)
Ferris. *In his* Great violinists and pianists. 927 F·41·v
Hadow. *In his* Studies in modern music. 780 80 (v.1)
Maitland. Schumann. 1884. 927.3 Sch·78·m
Reissmann. Life and works of Schumann; tr. by Alger. 1886.+ 927.3 Sch·78·r
Wasielwski. Life of Robert Schumann. 1871. 927.3 Sch·78·w
Schuyler, Catherine. **Grant.** Memoirs of an American lady. 1836. 923.1 Sch·86·g
Humphreys. Catherine Schuyler. 1897.+ 923.1 Sch·86·h
Schuyler, Louis S. Memorial. 1879. 91.5 3
Schuyler, Philip. **Lossing.** Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 1860. 923·1 Sch·87·l
Trial of General Schuyler, 1778. *in* 973 14 (v.12)
Schwartz, Christian F. **Yonge.** *In her* Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8
Schwatka. **Adams.** *In his* In perils oft. 913 275
Frederick G. Schwatka: sketch. 1892. 926.1 Pam.Sch·9
Scipio Africanus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·n (v.6)
Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
Scoresby. **Jackson, Scoresby-.** Life of William Scoresby. 1861. 926.2 Sco·7·j
Scott, David. **Thornbury.** *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.2)
Scott, Michael. **Brown.** Enquiry into the life and legend of Michael Scot. 1897. 925.2 Sco·8·b
Douglas. *In his* Blackwood group. 928.2 A·355
Tytler. *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.1)
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Familiar letters. 1894. 2 v.+ 826.2 109
Journal. 1890. 2 v.+ 928.2 Sco·8
Adam. Sir Walter Scott. 1891. 928.2 Pam.Sco·8·a
Allan. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1835. 928.2 Sco·8·al
Bolton. *In her* Famous authors of the 19th century. *928.2 A·193
Carlyle. *In his* Essays. 824.2 140
Chambers. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1871. 928.2 Sco·8·c
Dennis. *In his* Heroes of literature. *928.2 A·33·h
In In the footsteps of the poets. *928.2 A·639
Gilfillan. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1870. 928.2 Sco·8·g
Gleig. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1871. 928.2 Sco·8·gl
Hogg. Familiar anecdotes of Scott. 1834. 928.2 Sco·8·h
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Hutton. Sir Walter Scott. 1878. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 Sco·8·hu
Lockhart, C. S. M. Centenary memorial of Scott. 1871. 928.2 Sco·8·l
Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of Scott. 1838. 2 v. 928.2 Sco·8·lk
Same. 1882. 10 v.+
Same; abridged. 1879. 928.2 Sco·8·lo
Mackenzie. Sir Walter Scott. 1871. 928.2 Sco·8·m
MacLeod. Life of Sir Walter Scott. 1852. 928.2 Sco·8·ma
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.3)
Masson. *In his* Edinburgh sketches. 941 212
Prescott. *In his* Biographical miscellanies. 824.1 15
Saintsbury. Sir Walter Scott. 1897. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 Sco·8·s
Scott, A. Story of Sir Walter Scott's first love. 1896. 928.2 Sco·8·sc
Scott, Winfield. Memoirs. 1864. 2 v. 923.1 Sco·87
Headley. Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. 1852. *923.1 Sco·87·h
Mansfield. Life of General Winfield Scott. 1846. 923.1 Sco·87·m
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Wright. General Scott. 1894. (Great commanders.)+ 923.1 Sco·87·w
Scovel, E. B. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Scudder, D. C. **Scudder,** H. E. Life and letters of David Coit Scudder. 1864. 922.1 Scu·2·s
Scudder, John. **Waterbury.** Memoir of John Scudder. 1870. 922.1 Scu·21·w
Seabury. **Beardsley,** *ed.* Life and correspondence of Samuel Seabury. 1881. 922.1 Se·1·b

Sealsfield, Charles. Unpublished letters. (German.) *in* 406 2 (v.9)
Searight, William. In memoriam. 923.1 Se·15
Seaton, William W. Biographical sketch. 1871. 928.1 Se·16
Sebastian, king of Portugal. **Freer.** *In her* Anne of Austria. 923.4 An·7·f (v.2)
Sedgwick, Catherine M. Life and letters; ed. by Dewey. 1871. 928.1 Se·27
Seelye, Julius H. Amherst literary monthly, June, 1895; memorial number. 922.1 Se·33·a
Ségur, Louis Philippe, *comte de.* Memoirs. 1825. 3 v. 923.4 Se·37
Ségur, Philippe Paul, *comte de.* An aide-de-camp of Napoleon: memoirs. 1895. 944·5 371
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, *earl of.* Memorials. pt. 1: Family and personal, 1766-1865. 1896. 2 v. 923.2 Se·4
Selkirk. **Howell.** Life of Alexander Selkirk. 1829. *926.2 Se·4·h
Sellar, W. Y. **Barrie.** *In his* Edinburgh eleven. 920.2 B·275
Selwyn, George Augustus, 1719-91. **Hayward.** George Selwyn. 1863. *in* 928.2 H·693
Jesse. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 1882. 4 v. 923.2 Se·48·j
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Selwyn, George Augustus, bp. **Japp.** *In his* Labour and victory. *920 J·277
Tucker. Life and episcopate of George A. Selwyn. 2 v. 922.2 Se·48·t
Sembrich, Marcella. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Semiramis, queen of Assyria. **Farmer.** *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.1)
Sen, Keshub Chunder. **Müller.** *In his* Biographical essays. 920 M·91
Senac de Meilhan. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 34
Seneca. **Farrar.** *In his* Seekers after God.+ 921.6 A·383
Sergeant, Adeline. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Sergeant, John. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.2)
Sergent-Marceau, A. F. Reminiscences of a regicide. 1889. 944·5 257
Sertorius. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.4)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Servetus. **Willis.** Servetus and Calvin. 1877. 274 29
Seton, Elizabeth. **Seton,** R. Memoir, letters and journal of Elizabeth Seton. 1869. 2 v. 922.1 Se·76·s
Settembrin, Luigi. **Martinengo-Cesaresco.** *In her* Italian characters. 923.5 A·636
Sevier. **Gilmore.** John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder. 1887. 923.1 Se·8·g
Sévigné, *Mme.* de. Letters to her daughter and friends; ed. by Hale. 1856. 846 4
Recueil des lettres. 1801. 10 v. 846 11
Boissier. Madame de Sévigné. 1896. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 Se·85·b
Same; tr. by Williams. 1887.+ 928.4 Se·85·ba
Goodrich. *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen and writers. 920 H·338 (v.2)
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.3)
Mason. *In her* Women of the French salons. 920.4 B–M·38
Puliga. Madame de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries. 1873. 2 v. 928.4 Se·85·p
Ritchie. Madame de Sévigné. 1881.+ 928.4 Se·85·r
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Portraits of celebrated women. 928.4 A·81·p
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Severn. **Sharp.** Life and letters of Joseph Severn. 1892. 927.2 Se·8·s
Sewall, Samuel. Diary. 3 v. 972 38 (v.45)
Letter-book. 2 v. 972 38 (v.51)
Chamberlain. Samuel Sewall and the world he lived in.+ 923.1 Se·83·c
Seward, Anna. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)
Seward, W. H. Autobiography, 1801-34. 1877. 923.1 Se·86
Adams. Address on William H. Seward. 1873. 923.1 B–Se·86·a
Baker. *In* **Seward.** Works. 329.1 76,79
Brooks. *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
Lothrop. William H. Seward. 1896. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 Se·86·l
Proctor. William H. Seward as a lawyer. 1887. 923.1 Pam.Se·86·p
Seward, F. W. Seward at Washington, 1846-72. 1891. 2 v. 923.1 Se·86·s
Welles. Lincoln and Seward. 1874. 923.1 L·63·w

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Seymour, Horatio. **Brooks.** Memorial address on Horatio Seymour, 1886. 923.1 Pam.Se·9·b

Carroll. *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23

New York state. *Legislature.* Proceedings in relation to the death of Horatio Seymour. 1886. 923.1 B–Se·9·n

Seymour, Jane. See *Jane Seymour, queen of Henry VIII.*

Sforza, Caterina. **Trollope.** *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.1)

Sforza, Francesco. **Urquhart.** Life and times of Francesco Sforza. 1852. 2 v. 945 50

Shackelford. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on John W. Shackelford. 1883. 923.1 B–Sh·1

Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, 1st earl of.

Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.3)

Christie. Life of Anthony Cooper, first earl of Shaftesbury. 1871. 2 v. 923.2 Sh·13·c

Locke. Memoirs of Shaftesbury. *in* 192 47

Traill. Shaftesbury. 1886. 923.2 Sh·13·t

Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, 3d earl of.

Fowler. Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1882. 921.2 Sh·13·f

Martineau. *In his* Types of ethical theory.+ 171 47

Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, 7th earl of.

Hodder. Life of the seventh earl of Shaftesbury. 1886. 3 v. 923.2 Sh·132·h

Shakespeare. **Boaden.** Authenticity of portraits of Shakespeare. 1824. 822.3 14

Calmour. Facts and fiction about Shakespeare. 822.3 B–36

Calvert. Shakespeare. 1879. 822.3 145

Campbell, J. Shakespeare's legal acquirements. 1859. 822.3 91

Campbell, T. *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237

Clinton. *In his* Sword and pen. 920.2 C·61

Coleridge. Lectures and notes on Shakespeare. 822.3 217

Collier. New facts regarding the life of Shakespeare. 1835. 822.3 96

Dall. What we really know about Shakespeare. 1885. 822.3 94

De Quincey. *In his* Biographical essays. 920 D·444

Same. *In his* Works. 820.2 527

Dowdall. Traditionary anecdotes of Shakespeare. 1838. 822.3 97

Dowden. Introduction to Shakespeare. 1893. 822.3 383

Drake. Shakespeare and his times. 1817. 2 v. 822.3 B–31

Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.2)

Elze. William Shakespeare; tr. by Schmitz. 1888. 822.3 357

Emerson. *In his* Representative men. 824.1 54

Fleay. Chronicle history of Shakespeare. 1886. 822.3 147

French, *ed.* Shakespeareana genealogica. 1869. 822.3 7

Friswell. Life portraits of Shakespeare. 1864. 822.3 146

Fullom. History of William Shakespeare. 1864. 822.3 3

Guizot. Shakespeare and his times. 1852. 822.3 9

Halliwell-Phillipps. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 1882. 822.3 205

Same. 1886. 2 v. 822.3 B–33

Hand-list of drawings and engravings illustrative of Shakespeare. 1884. 822.3 356

Heard. Shakespeare as a lawyer. 1883. 822.3 215

Heraud. Shakespere: inner life. 1865. 822.3 79

Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 920 H·86·g

Hudson. Lectures on Shakespeare. 1857. 2 v. 822.3 153

Hugo. William Shakespeare; tr. by Baillot. 1864. 822.3 130

Hunter, J. New illustrations of the life and writings of Shakespeare. 1845. 2 v. 822.3 5

Hunter, R. E. Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon. 1864. 822.3 319

Jephson. Shakespere: birthplace, home and grave. 1864. 822.3 320

Kenny. Life and genius of Shakespeare. 1864. 822.3 4

Massey. *In his* Shakespeare's sonnets. 822.3 80

Morris. *In his* British thought. 192 94

Rolfe. Shakespeare, the boy. 1896. 822.3 207

Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788

Rushton. Shakespeare an archer. 1897. 822.3 157

Skottowe. Life of Shakespeare. 1824. 2 v. 822.3 1

Thacher. Charlecote; or, The trial of Shakespeare. 1895. 822.3 208

Thorpe. Hidden lives of Shakespeare and Bacon. 1897. 822.3 196

Waters. Shakespeare portrayed by himself. 1888. 822.3 349

Wilkes. Shakespeare from an American point of view. 1877. 822.3 83

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Sharpe, C. K. **Masson.** *In his* Edinburgh sketches. 941 212
Sharpe, Samuel. **Clayden.** Samuel Sharpe, Egyptologist. 1883. 924.2 Sh·2·c
Shaw, Charles. Personal memoirs. 1837. 2 v. 923.2 Sh·27
Shaw, John. **Cooper.** *In his* American naval officers. 923.1 A·285
Shaw, R. G. Monument to Robert Gould Shaw. 1897. 923.1 B–Sh·27
Sheares, Henry. **Madden.** *In his* United Irishmen. 941 113
Sheares, John. **Madden.** *In his* United Irishmen. 941 113
Sheil. **McCullagh.** Memoirs of Richard L. Sheil. 1855. 2 v. 928.2 Sh·4·m
Shelburne. **Fitzmaurice.** Life of William, earl of Shelburne. 1875. 3 v. 923.2 Sh·45·f
Shelley, Mary W. G. **Cone** *and* **Gilder,** *eds. In their* Pen-portraits of literary women.+ 928 C·75 (v.1)
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86
Marshall. Life and letters of Mary W. Shelley. 1889. 2 v. 928.2 Sh·43·m
Mayer. *In her* Women of letters. 928.2 A·645 (v.2)
Moore. Mary W. Shelley. 1886. 928.2 Sh·43·mo
Rossetti. Mrs. Shelley. 1890. 928.2 Sh·43·r
Shelley, P. B. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous authors of the 19th century. *928.2 A·193
Calvert. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe. 1880. 928.2 C·677·ca
Dowden. Life of Shelley. 1886. 2 v. 928.2 Sh·44·d
Elton. Account of Shelley's visits to France, etc. 1894. 928.2 Sh·44·e
Forster. *In his* Great teachers. 928 F·77
Hogg. Life of Shelley. 1858. 2 v. 928.2 Sh·44·h
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Jeaffreson. The real Shelley. 1885. 2 v. 928.2 Sh·44·j
Johnson. *In his* Three Englishmen. 824.1 216
Mason, *ed. In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.1)
Rossetti. *In his* Lives of famous poets. 928.2 A·788
In **Shelley.** Poetical works. 821.2 242
Salt. Percy Bysshe Shelley, poet and pioneer. 1896.+ 928.2 Sh·44·s
Shelley primer. 1887. 928.2 Sh·44·sa
Shelley, *Lady, ed.* Shelley memorials. 1859. 928.2 Sh·44·sh
Stoddard, *ed.* Anecdote biography of Shelley. 1877. 928.2 Sh·44·st
Symonds. Shelley. 1879. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 Sh·44·sy
Thomson. *In his* Biographical studies. 824.2 493
Trelawny. Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. 1887. 928.2 T·728
Shepard. **Shepard,** R. H. Ralph Shepard, puritan. 1893. 923.1 B–Sh·47·s
Shepley. **Washburn.** Memoir of Ether Shepley. *in* 972 144 (v.8)
Sherburne, Andrew. Memoirs. 1828. 923.1 Sh·5
Sheridan, P. H. Personal memoirs. 1888. 2 v.+ 923.1 Sh·53
Davies. General Sheridan. 1895. (Great commanders.)+ *923.1 Sh·53·d
Headley. Fighting Phil. 1889. *923.1 Sh·53·h
McGee. *In his* Irishmen's sons. 920 M·17
Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923.1 A·888
Sheridan, R. B. **Moore.** Memoirs of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 1825. 2 v. 928.2 Sh·54·m
Oliphant. Sheridan. 1883. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 Sh·54·o
Rae. Sheridan. 1896. 2 v.+ 928.2 Sh·54·r
Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 1874. 923.2 W·65·r
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Sheridan, Thomas. **Matthews.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Sherlock, Thomas. **Hughes.** *In* **Sherlock.** Works. 230 209
Sherman, John. Recollections of forty years. 923.1 Sh·55
Sherman letters, 1837-91. 1894.+ 923.1 Sh·55·a
Bronson. John Sherman. 1880. 923.1 Sh·55·b
Sherman, Martha T. **Balfour.** *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Sherman, Roger. **Boutell.** Life of Roger Sherman. 1896. 923.1 Sh·56·b
Sanderson. *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Sherman, William T. Memoirs. 1875. 2 v. 923.1 Sh·57
Same; with appendix. 1891.+
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among men.+ *920 B·636·f
Bowman *and* **Irwin.** Sherman and his campaigns. 1865. 923.1 Sh·57·b
Headley. Facing the enemy. 1865. *923.1 Sh·57·h

Sherman, William T., cont'd. **New York state.** *Legislature.* Proceedings on the life of General Sherman. 1892. 923.1 B–Sh·57·n
Ropes. *In* **Dwight,** *ed.* Federal and confederate commanders.+ 971.4 303 (v.10)
Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923.1 A·888
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Sherwin, J. K. **Thornbury.** *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.1)
Sherwood, Mary E. W. Epistle to posterity. 1897. 928.1 Sh·36
Here and there and everywhere: reminiscences. 1898.+ 928.1 Sh·36·a
Sherwood, T. T. **Greene.** Sketch of Thomas T. Sherwood. 1866. 91.1 Pam.1
Shipp, John. Memoirs. 1890. 923.2 Sh·6
Shirley, James. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley. **Winks.** *In his* Illustrious shoemakers. 920 W·728
Shubrick, J. T. **Cooper.** *In his* American naval officers. 923.1 A·285
Siddons. **Boaden.** Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. 1831. 2 v. 927.2 Si·15·b
Campbell. Life of Mrs. Siddons. 1834. 927.2 Si·15·c
Kennard. Mrs. Siddons. 1887.+ 927.2 Si·15·k
Matthews. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)
Sidmouth. **Pellew.** Life and correspondence of Henry Addington, first viscount Sidmouth. 1847. 3 v. 923.2 Si·11·p
Sidney, Algernon. **Blackburne.** Algernon Sidney. 1885. 923.2 Si·12·b
Van Santvoord. Life of Algernon Sidney. 1851. 923.2 Si·12·v
Winthrop. Algernon Sidney: a lecture. *in* 40 2
Sidney, Dorothy. **Cartwright.** Sacharissa. 1893. 923.2 Si·14·c
Sidney, Henry, *earl of Romney.* Diary of the times of Charles II. 1843. 2 v. 923.2 C·381·s
Sidney, Sir Philip. **Adams.** *In his* Records noble lives. *920.2 Ad·14
Bourne. Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. 1862. 928.2 Si·15·b
Sir Philip Sidney. 1891. (Heroes of the nations.)+ *928.2 Si·15·ba
Clinton. *In his* Sword and pen. 920.2 C·61
Davis. Life and times of Sidney. 1859. 928.2 Si·15·d
Gray. *In* **Sidney.** Miscellaneous works. 821.2 139
Grosart. *In* **Sidney.** Poems. 821.2 513
Peake. *In her* Boy's book of heroes. *923 P·31
Symonds. Sir Philip Sidney. 1886. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 Si·15·s
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Siemens, Werner von. Personal recollections. 1893. 925.3 Si·16
Siemens, Sir William. **Jeans.** *In his* Creators of the age of steel.+ 926 J·34
Pole. Life of Sir William Siemens. 1888. 926.3 Si·17·p
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. The author of Quo vadis. 1897. 928.5 Pam.Si·16
Sieveking, Amelia W. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Winkworth, *ed.* Life of Amelia W. Sieveking. 1863. 923.3 Si·17·w
Sieyes, E. J., comte. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 29
Sigourney, Lydia H. Letters of life. 1868. 928.1 Si·2
Huntington. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Silliman. **Fisher.** Life of Benjamin Silliman. 1866. 2 v. 925.1 Si·3·f
Yale College. Memorial addresses at the unveiling of the statue of Benjamin Silliman. 1885. 925.1 Pam.Si·3·y
Simcoe, J. G. **Read.** Life of General Simcoe. 1890. 923.2 Si·4·r
Simeon. **Carus.** Life of Charles Simeon. 1848. 922.2 Si·43·c
Dale. *In his* Life's motto. 922 D·155
Simms. **Bryant.** Simms. 1896. (Little journeys to the homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.Si·4·b
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Trent. William Gilmore Simms. 1892. (American men of letters.) 928.1 Si·4·t
Simon. **Daudet.** Jules Simon. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.Si·5·d
King. *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Simpson, Sir James Y. **Gordon.** Sir James Young Simpson and chloroform. 1897. (Masters of medicine.) 926.2 Si·55·g
Simpson, E. B. Sir James Y. Simpson. 1896. (Famous Scots.) 926.2 Si·55·s
Simpson, Thomas. **Simpson,** A. Life and travels of Thomas Simpson. 1845. 919.8 19
Sims, James M. Story of my life. 1884. 926.1 Si·5
Simson, Martin. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Simson, Robert. **Brougham.** *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Simsone, Patrick. **Simsone,** A. *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.1)
Sinclair, James S. [Biographical sketch.] 923.2 Pam.Si·6
Sinclair, John. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 27
Sinclair, Rev. John. **Auld.** *In his* Ministers and men in the far north. 922.2 A·137
Sindhia. **Keene.** Mádhava Ráo Sindhia. 1891. (Rulers of India.) 954 107
Singh, Ranjit. See *Ranjit Singh.*
Sirani, Elisabetta. **Trollope.** *In his* Decade of Italian women. 920.5 T·747 (v.2)
Sixtus V., pope. **Hood.** *In his* Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)
Skelton, John. Table talk of Shirley. 1895. 928.2 Sk·2
Skinner. Tribute to the memory of John B. Skinner. 1874. 91.1 14
Skobeleff. **Nemirovitch-Dantchenko.** Personal reminiscences of Skobeleff. 1884. 923.5 Sk·5·n
Novikoff. Skobeleff and the Slavonic cause. 1883. 923.5 Sk·5·no
Skram, Amalie. **Hansson.** *In her* Six modern women. 920 H·197
Smart. **Spark.** Henry Smart: life and works. 1881. 927.2 Sm·2·s
Smeaton, John. **Smiles.** *In his* Lives of the engineers.+ 926.2 A·86·l (v.2)
Smee. **Odling.** Memoir of Alfred Smee. 1878. 925.2 Sm·3·o
Smith, Adam. **Bagehot.** *In his* Biographical studies. 923.2 A·14
Brougham. *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795
Farrer. Adam Smith. 1881. 921.2 Sm·5·f
Haldane. Life of Adam Smith. 1887. (Great writers.)+ 921.2 Sm·5·h
Rae. Life of Adam Smith. 1895. 921.2 Sm·5·r
Rogers. *In his* Historical gleanings. 923.2 A·785 (v.1)
Stewart. *In his* Works. 191 10
Smith, Alexander. **Brisbane.** Early years of Alexander Smith. 1869. 928.2 Sm·5·b
Smith, Charlotte. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)
Smith, Edmund. **Johnson.** *In* **Smith.** Poems. 821.2 47
Smith, Elizabeth. **Balfour.** *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Smith, Elizabeth G. Memoirs of a Highland lady: autobiography. 1898. 923.2 Sm·56
Smith, Francis P. **Smiles.** *In his* Men of invention.+ *926 Sm·4
Smith, George. **Hodder.** George Smith of Coalville. 1896. 922.2 Sm·6·h
Smith, Gerrit. **Frothingham.** Gerrit Smith. 1878.+ 923.1 Sm·56·f
Smith, Goldwin. [Sketch.] 1893. 928.2 Pam.Sm·57
Smith, Henry B. Life and work; ed. by his wife. 1881. 922.1 Sm·58
Smith, Colonel James. **Darlington.** Remarkable occurrences in the life of Colonel James Smith. 1870. 973.1 13
Smith, James. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.3)
Smith, *Captain* John. Adventures and discoveries. 1883. 923.1 Sm·6
True travels, etc. 1819. 913 80
Brown. First republic in America. 1898. 974.1 15
Hillard. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.2)
Parker. *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22
Warner. Captain John Smith. 1881. 923.1 Sm·6·w
Smith, Joseph. **Gregg.** Prophet of Palmyra. 1890. 298 15
Montgomery. *In his* Mormon delusion. 298 16
Richman. *In his* John Brown among the quakers. 904 87
Tucker. *In his* Origin of mormonism. 298 4
Smith, Richard B. **Vibart.** The leader of of the Delhi heroes in 1857. 1897. 954 134
Smith, Robert A. **Ramsay.** *In* **Tannahill.** Works. 821.2 293
Smith, Samuel F. Author of "My country, 'tis of thee." 1892. 928.1 Pam.Sm·6
Storrs. Dr. Samuel F. Smith. 1894. 928.1 Pam.Sm·6·s
Smith, Sir Sidney. **Adams.** *In his* In perils oft. 913 275
Smith, Solomon. Theatrical management for 30 years. 1868. 927.1 Sm·6
Smith, Sophia. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Smith, Stephen R. **Sawyer.** Memoir of Stephen R. Smith. 1852. 91.5 7
Smith, Sydney. **Holland.** Memoir of Sydney Smith. 1869. 928.2 Sm·65·h
Houghton. *In his* Monographs. 920 H·81
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.4)
Reid. Sketch of the life of Sydney Smith. 1884. 928.2 Sm·65·r
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Smith, Teena Rochfort-. Teena Rochfort-Smith: a memoir. 1883. 928.1 Sm·66·t
Smith, Thomas K. **Smith,** W. G. Life and letters of Thomas Kilby Smith. 1898. 923.1 Sm·66·s
Smith, Walter C. **Barrie.** *In his* Edinburgh eleven. 920.2 B·275
Smith, William, actor. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)
Smith, William, geologist. **Duncan.** *In his* Heroes of science. 925 D·91
Smith, William F. From Chattanooga to Petersburg. 1893. 971.4 274
Smith, William H. **Merriam,** *ed.* Story of William and Lucy Smith. 1889. 928.2 Sm·68
Smithson, Harriet C. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.2)
Smollett. **Anderson.** Life of Tobias Smollett. 1803. 928.2 Sm·7·a
Hannay. Life of Tobias Smollett. 1887. 928.2 Sm·7·h
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Smeaton. Tobias Smollett. 1897. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 Sm·7·s
Smythe, Sir Thomas. **Bourne.** *In his* Famous London merchants. 923.2 A·197
Snelus, George J. **Jeans.** *In his* Creators of the age of steel.+ 926 J·34
Snorri-Sturleson. **Laing.** *In* **Snorri-Sturleson.** Heimskringla. 948 7 (v.1)
Sobieski, John, king of Poland. **Palmer.** Authentic memoirs of John Sobieski. 1875. 949x 29
Sobieski, Marie Clementine. **Holt.** *In her* Memoirs of royal ladies. 923 H·745 (v.2)
Socrates. **Bleckly.** Socrates and the Athenians. 1884. 921.6 So·1·b
Gildersleeve. *In his* Essays and studies. 824.1 255
Goodrich. *In his* Famous men of ancient times. *920.6 G·625
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.2)
Homer and Socrates. 1872. 928.6 H·75·l
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65
Plato. Day in Athens with Socrates. 1883. 184 17
Trial and death of Socrates. 1886. 184 30
Same. 1880. 921.6 So·1·p
Wiggers. Life of Socrates. 1840. 921.6 So·1·w
Xenophon. Memoirs of Socrates. 1872. 921.6 So·1·x
Memorabilia of Socrates; with notes by Winans. 1886. 921.6 So·1·xw
Zeller. Socrates. 1868. 183 1

Soldene, Emily. My theatrical and musical recollections. 1897. 927.2 So·4
Solomon, king of the Jews. **Farrar.** Solomon. 1887. 922.6 So·4·f
Solon. **Cox.** *In his* Greek statesmen. 1885. 923.6 A·287
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)
Somercote, Robert. **Williams.** *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.1)
Somers, John, lord. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.4)
Roscoe. *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787
Somers, Richard. **Cooper.** *In his* American naval officers. 923.1 A·285
Seawell. *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
Somerset, Lady Henry. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous leaders among women.+ *920 B·636·fa
Somerville, John, lord. **Scott.** *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.2)
Somerville, Mary F. **Chambers.** *In his* Remarkable persons. 920.2 C·355·s
Somerville, Martha. Personal recollections of Mary Somerville. 1874. 925.2 So·5·s
Sommer, Hans. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Sonnemann, Leopold. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Sontag, Henrietta. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41
Sophia, *electress of Hanover.* Memoirs. 1888. 923.3 So·63
Sophia of Bavaria, queen of Bohemia. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.2)
Sophia of Olszany, queen of Poland. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Sophia Charlotte, queen of George III. See *Charlotte Sophia.*
Sophia Dorothea, queen of George I. **Doran.** *In his* Queens of England. 923.2 A·35·q (v.1)
Sophia of Lithuania, princess of Russia. **Higgins.** *In her* Women of Europe. 920 H·535 (v.1)
Sophocles. **Campbell.** Sophocles. 1880. 928.6 So·63·c
Plumptre. *In* Sophocles. Tragedies. 882 47
Sorel, Agnes. **Menzies.** *In his* Royal favourites. 923 M·528 (v.1)

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Sothern. **Florence.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.4)
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Pemberton. Memoir of Edward A. Sothern. 1889. 927.2 So·7·p
Winslow. *In her* Yesterdays with actors. 927.1 A·97
Soto. **Abbott.** Ferdinand de Soto. 1873. 926.5 So·7·a
Parker. *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22
Pratt. De Soto, Marquette and La Salle. 1895. *970 47
Wilmer. Life and adventures of Ferdinand de Soto. 1858. 926.5 So·7·w
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, earl of. **Massey.** *In his* Shakespeare's sonnets. 822.3 80
Southey, Robert. Correspondence with Caroline Bowles. 1881. 826.2 76
Life and correspondence; ed. by his son. 1851. 928.2 So·87·a
Story of his life written in his letters; ed. by Dennis. 1887. 928.2 So·87
Cottle. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. 1847. 928.2 C·677·co
Dowden. Southey. 1880. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 So·87·d
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.1)
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Souvarof, A. V. See *Suvorov, A. V.*
Souza, Mme. de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Portraits of celebrated women. 928.4 A·81·p
Sparks, Jared. **Adams.** Life and writings of Jared Sparks. 1893. 2 v.+ 928.1 Sp·2·a
Ellis. Memoir of Jared Sparks. 1869. 928.1 Sp·2·e
Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Sparks, W. H. Memories of fifty years. 1872. 923.1 Sp·25
Spencer, Ambrose. Memorial of Ambrose Spencer. 1849. 923.1 Sp·3
Spencer, Herbert. Herbert Spencer on the Americans, and the Americans on Herbert Spencer. 1883. 921.2 Pam.Sp·3
Morris. *In his* British thought. 1880. 192 94
Spencer, Jesse A. Memorabilia of sixty-five years. 1890. 922.1 Sp·35
Spencer, John C. Althorp, 3d earl. **Bagehot.** *In his* Biographical studies. 923.2 A·14
Myers. Lord Althorp. 1890. 923.2 Al·7·m

Spencer, Thomas. **Raffles.** Memoirs of Thomas Spencer. 1814. 922.2 Sp·35·r
Spenser, Edmund. Letters to Gabriel Harvey. *in* 820.2 9
Church. Spenser. 1879. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 Sp·35·c
Collier. *In* **Spenser.** Works. 821.2 126
Craik. Spenser and his poetry. 1845. 3 v. 928.2 Sp·35·cr
Dennis. *In his* Heroes of literature. *928.2 A·33·h
Dunham. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.1)
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Spielhagen, Friedrich von. Finder und Erfinder. 1890. 2 v. 928.3 Sp·4
Spinner, Francis E. General Spinner number of "College and school." 1890. 923.1 Pam.Sp·4
Spinola. **Broeckaert.** Life of Charles Spinola. 1869. 922.5 Sp·4·b
Spinoza. **Caird.** Spinoza. 1888. 921.5 Sp·4·c
Knight, *ed.* Spinoza. 1882. 921.5 Sp·4·k
Martineau. *In his* Types of ethical theory.+ 171 46
Study of Spinoza. 1882. 921.5 Sp·4·m
Pollock. Spinoza. 1880. 921.5 Sp·4·p
Willis. Benedict de Spinoza. 1870. 921.5 Sp·4·w
Spofford, Harriet P. **Cooke.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Spohr, Ludwig. Autobiography. 1865. 927.3 Sp·6
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Ferris. *In his* Great violinists. 927 F·41·v
Spring, Gardiner. Personal reminiscences. 1866. 2 v. 922.1 Sp·8
Spuller, Eugène. **Depasse.** Spuller. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 923.4 Pam.Sp·9·d
Spurgeon, C. H. Autobiography; comp. by his wife. 1897. v. 1. 922.2 B–Sp·95
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among men.+ *920 B·636·f
Ellis. Charles Haddon Spurgeon. 922.2 Sp·95·e
Pike. Charles H. Spurgeon. 1892. 922.2 Sp·95·p
Sketch of the life and ministry of Spurgeon. 1857. 922.2 Sp·95·s
Williams. Personal reminiscences of Charles Haddon Spurgeon. 1895. 922.2 Sp·95·w
Spurzheim, J. G. **Capen.** *In* **Spurzheim.** Phrenology. 139 8
Reminiscences of Spurzheim. 1881. 139 20

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Squier, M. P. Autobiography. *in* 91.5 1
Staël-Holstein, Mme. de. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Bolton. *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Child. Biography of Madame de Staël. 1832. 928.4 St·13·c
Duffy. Madame de Staël. 1887.+ 928.4 St·13·d
Goodrich. *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Hamilton. *In her* Women writers. 928 H·18
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920 H·86
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Mason. *In her* Women of the French salons. 920.4 B–M·38
Necker. Le caractère et les écrits de Mme. de Staël. 1820. 840 244
Norris. Life and times of Mme. de Staël. 1853. 928.4 St·13·n
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Portraits of celebrated women. 928.4 A·81·p
Sorel. Mme. de Staël. 1893. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 St·13·s
Same; tr. by Gardiner. 1891. 928.4 St·13·sg
Stevens. Madame de Staël: study of her life and times. 1881.+ 928.4 St·13·st
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Queens of society. 923 T·38
Stambuloff, Stepan. **Beaman.** M. Stambuloff. 1895.+ 923.5 St·2·b
Stampa. **Benson.** Gaspara Stampa. 1881. 928.5 St·2·b
Standish. **Abbott.** Miles Standish. 1872. *923.1 St·23·a
Johnson. Exploits of Myles Standish. 1897. *923.1 St·23·j
Parker. *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22
Stanford, Charles V. **Willeby.** *In his* Masters of English music.+ 927.2 A·975
Stanford, Leland. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous givers.+ *923 B·636
Stoddard. *In his* Men of business.+ 923.1 A·887
Stanhope, *Lady* Hester. Memoirs. 1846. 3 v. 923.2 St·25
Goodrich. *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Madden. Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope. 1846. 3 v. 923.2 St·25·m
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, earl of Chesterfield. See *Chesterfield.*
Stanislas Augustus, king of Poland. **Kraszewski.** Pamiętnik anegdotyczny z czasów Stanislawa Augusta. 949x 64
Stanley, A. P. **Bradley.** Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1883. 922.2 St·23·b
Hare. *In his* Biographical sketches.+ 922.2 A·475
Oliver. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1885. 922.2 St·23·o
Prothero *and* **Bradley.** Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1893.+ 922.2 St·23·p
Stanley, Edward, earl of Derby. See *Derby.*
Stanley, Edward *and* Catherine. Memoirs; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 1879. 922.2 St·24
Stanley, H. M. **Bolton.** *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Greely. *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Rowlands. Henry M. Stanley: life, to 1871. 926.1 St·2·r
Stanley, *Lady* Maria. Girlhood; recorded in letters, 1776-96. 1897. 826.2 102
Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V. See *Winter, John Strange.*
Stanton, Elizabeth C. Eighty years and more: reminiscences. 923.1 St·25
Bullard. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Tilton. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Stanton, E. M. **Kelley.** Lincoln and Stanton. 1885. 971.4 212
Stanton, Henry B. Random recollections. 1887. 923.1 St·26
Stark. **Everett.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.1)
Stark, C. Memoir and official correspondence of General John Stark. 1877. 923.1 St·27·s
United States. *Congress.* Proceedings upon the acceptance of the statue of John Stark. 1895. 923.1 B–St·27
Staupitz, John. **Cowan.** *In his* Pre-reformation worthies. 922 C·835
Stavenhagen, Bernhard. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Stedman, E. C. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Steele, O. G. **Hosmer.** Memorial address: Oliver Gray Steele. 1880. 91.3 Pam. 5
Steele, *Sir* Richard. Correspondence. 1809. 826.2 50
Aitkin. Life of Richard Steele. 1889. 2 v. 928.2 St·35·a

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Steele, Sir Richard, cont'd. **Dobson.** Richard Steele. 1886.+ 928.2 St·35·d
Drake. *In his* Essays. 824.2 47
Forster. *In his* Biographical essays. 824.2 304
Montgomery. Memoirs of Sir Richard Steele. 1865. 2 v. 928.2 St·35·m
Thomson. *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Steffens, Heinrich. Story of my career. 1863. 925.3 St·33
Stein, Charlotte A. E. von. **Calvert.** Charlotte von Stein. 1877. 928.3 St·35·c
Stein, H. F. K., baron von. **Seeley.** Life and times of Stein. 1878. 3 v.+ 923.3 St·3·s
Steinmetz, C. F. von. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)
Stel, Simon van der. **Theal.** *In his* History of South Africa. 968 37
Stel, W. A. van der. **Theal.** *In his* History of South Africa. 968 37
Stendhal, M. de. See *Beyle, M. H.*
Stenhouse, *Mrs.* T. B. H. Lady's life among the mormons. 1872. 298 10
Stephanus, Henri. See *Étienne, Henri.*
Stephen, king of England. **Cobbe.** *In his* Norman kings of England. 942.2 6
Stephen, Sir James F. **Stephen,** L. Life of Sir James F. Stephen. 1895.+ 923.2 St·46·s
Stephens, A. H. **Avery.** In memory: death of Alexander H. Stephens. 1883. 923.1 St·44·a
Bolton. *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Carroll. *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Cleveland. Alexander H. Stephens in public and private. 1866. 329.1 141
Johnston. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 1884.+ 923.1 St·44·j
Trent. *In his* Southern statesmen.+ 923.1 A·923
Stephens, James. James Stephens, chief organizer of the Irish republic. 1866. 923.2 St·45·j
Stephenson, George. **Allen.** *In his* Biographies of working men. 920 Al·53
Lewis. *In his* Heroes of science. *926 L·58
Nicoll. *In his* Great movements.+ 920.2 N·54
Smiles. *In his* Lives of the engineers.+ 926.2 A·86·1 (v.3)
Life of George Stephenson. 1858. 926.2 St·4·s
Life of George Stephenson and of his son. 1868.+ 926.2 St·4·sm
Triumphs of steam. *926.2 W·34·t
Stephenson, Robert. **Jeaffreson.** Life of Robert Stephenson. 1864. 2 v. 926.2 St·42·j
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
In his Lives of the engineers.+ 926.2 A·86·1 (v.3)
Life of George Stephenson and of his son.+ 926.2 St·4·sm
Triumphs of steam. *926.2 W·34·t
Sterling, John. Correspondence [with] Emerson. 1897.+ 826 4
Carlyle. Life of John Sterling. 1852.+ 928.2 St·44·c
Same. 820.2 284
Hare. *In* **Sterling.** Essays. 824.2 365
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Sterne. **Fitzgerald.** Life of Laurence Sterne. 1864. 2 v.+ 928.2 St·46·f
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Traill. Sterne. 1882. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 St·46·t
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Steuben. **Bowen.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.9)
Greene. *In his* German element in the war of American independence. 923.1 A·464
Kapp. Life of Frederick William von Steuben. 1859. 923.1 St·47·k
Stevens, Alexander H. **Adams.** Discourse on Alexander Hodgson Stevens. 926.1 St·4·a
Stevens, Augusta D. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Stevens, Thaddeus. **Callender.** Thaddeus Stevens, commoner. 1882. 923.1 St·48·c
United States. *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Thaddeus Stevens. 1869. 923.1 St·48·u
Stevenson, Adlai E. **Morris.** Life of Stevenson. *in* 91.1 17
Parker. *In his* Life of Cleveland. 91.1 16
Stevenson, John. Experience. *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.2)
Stevenson, R. L. **Armour.** Home and early haunts of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1895. 928.2 St·48·a
Barrie. *In his* Edinburgh eleven. 920.2 B·275
Raleigh. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1895. 928.2 St·48·r
Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Stewart, A. T. **McCabe.** *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Stewart, Charles. **Seawell.** *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ *923.1 A·84
Stewart, Dugald. **McCosh.** *In his* Scottish philosophy. 191 1

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Stewart, Harriet E. **Hare.** *In his* Biographical sketches.+ 922.2 A·475
Stewart, Matthew. **Playfair.** *In his* Works. 504 16
Stier. **Lacroix.** Life of Rudolf Stier. 1874. 922.3 St·5·l
Stiles, Ezra. **Kingsley.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.16)
Stilling, Heinrich. See **Jung-Stilling,** J. H.
Stirling. **Duer.** Life of William Alexander, earl of Stirling. 923.1 St·55·d
Schumacher. Major-general the earl of Stirling. 1897. 923.1 St·55·s
Stockmar. **Stockmar,** E. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar. 1872. 2 v. 923.3 St·6·s
Stockton, F. R. **Rideing.** *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Stockton, Richard. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Stockton, Robert F. Sketch of the life of Robert F. Stockton. 1856. 923.1 St·6
Stoddard, D. T. **Thompson.** Memoir of David Tappan Stoddard. 1858. 922.1 St·6·t
Stoddard, R. H. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Stone, Lucy. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous leaders among women.+ *920 B·636·fa
Stone, Thomas. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.4)
Stoner, Nicholas. **Sims.** Trappers of New York. 1860. 923.1 A·853
Storrs. **Adams.** Life of Emory A. Storrs. 1886. 923.1 St·73·a
Story, Joseph. Life and letters ; ed. by his son. 1851. 2 v. 923.1 St·78
Browne. *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Story, W. W. **Phillips.** Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story. 1897. 927.1 St·7·p
Stothard. **Bray.** Life of Thomas Stothard. 927.2 St·75·b
Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.2)
Stow, Baron. **Stockbridge.** Memoir of the life and correspondence of Rev. Baron Stow. 1871. 922.1 St·79·s
Stowe, Harriet B. Life ; comp. from letters and journals by C. E. Stowe. 1889.+ 928.1 St·78
Bolton. *In her* Girls who became famous. *920 B·636·l
Cooke. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Fields. *In her* Authors and friends.+ 928 F·46
Fields, *ed.* Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 1898.+ 928.1 St·78·f
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Parker. *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Stowell, William Scott, baron. **Townsend.** *In his* Twelve eminent judges. 923.2 A·925 (v.2)
Strafford. Wentworth papers, 1705-39. 1883. 826.2 77
Cooper. Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford. 1874. 2 v. 923.2 St·8·c
Forster. *In his* Statesmen of the commonwealth.+ 923.2 A·42·s
Forster *and* **Browning.** *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.2)
Macdiarmid. *In his* British statesmen. 923.2 A·62 (v.2)
Mozley. *In his* Essays. 824.2 264
Traill. Lord Strafford. 1889. (English men of action.) 923.2 St·8·t
Strange, Sir Robert. **Brightwell.** *In her* Annals of industry and genius. *920 B·767·an
Stratford de Redcliffe. **Poole.** Life of Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. 1888. 2 v. 923.2 St·85·p
Strathnairn. **Burne.** Clyde and Strathnairn. 1891. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 C·628·b
Stratten, James. **Hood.** *In his* Throne of eloquence. 922 H·76
Strauss, D. F. **Pressensé.** *In his* Contemporary portraits. 920 P·925
Strauss, *Dr.* G. Reminiscences of an old bohemian. 1883. 926.2 St·84
Strauss, Richard. **Maitland.** *In his* Masters of German music.+ 927.3 A·635
Strickland, Agnes. **Strickland,** J. M. Life of Agnes Strickland. 1887. 928.2 St·85·s
Strickland, H. E. **Jardine.** Memoirs of Hugh Edwin Strickland. 1858. 925.2 B–St·8·j
Strozzi. **Trollope.** Filippo Strozzi. 1860. 945 106
Stuart, Lady Arabella. **Adams.** *In his* Sunshine of domestic life. 920 Ad·14·s
Bradley. Life of Lady Arabella Stuart. 1889. 923.2 St·9·b
Cooper. Life and letters of Lady Arabella Stuart. 1866. 2 v. 923.2 St·9·c
Stuart, Prince Charles Edward. **Jesse.** *In his* Pretenders and their adherents. 923.2 A·545 (v.1-2)
Klose. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart, the young pretender. 1845. 2 v. 923.2 St·92·k
Lang. Pickle, the spy. 1897.+ 923.2 St·92·l

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Stuart, Gilbert. **Mason.** Life and works of Gilbert Stuart. 1879. 927.1 B-St·9·m
Stuart, James E. B. **McClellan.** Life and campaigns of J. E. B. Stuart. 1885. 974.4 39
Ropes. *In* **Dwight,** *ed.* Federal and confederate commanders.+ 971.4 303 (v.10)
Stuart, Prince James Frederick Edward. **Jesse.** *In his* Pretenders and their adherents. 923.2 A·545 (v.1)
Sturge, Joseph. **Blaikie.** *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Stuyvesant. **Tuckerman.** Peter Stuyvesant. 1893. (Makers of America.)+ 973.1 57
Suchet, Louis G. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.2)
Suckling, Sir John. **Suckling,** A. Life of Suckling. *in* 821.2 510
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, earl of. **Barrow.** *In his* Naval worthies. 923.2 A·152
Suffren, P. A. de. **Laughton.** *In his* studies in naval history. 923 L·36
Suger, abbé. **Guillaume,** *moine de Saint-Denis.* Vie de Suger; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 195
Suleiman Pasha. **Houghton.** *In his* Monographs. 920 H·81
Sulla. **Beesly.** The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 937 117
Sullivan, Sir Arthur S. **Engel.** *In his* From Handel to Hallé. 927 En·3
Willeby. *In his* Masters of English music.+ 927.2 A·975
Sullivan, James. **Amory.** Life of James Sullivan. 1859. 2 v. 923.1 Su·5·a
Sullivan, Gen. John. **Peabody.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.13)
Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, *duc de.* Mémoires. 1814. 6 v. 944.3 35
Memoirs; tr. by Lennox. 1817. 5 v. 944.3 17
Crowe. *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 32
Sumarokoff, Alexander. **Turner.** *In his* Russian literature. 897 19
Sumbel, Leah W. Memoirs. 1811. 3 v. 927.2 Su·6
Sumner. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ *923.1 A·193
Brooks. *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
Dawes. Charles Sumner. 1892. (Makers of America.)+ 923.1 Su·6·d
Lester. Life and public services of Charles Sumner. 1874. 923.1 Su·6·l
Pierce. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 1877-93. 4 v.+ 923.1 Su·6·p
Schurz. Charles Sumner: eulogy. 1874. 923.1 Pam.Su·6·s
Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923.1 A·888
Surcouf, Robert. **Laughton.** *In his* Studies in naval history. 923 L·36
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of. **Thomson.** *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Surriage, Agnes. **Brown.** *In* Three heroines of New England romance.+ 923.1 A·913
Susanna. **McCook.** *In his* Women friends of Jesus. 922.6 A·626
Suso, Henry. **Cowan.** *In his* Pre-reformation worthies. 922 C·835
Suvorov, A. V. **Laverue.** Life of Souvarof. 1814. 923.5 Su·8·l
Spalding. Suvóroff. 1890. 923.5 Su·8·s
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Swammerdam, John. **Macgillivray.** *In his* Eminent zoölogists. 925 M·17
Swan, Joseph W. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Swartz. **Pearson.** Memoirs of Christian F. Swartz. 1839. 2 v. 922.3 Sw·2·p
Swedenborg. **Hobart.** Life of Swedenborg. 1845. 922.5 Sw·3·h
White. Emanuel Swedenborg: his life and writings. 1868. 922.5 Sw·3·w
Life of Swedenborg; with synopsis of his writings. 1866. 922.5 Sw·3·wa
Worcester. Life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1883. 922.5 Sw·3·wo
Swellengrebel, Hendrik. **Theal.** *In his* History of South Africa. 968 38
Swetchine. **Falloux.** Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. 1868. 922.5 Sw·47·f
Pontmartin. *In* Famous French authors. 928.4 A·382
Swift, Jonathan. Journal to Stella. 1824. 2 v. 820.2 54
Letters. 4 v. 820.2 68
Adams. *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.1)
Coan, *ed.* *In his* Studies in biography. 824 2
Collins. Jonathan Swift. 1893. 928.2 Sw·5·c
Craik. Life of Jonathan Swift. 1882. 928.2 Sw·5·cr
Forster. Life of Jonathan Swift. 1876. v. 1. 928.2 Sw·5·f
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 920 H·86·g
Jeffrey. Jonathan Swift. 1862. *in* 928.2 D·365·f

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Swift, Jonathan, cont'd. **Johnson.** *In his* Chief lives of the poets.+ 928.2 A·555
Same. *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l
King. Swift in Ireland. 1895. 928.2 Sw·5·k
Lecky. *In his* Leaders of public opinion. 923.2 A·596
Oliphant. *In her* Historical characters.+ 920.2 B–Ol·38
Scott. Memoirs of Swift. 820.2 53
Stephen. Swift. 1882. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 Sw·5·s
Swinburne, A. C. **Shepard,** *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Swinburne, John. **Albany.** *Citizens' association.* A typical American. 1888. 925.1 Sw·6·a
Swisshelm, Jane Grey. Half a century. 1880. 923.1 Sw·65
Sybel, Heinrich von. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Sydenham, Thomas. **Brown.** *In his* Horæ subsecivæ. 824.2 327
Latham. *In* **Sydenham.** Works. 616 3
Russell. *In his* History and heroes of medicine. 610 5
Sydney, Sir Philip. See *Sidney, Sir Philip.*
Sylla. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.3)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.3)
Symmes, J. C. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.2)
Symonds, John A., 1807-71. **Symonds,** J. A. *In* **Symonds.** Miscellanies. 824.2 429
Symonds, John A., *1840-93.* Biography; compiled from his papers by H. F. Brown. 2 v. 928.2 Sy·6
Synesius. **Gardner.** Synesius of Cyrene. 1886. 922.6 Sy·7·g
Tadema, Laurence Alma-. See *Alma-Tadema.*
Tai-ping-wang. **Mackie.** Life of Tai-ping-wang. 1857. 922.5 T·13·m
Taine, Hippolyte. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 37
Tait. **Benham.** Catherine and Craufurd Tait. 1879. 922.2 T·137·b
Talbot, Catherine. **Thomson.** *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.2)
Talbot, Charles, lord. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.4)
Talfourd, Thomas N. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.2)
Talleyrand-Perigord. Mémoires. 1891. 5 v. 923.4 T·14
Memoirs; tr. by Beaufort. 1891. 5 v. 923.4 T·14·a
Blennerhasset. Talleyrand; tr. by Clarke. 1894. 2 v. 923.4 T·14·b
Bulwer. *In his* Historical characters. 920 B·879 (v.1)
Life of Prince Talleyrand. 1834. 923.4 T·14·l
McHarg. Life of Prince Talleyrand. 1857. 923.4 T·14·m
Smith. *In his* Half-hours with ambassadors. 923 Sm·6
Tallien, Mme. Térézia. **Challice.** *In her* Illustrious women of France. 1873. 923.4 A·25
Tamerlane. See *Timour.*
Tancred. **Raoul** *de Caen.* Histoire de Tancrède; éd. par Guizot. 1825. 944 211
Taney. **Edwards.** Chief Justice Taney: sketch. 1873. 923.1 Pam.T·154·e
Tyler. Memoir of Roger B. Taney. 1872. 923.1 T·154·t
Van Santvoord. *In his* Chief justices of the United States. 923.1 A·94
Tann, Ludwig von der. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)
Tannahill, Robert. **Ramsay.** *In* **Tannahill.** Works. 821.2 293
Tappan. **Tappan,** L. Life of Arthur Tappan. 1870. 923.1 T·16·t
Tartini, Giuseppe. **Phipson.** *In his* Celebrated violinists. 927 P·55
Tasso, Bernardo. **Stebbing.** *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.2)
Tasso, Torquato. **Black.** Life of Torquato Tasso. 1810. 2 v. 928.5 B–T·18·b
Hasell. Tasso. 1882. 928.5 T·18·h
Knight. *In* **Tasso.** Godfrey of Bulloigne. 851 18
Milman. Life of Torquato Tasso. 1850. 2 v. 928.5 T·18·m
Montgomery. *In* Literary and scientific men of Italy. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.2)
Stebbing. *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.3)
Trollope, F. E. *and* T. A. *In their* Homes of Italian poets. 928.5 A·927 (v.2)
Wilde. Conjectures concerning Tasso. 1842. 2 v. 928.5 T·18·w
Tauler, Johann. **Carpenter.** *In his* Prophets of Christendom. 922 C·226
Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx de. Mémoires. 3 v. 944 74
Tavannes, Guillaume de Saulx de. Mémoires. *in* 944 97
Tavannes, Jacques de Saulx de. Mémoires. 1858. 944.4 43
Taylor, Bayard. **Harris.** *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Taylor, Bayard, cont'd. **Shepard,** *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Smyth. Bayard Taylor. 1896. (American men of letters.)+ 928.1 T·21·s
Taylor *and* **Scudder,** *eds.* Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 1884.+ 928.1 T·21·t
Wilson. *In his* Bryant and his friends. 928.1 B·84·w
Taylor, Edward T. **Haven** *and* **Russell.** Father Taylor, the sailor preacher. 1881. 922.1 T·21·h
Taylor, George. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.3)
Taylor, *Sir* Henry. Autobiography. 1885. 2 v. 928.2 T·212
Correspondence; ed. by Dowden. 1888. 826.2 97
Taylor, Jane. Memoirs and correspondence. 820.2 133
Taylor, Jane A. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m
Taylor, Jeremy. **Heber.** Life of Jeremy Taylor. 1878. 922.2 T·213·h
Hood. *In his* Throne of eloquence. 922 H·76
Taylor, John, the water poet. **Hood.** *In his* Peerage of poverty. 920 H·76
Taylor, John, *d. 1832.* Records of my life. 1833. 928.2 T·214
Taylor, Margaret S. **Holloway.** *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515
Taylor, Meadows. Story of my life. 1877. 928.2 T·216
Taylor, Susannah. **Ross.** *In her* Three generations of Englishwomen. 928.2 T·218·r (v.1)
Taylor, William. **Davies.** The bishop of Africa. 922.1 T·217·d
Taylor, Zachary. **Howard.** General Taylor. 1892. (Great commanders.) 923.1 T·217·h
Montgomery. Life of General Zachary Taylor. 1851. 923.1 T·217·m
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.2)
United States. *Congress.* Obituary addresses on Zachary Taylor. 1850. *in* 40 23
Tcherkassoff, Hedwiga E. **Shoubinsky.** *In* **Romanoff,** *tr.* Historical narratives. 947 3
Tchermayloff, Vaninka. **Dumas.** *In his* Celebrated crimes. 345 37
Tecumseh. **Drake.** Life of Tecumseh. 1852. 970.1 151
Eggleston *and* **Seelye.** Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 1878. *970.1 6
Hatch. Chapter of the history of the war of 1812. 975.3 3
Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von. **Laughton.** *In his* Studies in naval history. 923 L·36
Tegnér, Esaias. **Brandes.** *In his* Eminent authors of the 19th century.+ 928 B·73
Telford, Thomas. **Allen.** *In his* Biographies of working men. 920 Al·53
Smiles. *In his* Lives of the engineers.+ 926.2 A·86·l (v.2)
Life of Thomas Telford. 1867. 926.2 T·23·s
Tell, William. **Florian.** Guillermo Tell, libertador de la Suiza. 1866. 923.5 T·23·f
Lamartine. *In his* Celebrated characters. 920 L·16 (v.3)
Temple, Dorothy Osborne, *lady.* See **Osborne,** Dorothy.
Temple, Sir William. **Macaulay.** *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 131
Templeton, John. **H.,** W. H. Templeton and Malibran. 1881. 927.2 T·24·h
Tench, Gen. Watkin. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)
Tennent, Gilbert. **Alexander.** *In his* Log college. 284 2
Tennent, William. **Alexander.** *In his* Log college. 284 2
Tennyson, Alfred, baron. **Bayne.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 115
Bolton. *In her* Famous authors of the 19th century. *928.2 A·193
Canton. *In* In the footsteps of the poets. *928.2 A·639
Dixon. Tennyson primer. 1896. 928.2 T·25·d
Fields. *In her* Authors and friends.+ 928 F·46
Forster. *In his* Great teachers. 928 F·77
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen and writers. 920 H·338 (v.2)
Jennings. Lord Tennyson. 1892. 928.2 T·25·j
Napier. Homes and haunts of Tennyson. 1892. 928.2 T·25·n
Ritchie. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1892. 928.2 T·25·r
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Strong. *In his* Great poets and their theology.+ 811 126
Tennyson, H. Alfred, lord Tennyson: memoir. 1897. 2 v.+ 928.2 T·25·t
Wace. Alfred Tennyson. 1881. 928.2 T·25·w
Ward. Tennyson's debt to environment. 1898. 821.2 339
Waugh. Alfred, lord Tennyson. 1893. 928.2 T·25·wa
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, lord. See *Abbott.*
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. See *Harland, Marion.*

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Terriss, William. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Terry, Edward. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Terry, Ellen. **Calvert.** Sir Henry Irving and Ellen Terry. 1897.+ 927.2 Ir·8·c
Montgomery. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Tertullian. **Farrar.** *In his* Lives of the fathers. 922.6 A·386 (v.1)
Tesla. Nikola Tesla. 1894. 925.5 Pam.T·28·b
Sketch of Tesla. *in* 537 42
Thackeray, Anne. See **Ritchie,** Anne Thackeray.
Thackeray, W. M. Letters, 1847-55.+ 826.2 89
Crowe. Thackeray's haunts and homes. 1897. 928.2 T·32·c
With Thackeray in America. 1893. 928.2 T·32·ca
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 920 H·86·g
Hunter. The Thackerays in India. 1897. 928.2 T·32·h
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.4)
Merivale *and* **Marzials.** Life of Thackeray. 1891. 928.2 T·32·m
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Stoddard, *ed.* Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 1874. 928.2 T·32·s
Taylor. Thackeray, the humorist and man of letters. 1864. 928.2 T·32·t
Trollope. Thackeray. 1879. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 T·32·tr
Thalberg, Sigismund. **Engel.** *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.2)
Ferris. *In his* Great violinists and pianists. 927 F·41·v
Thaxter, Celia. Letters. 1895. 826.1 18
Fields. *In her* Authors and friends.+ 928 F·46
Themistocles. **Cox.** *In his* Lives of Greek statesmen. 923.6 A·287
Plutarch. *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)
Theodore, king of Abyssinia. **Stern.** The captive missionary. 963 2
Theodore, king of Corsica. **Fitzgerald.** *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.1)
Theodoret, bp. of Cyrus. **Newman.** *In his* Historical sketches. 904 109
Theodoric the Goth. **Hodgkin.** Theodoric the Goth. 1891. (Heroes of the nations.) *937 227
Theodosius the Great. **Lord.** *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 65
Theresa, *St.* Life; tr. by Dalton. 922.5 T·344
Gilman. Saint Theresa of Avila. 1889. 922.5 T·344·g
Graham. Santa Teresa. 1894. 2 v. 922.5 T·344·gr
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 69
Theseus. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.1)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.1)
Theuriet, André. Années de printemps. 1896. 928.4 T·345
Thiébault, Paul F., *baron.* Memoirs; tr. and condensed by Butler. 1896. 2 v. 923.4 T·344
Thienmin. **Orléans.** History of the two Tartar conquerors of China. 1854. 951 7
Thiers. **Castelar.** *In his* Life of Lord Byron. 928.2 B·99·c
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen. 920 H·338 (v.1)
King. *In his* French political leaders. 923.4 A·57
Le Goff. Life of Thiers: tr. by Stanton. 1879. 923.4 T·346·g
Pressensé. *In his* Contemporary portraits. 920 P·925
Rémusat. A. Thiers. 1889. (Les grands écrivains français.) 923.4 T·346·r
Same; tr. by Anderson. 1889.+ 923.4 T·346·ra
Thirlwall, Connop. Letters. 1881. 826.2 67
Letters to a friend; ed. by Stanley. 1881. 826.2 68
Thomas à Becket, St. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.1)
Froude, J. A. Life and times of Thomas Becket. 1878.+ 922.2 T·36·f
Froude, R. H. History of Thomas à Becket. 1838. 230 143
Giles. Life and letters of Thomas à Becket. 1846. 2 v. 922.2 T·36·g
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66
Robertson. Becket, archbishop of Canterbury. 1859. 922.2 T·36·r
Thomas à Kempis. **Cowan.** *In his* Pre-reformation worthies. 922 C·835
Kettlewell. Thomas à Kempis and the Brothers of common life. 1882. 2 v. 922.3 T·36·k
Ullmann. *In his* Reformers before the reformation. 274 26

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Thomas Aquinas, St. **Lord.** *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66
Townsend. *In his* Schoolmen of the middle ages. 922 T·667
Thomas *of Villanova.* Life. 1874. 922.5 T·36
Thomas, Ambrose. **Hervey.** *In his* Masters of French music.+ 927.4 A·495
Thomas, E. S. Reminiscences. 1840. 2 v. 971.3 11
Thomas, George H. **Coppée.** General Thomas. 1893. (Great commanders.)+ 923.1 T·36·c
Johnson. Memoir of General George H. Thomas. 1881. 923.1 T·36·j
Lambert. George Henry Thomas: oration. 1885. 923.1 Pam.T·36·l
Piatt. General George H. Thomas. 1893. 923.1 T·36·p
Stone. *In* **Dwight,** *ed.* Federal and and confederate commanders.+ 971.4 303 (v.10)
Van Horne. Life of General George H. Thomas. 1882. 923.1 T·36·v
Thomas, Goring. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.1)
Thomas, Isaiah. **Thomas,** B. F. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. *in* 972 B–3 (v.5)
Thomas, S. G. **Jeans.** *In his* Creators of the age of steel.+ 926 J·34
Thomason. **Temple.** James Thomason. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 T·36·t
Thompson, Benjamin, count Rumford. See *Rumford.*
Thompson, Maurice. **Baskervill.** Maurice Thompson. 1896. (Southern writers.) 928.1 Pam.T·37·b
Thomson, Charles. Papers. *in* 973 14 (v.11)
Thomson, James. **Bayne.** James Thomson. 1898. (Famous Scots.) 928.2 T·384·b
Dennis. *In his* Heroes of literature. *928.2 A·33·h
Haliburton. *In* In the footsteps of the poets. *928.2 A·639
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.1)
Johnson. *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l
Nicolas. *In* **Thomson.** Poetical works. 821.2 179
Thomson, Joseph. **Barrie.** *In his* Edinburgh eleven. 920.2 B·275
Thomson, J. B. Joseph Thomson, African explorer. 1896. *926.2 T·38·t
Thorburn, Grant. Forty years' residence in America. 1834. 922.1 T·39
Thoreau, H. D. Familiar letters; ed. by Sanborn. 1894.+ 826.1 15
Letters. 1865. 826.1 8
Channing. Thoreau, the poet-naturalist. 1873. 928.1 T·39·c
Harris. *In her* American authors for young folks.+ *928.1 A·477
Japp. Thoreau: his life and aims. 1877. 928.1 T·39·j
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)
Salt. Life of Henry D. Thoreau. 1890. 928.1 T·39·s
Sanborn. Henry D. Thoreau. 1882. (American men of letters.)+ 928.1 T·39·sa
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Thorne, Thomas. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Thornton, J. H. Memories of seven campaigns. 1895. 926.2 T·39
Thornton, Matthew. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.1)
Thorwaldsen, Bertel. **Cobb.** *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
Plon. Thorvaldsen: his life and works. 1873. 927.5 T·397·p
Thou, J. A. de. Mémoires. 2 v. 944 101
Thrale, *Mrs.* E. L. See **Piozzi,** E. L.
Thring. **Rawnsley.** Edward Thring, teacher and poet. 1889. 923.2 T·41·r
Thurlow, Edward, baron. **Browne.** *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.5)
Roscoe. *In his* Eminent British lawyers. 923.2 A·787
Thurman, A. G. **Carroll.** *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Thurot, François. **Laughton.** *In his* Studies in naval history. 923 L·36
Tiberius. **Gould, Baring-.** *In his* Tragedy of the Cæsars. 937 B–26
Ticknor, George. Life, letters and journals. 1876. 2 v.+ 928.1 T·43
Tieck, Ludwig. **Japp.** *In his* German life and literature. 830 182
Tiffany, Charles. **Stoddard.** *In his* Men of business.+ 923.1 A·887
Tilbury, Mary, baroness of. **Anderson.** *In his* Memorable women of puritan time. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Tilden. **Bigelow.** Life of Samuel J. Tilden. 1895.+ 923.1 T·45·b
Brooks. *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
New York state. *Legislature.* Proceedings relative to the death of Samuel J. Tilden. 1887. 923.1 B–T·45·n
Tilghman, William. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Tilly, J. T., count von. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.1)
Timoleon. **Plutarch.** *In his* Lives. 920.6 P·74·d (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·n (v.2)
Same. *in* 920.6 P·74·l (v.2)
Timon. **Deuther.** Life and times of John Timon. 1870. 91.5 4
Timotheus. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Timour. **Markham.** Life of Timour. *in* 915 9 2
Smith. *In his* Romance of history. 904 76
Tinné, Alexandrine. **Edwards.** *In her* Six life studies of famous women. 920 Ed·92
Wells. Heroine of the White Nile. 1871. 916.2 33
Tintoretto. **Oliphant.** *In her* Makers of Venice.+ 920.5 Ol·48·m
Osler. Tintoretto. 1879. 927.5 T·495·o
Stearns. Life and genius of Tintoretto. 1894. 927.5 T·495·s
Tipú Sultán. **Bowring.** Haidar Ali and Tipú Sultán. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 954 120
Titian. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** Titian: his life and times. 1877. 2 v. 927.5 T·53·c
Eastlake. *In her* Five great painters. 927 Ea·76
Heath. Titian. 1879. 927.5 T·53·h
Northcote. Life of Titian. 1830. 2 v. 927.5 T·53·n
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Titian. 1878. 927.5 T·53·s
Titiens, Theresa. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41·m
Titus. **Howson.** *In his* Companions of St. Paul. 922.6 A·524
Tobin. **Benger.** Memoirs of John Tobin. 1820. 928.2 T·55·b
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Correspondence and conversations with Nassau W. Senior. 1872. 2 v. 928.4 T·56
Recollections. 1896. 944.6 161
Souvenirs. 1893. 944.6 162
Beaumont. Memoir and letters of Alexis de Tocqueville. 1862. 2 v. 928.4 T·56·b
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 39
Todd, D'Arcy. **Kaye.** *In his* Lives of Indian officers. 923.2 A·56 (v.2)
Todd, John. Story of his life. 1876. 922.1 T·566
Tolmer, Alexander. Reminiscences. 1882. 2 v. 923.2 T·58
Tolstoi. **Behrs.** Recollections of Tolstoy. 1893. 928.5 T·586·b
Harrison. Tolstoy as preacher. 1895. 928.5 T·586·h
Tomes, Robert. My college days. 1880. 378 52
Tone, T. W. Autobiography; ed. by O'Brien. 1893. 2 v. 923.2 B–T·61
Same: Memoirs; ed. by his son. 1827. 2 v. 923.2 T·61
Madden. *In his* United Irishmen. 941 111
Tonna, Charlotte E. **Balfour.** *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Tonson, Jacob. **Knight.** *In his* Shadows of the old booksellers. 928.2 A·57
Tooke. **Graham.** Memoirs of John Horne Tooke. 1828. 923.2 T·617·g
Hazlitt. *In his* Spirit of the age. 928.2 A·485
Rogers. *In his* Historical gleanings. 923.2 A·785 (v.2)
Toole, J. L. Reminiscences; chronicled by Hatton. 1892. 927.2 T·61
Goddard. *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.1)
Pollock. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Toombs, Robert. **Trent.** *In his* Southern statesmen.+ 923.1 A·923
Toplady, A. M. **Ryle.** *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797
Torstenson, Leonard von. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.2)
Touro, Judah. **Walker.** *In* **Hunt.** American merchants. 923.1 A·527 (v.2)
Tourzel, *duchesse de.* Mémoires; publiés par le duc Des Cars. 1884. 923.4 T·645
Memoirs. 1886. 2 v. 923.4 T·645·a
Toussaint L'Ouverture. See *Louverture, Toussaint.*
Townshend. **Fitzgerald.** Charles Townshend. 1866. 923.2 T·66·f
Toynbee. **Milner.** Arnold Toynbee. 1895. + 923.2 T·668·m
Montague. Arnold Toynbee. 1889. 923.2 T·668·mo
Tree, H. B. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.1)
Treitschke, Heinrich von. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Trelawny, E. J. Adventures of a younger son. 1890. 923.2 T·71
Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. 1887. 928 2 T·728
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan. **Strickland.** *In her* Lives of seven bishops. 922.2 A·887
Trench, Melesina C. Correspondence with Mrs. Leadbeater. *in* 826.2 36
Gerard. *In her* Some fair Hibernians. 923.2 A·44
Trenchard, Edward. **Maclay.** Reminiscences of the old navy. 971 256

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Trenck, Frederick, *baron.* Life; tr. by Holcroft. 923.3 T·725
Trimmer, Sarah. **Balfour.** *In her* Working women of this century. 920 B·194
Trissino, G. G. **Stebbing.** *In his* Lives of Italian poets. 928.5 A·883 (v.2)
Trollope, Anthony. Autobiography. 1883. + 928.2 T·745
Trollope, T. A. What I remember. 1888-90. 2 v. 928.2 T·746
Tromp, Cornelis. **Liefde.** *In his* Great Dutch admirals. *923.5 A·61
Tromp, M. H. **Liefde.** *In his* Great Dutch admirals. *923.5 A·61
Trowbridge, John T. **Rideing.** *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Trowbridge, Josiah. **Trowbridge,** J. S. Sketch of Josiah Trowbridge. 1869. 91.4 Pam. 2
Troyon, Constant. **Howe.** *In* **Van Dyke,** *ed.* Modern French masters. 927.4 B–A·94
Trumbull, John. Autobiography. 1841. 927.1 T·77
Trumbull, Jonathan. Papers. 2 v. 972 38 (v.49)
Stuart. Life of Jonathan Trumbull. 1859. 923.1 T·77·s
Truxtun, Thomas. **Seawell.** *In her* Twelve naval captains.+ 923.1 A·84
Tubman, Harriet. **Bradford.** Harriet, the Moses of her people. 1886. 923.1 T·79·b
Tudor, William. Memoir. *in* 972 18
Tulbagh, Ryk. **Theal.** *In his* History of South Africa. 968 38
Tullibardine, William Murray, marquess of. **Thomson.** *In her* Memoirs of the Jacobites. 942.5 28
Tulloch. **Oliphant.** Memoir of John Tulloch. 1888. 922.2 T·825·o
Tupper, Martin F. My life as an author. 1886. 928.2 T·864
Turenne. **Cockayne.** Life of Turenne. 1864. 923.4 T·84·c
Cust. *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968 (v.1)
Hozier. Turenne. 1885. (Military biographies.) 923.4 T·84·h
James. *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.2)
Morris. *In his* Great commanders. 923 B–M·83
Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Turgenief. Tourguéneff and his French circle; ed. by Halperine-Kaminsky. 1898. 897 88
Turgot. **Condorcet.** Life of M. Turgot. 1787. 923.4 T·842·c
Vie de Turgot. 1804. 840 215
Say. Turgot. 1891. (Les grands écrivains français.) 923.4 T·842·s
Same; tr. by Anderson. 1888.+ 923.4 T·842·sa
Stephens. Life and writings of Turgot. 1895. 923.4 T·842·st
Turner, Francis. **Strickland.** *In her* Lives of seven bishops. 922.2 A·887
Turner, Sir James. **Adams.** *In his* Under many flags. 923.2 A·114
Turner, Joseph. **Hamerton.** Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1879.+ 927.2 T·85·h
Hubbard. Little journeys to the homes of Ruskin and Turner. 1896. 927.2 B–T·85·hu
Same. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 920 H·86·g
Monkhouse. Turner. 927.2 T·85·m
Redgrave, R. *and* S. *In their* Century of painters.+ 756 6
Sweetser. Artist-biographies: Turner. 1878. 927.2 T·85·s
Thornbury. Life of J. M. W. Turner. 1877. 927.2 T·85·t
Timbs. *In his* Anecdote lives. 927.2 A·913
Tuttle, Charles W. **Dean.** *In* **Tuttle.** Captain Francis Champernowne. 971.1 24
Twain, Mark, (*S. L. Clemens*). **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Twining, Louisa. Recollections of life and work. 1893. 923.2 T·92
Tyler, John. Life of John Tyler. 1844. 923.1 T·97·l
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)
Tyler, L. G. Letters and times of the Tylers. 1884-96. 3 v. 923.1 T·97·t
Wise. Seven decades of the Union: memoir of John Tyler. 1872. 923.1 T·97·w
Tyler, Letitia C. **Holloway.** *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515
Tyler, Wat. **Maurice.** *In his* English popular leaders. 923.2 A·64
Tyndale. **Demaus.** William Tyndale. 1886. 922.2 T·977·d
Gordon. *In her* Champions of the reformation. 922 G·655
Smith. William Tyndale and the translation of the Bible. 1896. 922.2 T·977·s
Tyndall. **Jeans.** Lives of the electricians. 1887. ser. 1.+ 925.2 T·97·j
Spencer. John Tyndall. 1894. 925.2 Pam.T·97·s

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Tyrconnel. **Meehan.** Fate and fortunes of the earl of Tyrone and earl of Tyrconnel. 923.2 T·98·m
Tyrone. **Meehan.** Fate and fortunes of the earl of Tyrone. 1868. 923.2 T·98·m
Mitchell. Life and times of Aodh O'Neill, earl of Tyrone. 1868. 941 115
Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.1)
Unwin, Mary. **Thomson.** *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Updegraff. **United States.** *Congress.* Memorial addresses on Jonathan T. Updegraff. 1883. 923.1 B–Up·1·u
Upsall. **Jones.** Nicholas Upsall. 1880. 922.1 Pam.Up·7·j
Upton. **Michie.** Life and letters of Emory Upton. 1885. 923.1 Up·8·m
Urban VI., pope. **Baddeley.** Charles III of Naples and Urban VI. 1894. 945 148
Urso, Camilla. **Betts.** *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45
Ursula, St. Legend of St. Ursula and the virgin martyrs of Cologne. 1869. 922.6 B–Ur·7
Ussher. **Carr.** Life and times of James Ussher. 1895. 922.2 Us·75·c
Vacquerie. **Ulbach.** Auguste Vacquerie. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.V·13·u
Valdés. **Wiffen.** Life and writings of Juan de Valdés. 1865. 922.5 V·233·w
Vallandigham. **Vallandigham,** *J. L.* Life of Clement L. Vallandigham. 1872. 923.1 V·24·v
Valleria, Alwina. **Buffen.** *In his* Musical celebrities. 927 B–B·865 (v.2)
Valois, Charles de, *duc d'Angoulême.* See **Angoulême.**
Vambéry, Arminius. Life and adventures. 1884. 915.9 29
Adams. *In his* In perils oft. 913 275
Vanbrugh, Sir John. **Dunham.** *In his* literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Hunt. *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237
Van Buren. **Bancroft.** Martin Van Buren. 1889. 923.1 V·27·b
Butler. Martin Van Buren. 1862. 923.1 V·27·bu
Holland. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 1835. 923.1 V·27·h
Shepard. Martin Van Buren. 1888. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 V·27·s
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)
Vancampen. **Hubbard.** Sketches of border adventures in the life of Moses Vancampen. 1893. *923.1 V·273·h
Vandeleur. **Wightman.** Life of Arthur Vandeleur. 1863. 922.2 V·28·w
Vandenhoff, George. Leaves from an actor's note book. 1860. 927.2 V·28
Vanderbilt, Cornelius. **McCabe.** *In his* Great fortunes. 920.1 M·128
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Stoddard. *In his* Men of business.+ 923.1 A·887
Vanderbilt. **Croffut.** The Vanderbilts and the story of their fortune. 1886. 923.1 V·283·c
Vanderkemp, J. T. **Thomson.** *In his* Great missionaries. 922 T·38
Van Dyck, Anthony. See *Dyck, Anthony van.*
Vane, Sir Henry. **Bayne.** *In his* Chief actors of the puritan revolution. 942.4 136
Forster. *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.4)
Same. *In his* Statesmen of the commonwealth.+ 923.2 A·42·s
Hosmer. Life of Sir Henry Vane. 1888.+ 923.2 V·283·h
Moore. *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Upham. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.4)
Van Eyck, Hubert. See *Eyck, Hubert van.*
Van Metre, Elizabeth. **Chittenden.** Unknown heroine. 1893. 971.4 275
Van Schaack. **Van Schaack,** H. C. Life of Peter Van Schaack. 1842. 923.1 V·363·v
Varnhagen von Ense. Extracts from diaries and letters. *in* 836 5
Carlyle. *In his* Essays. 824.2 140
Vaughan, Henry. **Brown.** *In his* Horæ subsecivæ. 824.2 327
Guiney. *In her* Little English gallery. 920.2 G·94
Vauvenargues, marquis de. **Paléologue.** Vauvenargues. 1890. (Les grands écrivains français.) 928.4 V·467·p
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 38
Vega, Garcilaso de la. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy and Spain. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.3)
Vega y Carpio, Lope F. de. **Shelley.** *In her* Literary and scientific men of Italy and Spain. 920.5 Sh·45 (v.3)
Velasquez. **Armstrong.** Velazquez: a study of his life and art. 1896. 927.5 B–V·54·a
Justi. Diego Velasquez and his times. 1889. 927.5 B–V·54·j
Stowe. Velasquez. 1881. 927.5 V·54·s

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Venn. **Knight.** Memoir of Henry Venn. 1882. 922.2 V·56·k
Ryle. *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797
Venn, J. Life and letters of Henry Venn. 1849. 922.2 V·56·v
Verdi, **Crowest.** Verdi, man and musician. 1897. 927 5 V·58·c
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.2)
Ferris. *In his* Great Italian composers. 927.4 A·394
Pougin. Verdi: an anecdote history. 1887. 927.5 V·58·p
Streatfeild. *In his* Masters of Italian music.+ 927.5 A·885
Vere. **Markham.** The fighting Veres: Sir Francis, Sir Horace and Baron Vere. 1888. 923.2 V·583
Verestchagin, Alexander. At home and and in war, 1853-81. 1888. 923.5 V·58
Verestchagin, Vassili. Autobiographical sketches; tr. by Peters. 1888. 927.5 V·583
Verlaine, Paul. **Delille.** *In his* Some French writers. 928.4 A·33
Vermuyden, Cornelius. **Smiles.** *In his* Lives of the engineers.+ 926.2 A·86·l (v.1)
Verne. **Claretie.** Jules Verne. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.V·594·c
Vernet. **Rees.** Horace Vernet. 1880. 927.4 V·59·r
Verney. **Verney,** F. P. Memoirs of the Verney family during the civil war. 1892. 2 v. 942.4 138
Verny. **Pressensé.** *In his* Contemporary portraits. 920 P·925
Veron, L. D. Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris. 1853. 6 v. 923.4 V·59
Verplanck, G. C. **Bryant.** *In his* Orations and addresses. 825.1 38
Verrazano, Giovanni da. **Brevoort.** Verrazano the navigator. 1874. 926.5 V·61·b
Vespucci. First four voyages; facsimile and translation. 1893. 970 41
Letters; tr. by Markham. 1894. 926.5 V·63
Force. Observations on letters of Amerigo Vespucci. 1885. 926.5 Pam·V·63·f
Harrisse. Americus Vespuccius. 1895. 926.5 V·63·h
Lester *and* **Foster.** Life of Americus Vespucius. 1846. 926.5 V·63·l
Lives of Columbus and Vespucius. 1870. 926.5 C·72·li
Parker. *In her* Morning stars of the new world. 920 P·22
Santarem. Researches respecting Vespucius. 1850. 926.5 V·63·s
Varnhagen. Amerigo Vespucci: ses écrits et sa vie. 1865. 926.5 B–V·63·v
Vestris, Mme. E. L. **Lowe.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Marston. *In his* Our recent actors. 927.2 A·637
Viardot, Pauline. **Ferris.** *In his* Great singers. 927 F·41·m
Viaud, L. M. J. See *Loti, Pierre.*
Vicars. **Marsh.** Memorials of Hedley Vicars. 1861. 922.2 V·66·m
Vico, G. B. **Flint.** Vico. 1884. 921.5 V·66·f
Victor Emmanuel II., king of Italy. **Arrivabene.** Italy under Victor Emmanuel. 1862. 2 v. 945 104
Dicey. Victor Emmanuel. 1882 + 945 63
Godkin. Life of Victor Emmanuel II. 1879. 2 v. 945 68
Horridge. *In his* Lives of great Italians. 920.5 H·78
Victoria, empress of Germany. **Roberts.** Two royal lives. 1887. 943 127
Victoria, *queen of England* Journal of our life in the Highlands. 1868. 914.1 11
More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands. 1884. 923.2 V·66
Arnold. Victoria, queen and empress. 1896.+ 942.6 90
Bolton. *In her* Famous leaders among women.+ *920 B·636·fa
Farmer. *In her* Girls' book of famous queens. *923 F·22·g
Fawcett. Life of Queen Victoria. 1895.+ 942.6 85
Greenwood. Life of Queen Victoria. 1884. 942.6 58
Holmes. Queen Victoria. 1897. 942.6 B–18
Johnston. Short history of the queen's reign. 1892. 942.6 82
Mulock. Fifty golden years. 1887. 942.6 68
Private life of the queen; by a member of the royal household. 1897. 923.2 V·66·p
Queen at home. 942.6 69
Smith, *ed.* Life of Queen Victoria. 1887. 942.6 86
Ward, *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria. 1887. 2 v. 942.6 70
Wilson. Life and times of Queen Victoria. 1887. 2 v. 942.6 B–15
Vidocq, E. F. Smith. *In his* Romance of history. 904 76
Vieilleville, F. de Scépaux, sire de. **Carloix.** Mémoires de Vieilleville. 6 v. 944 76
Viel Castel, Horace, *comte de.* Memoirs; tr. by Bousfield. 1888. 2 v. 923.4 V·67

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Vienne, Jean de. **Laughton.** *In his* Studies in naval history. 923 L·36
Vigier, Jean. **Séguin.** *In her* Heroisms in humble life. *920.4 Se·38
Vijn, Cornelius. Cetshwayo's Dutchman: private journal. 1880. 968 1
Villars, C. L. H., duc de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 37
Villehardouin, Geoffrey, sire de. **Becker.** *In his* Adventurous lives. 920 B·387 (v.2)
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 33
Villeroi, Nicolas de. Mémoires d'état. 2 v. 944 109
Vincent de Paul, St. **Adams.** *In his* Heroes of the cross. 922 Ad·14
Cobb. *In his* Stories of success. *920 C·63
Vincent, J. H. **Bolton.** *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Vinci, Leonardo da. **Brown.** Life of Leonardo da Vinci. 1828. 927.5 V·74·b
Eastlake. *In her* Five great painters. 927 Ea·76
Richter. Leonardo; [tr. by Pinkerton]. 1880. 927.5 V·74·r
Vinet. **Lane.** Life and writings of Alexander Vinet. 1890. 928.4 V·75·l
Pressensé. *In his* Contemporary portraits. 920 P·925
Viotti, G. B. **Ferris.** *In his* Great violinists. 927 F·41·v
Phipson. *In his* Celebrated violinists. 927 P·55
Virchow, Rudolf. **Tuttle.** *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Virgil. **Comparetti.** Vergil in the middle ages. 1895. 928.6 V·813·c
Copner. *In his* Celibate worthies. 920 C·795
Strong. *In his* Great poets and their theology.+ 811 126
Tunison. Master Virgil. 1888. 928.6 V·813·t
Wonderful history of Virgilius, sorcerer of Rome. 1893. 928.6 V·813·w
Vitrier. **Erasmus.** Life of Jehan Vitrier. *in* 922.2 C·677·e
Vivian, Sir Henry H. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Voiture, Vincent. **Besant.** *In his* French humorists. 928.4 A·176
Sainte-Beuve. *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 36
Vokes, Rosina. [Sketch.] 1894. 927.2 Pam.V·87
Volney, C. F. C., comte de. **Sainte-Beuve.** *In his* Causeries du lundi. 844 31
Voltaire. Correspondence with Frederick the Great. 3 v. 830 222
Same. (French.) 3 v. 830 207
Brougham. *In his* Men of letters. 928 B·794
Same. *In* **Voltaire.** History of Charles XII. 948 13
Carlyle. *In his* Essays. 824.2 138
Same. *In* **Voltaire.** History of Charles XII. 948 13
Chaudon. Historical memoirs of Voltaire. 1786. 928.4 V·886·c
Condorcet. Vie de Voltaire. 1804. 2 v. 840 216
Faguet. Voltaire. 1895. (Classiques populaires.) 928.4 V·886·f
Goldsmith. *In his* Works. 820.2 100
Hamley. Voltaire. 1878. 928.4 V·886·h
Horn. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire. 923.3 F·872·h
Macaulay. Voltaire and Frederick the Great. *In* **Voltaire.** History of Charles XI. 948 13
Macdonald. Studies in the France of Voltaire. 1895. 928.4 V·886·m
Morley. Voltaire. 1872.+ 928.4 V·886·mo
Parton. Life of Voltaire. 1881. 2 v. 928.4 V·886·p
Pressensé. *In his* Contemporary portraits. 920 P·925
Vondel, Joost van den. **Edmundson.** Milton and Vondel. 1885. 928.2 M·64·e
Voss, *Gräfin von.* Sixty-nine years at the court of Prussia. 1876. 2 v. 923.3 V·93
Wadsworth. **Allen.** Memorial of James S. Wadsworth. 1865. 923.1 Pam·W·117·a
Century association. Proceedings in memory of James S. Wadsworth. 1865. 923.1 Pam.W·117·c
Wagenaar, Zacharias von. **Theal.** *In his* History of South Africa. 968 37
Wagner. Art life and theories; selected by Burlingame. 1875.+ 927.3 W·12
Correspondence with Liszt. 1888. 2 v. 927.3 W·12·a
Letters to August Roeckel. 836 27
Chamberlain. Richard Wagner. 1896. 927.3 R–W·12·c
Dole. *In his* Score of Famous composers.+ *927 D·686
Engel. *In his* From Mozart to Mario. 927 En·3·f (v.2)
Finck. Wagner and his works. 1893. 2 v.+ 927.3 W·12·f
Gautier. Richard Wagner and his poetical work. 1883. 927.3 W·12·g
Hadow. *In his* Studies in modern music.+ 780 80 (v.1)
Hueffer. Richard Wagner. 1881. 927.3 W·12·h
Muncker. Richard Wagner: a sketch.+ 927.3 W·12·m

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Wagner, cont'd. **Nohl.** Life of Wagner; tr. by Upton. 1884. 927.3 W·12·n
Praeger. Wagner as I knew him. 1892. 927.3 W·12·p
Wainewright, T. G. **Allen.** *In* **Seccombe,** *ed.* Twelve bad men. 923.2 A·84
Walford, L. B. **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183
Walker, Bettina. My musical experiences. 1890. 927.2 W·15
Walker, George. **Laughton.** *In his* Studies in naval history. 923 L·36
Walker, J. B. Experiences of pioneer life in the west. 1881. 975 71
Walker, Samuel. **Ryle.** *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797
Walker, Sarah. **O'Connor.** *In his* Some old love stories. 920 Oc·5
Wallace, Caleb. **Whitsitt.** Life of Judge Caleb Wallace. 1888. 923.1 B–W·155·w
Wallace, Sir William. **Moir.** Sir William Wallace: study of his biographer, Blind Harry. 1888. 923.2 W·155·m
Paterson. Wallace, the hero of Scotland. 1869. *923.2 W·155·p
Tytler. *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.1)
Wallack, J. W. **Winter.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Wallack, Lester. Memories of fifty years. 1889. 927.1 W·14
Winter. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.5)
Wallenstein. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of the warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.1)
Mitchell. Life of Wallenstein. 1837. 923.3 W·155·m
Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Waller, Edmund. **Johnson.** *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l
Same. *In* **Waller.** Poems. 821.2 27
Walpole, Horace. Letters. 1842. 4 v. 826.2 61
Same; ed. by Cunningham. 1880. 9 v. 826.2 52
Letters to Sir Horace Mann. 1833. 2 v. 826.2 65
Dobson. Horace Walpole: a memoir. 1893. 928.2 W·163·d
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen. 920 H·338 (v.2)
Macaulay. *In his* Essays.+ 824.2 130
Scott. *In his* Biographies. 928 Sco·8 (v.1)
Seeley, *ed.* Horace Walpole and his world; from his letters. 1884. 826.2 78
Thomson, K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w
Warburton, *ed.* Memoirs of Horace Walpole. 1852. 2 v. 928.2 W·163·w
Walpole, Sir Robert. **Coxe.** Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole. 1798. 3 v. 923.2 B–W·165·c
Earle. *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.1)
Ewald. Sir Robert Walpole. 923.2 W·165·e
Jenks. Walpole: a study in politics. 1894. 923.2 W·165·j
Morley. Walpole. 1889. (Twelve English statesmen.)+ 923.2 W·165·m
Rogers. *In his* Historical gleanings. 923.2 A·785 (v.1)
Walter, John. **Smalley.** *In his* Studies of men. 920 Sm·17
Smiles. *In his* Men of invention.+ *926 Sm·4
Walton, George. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.5)
Walton, Izaak. **Zouch.** *In* **Walton.** Lives. 922.2 A·955
Wanamaker, John. **Bolton.** *In her* How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Warbeck, Perkin. **Gairdner.** *In his* History of Richard III. 1878. 942.2 58
Warburton, William. Letters. 1809. 826.2 51
Watson. Life of William Warburton. 1863. 922.2 W·195·w
Ward, Artemus, (*C. F. Brown*). **Hingston.** Genial showman. 1870. 2 v. 828.1 30
Ward, Elijah. **Hadfield.** Elijah Ward. 1875. 923.1 Pam.W·21·h
Ward, Genevieve. **Gustafson.** Genevieve Ward. 1882. 927.1 W·21·g
Ward, *Rev.* John. Diary, 1648-79. 1839. 822.3 131
Ward, Samuel. **Gammell.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.19)
Ward, William. **Marshman.** Story of Carey, Marshman and Ward. 1864. 267 23
Wardlaw, Elizabeth. **Masson.** *In his* Edinburgh sketches. 941 212
Ware, Mary L. **Crosland.** *In her* Memorable women. 920 C·885
Waring, J. B. Record of my artistic life. 1873. 927.2 W·23
Warner, C. D. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Warren, John C. **Warren,** E. Life of John Collins Warren. 1860. 2 v. 926.1 W·25·w

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Warren, Joseph. **Everett.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.10)
Frothingham. Life and times of Joseph Warren. 1865. 923.1 B–W·25·f
Warren, Mercy. Correspondence with John Adams. *in* 972 38 (v.44)
Brown. Mercy Warren. 1896.+ 928.1 W·25·b
Warwick. **Oman.** Warwick, the kingmaker. 1891. (English men of action.)+ 923.2 W·265·o
Washburn, Ichabod. Autobiography and memorials. 1878. 923.1 W·266
Washburne, Elihu B. **Carroll.** *In his* Twelve Americans. 920.1 C·23
Washington, Bushrod. **Brown.** *In his* Forum. 923.1 A·218 (v.1)
Washington, George. Writings; ed. by Ford. 1889. 15 v. 971 169
Writings; with life by Sparks. 1837. 12 v. 971 59
Correspondence with William Crawford. 1877. 971.2 15
Fac-simile of his accounts, 1775-83. 1833. 923.1 B–W·27
George Washington and Mount Vernon: letters; ed. by Conway. 1889. 973 19 (v.4)
Itinerary, 1775-83; ed. by Baker. 971.2 106
Journal of journey over the mountains, 1747-48. 974.1 35
Orderly book kept at Valley Forge. 1898. 972.2 9
Tour to the Ohio, 1770. 973.1 Pam.14
Abbott. George Washington. 1875. *923.1 W·27·a
Baker. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana. 1889. 923.1 B–W·27·b
Early sketches of George Washington. 1893. 923.1 W·27·b
Washington after the revolution, 1784–1799. 923.1 W·27·bb
Bancroft. Life of George Washington. 1848. 923.1 W·27·bc
Bolton. *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ *923.1 A·193
Bowen, *ed.* Centennial celebration of the inauguration of Washington. 1892. 971.3 R–1
Brooks. True story of George Washington. 1895.+ *923.1 W·27·br
Brown. Young folks' life of Washington. 1883. *923.1 W·27·bw
Cecil. Life of George Washington. 1867. *923.1 W·27·c
Cooper. Mount Vernon: letter to the children of America. *923.1 W·27·co
Everett. Life of George Washington. 1860. 923.1 W·27·e
Ford. The true George Washington. 1896.+ 923.1 W·27·f
Gibbs. Memoirs of the administration of Washington. 1846. 971.3 5
Girault. Vie de George Washington. 1843. 923.1 W·27·g
Glass. Life of George Washington in Latin prose. 1835. 923.1 W·27·gl
Goodrich. *In his* Lives of benefactors. *920 G·625·l
Guizot. Character and influence of Washington in the revolution. 1863. 923.1 W·27·gu
Habberton. George Washington. 1884. (American worthies.) 923.1 W·27·h
Hale. Life of George Washington studied anew. 1888.+ *923.1 W·27·ha
Headley. Life of George Washington. 1856. *923.1 W·27·hd
Washington and his generals.+ *923.1 W·27·hda
Heady. Farmer boy, and how he became commander-in-chief. 1864. 923.1 W·27·he
Hough. Washingtoniana: memorials of the death of Washington. 1865. 2 v. 923.1 B–W·27·h
Hyde. American boy's life of Washington. 1871. *923.1 W·27·hy
Irving. Life of George Washington. 1859. 5 v. 923.1 W·27·i
Life of Washington. 1883. 923.1 B–W·27·i
Students' life of George Washington. 1870. 923.1 W·27·ia
Washington and his country: Life, abridged by Fiske. 1887.+ *971 159
Johnson. General Washington. 1894. (Great commanders.) *923.1 W·27·j
Johnston. George Washington day by day. 1895.+ 923.1 W·27·jo
Original portraits of Washington. 1882. 923.1 R–W·27·j
King. George Washington. 1894. 923.1 W·27·k
Kirkland. Memoirs of Washington. 1870. *923.1 W·27·ki
Lee. Funeral oration on Washington, 1799. 923.1 Pam·W·27·l
Lodge. George Washington. 1889. (American statesmen.) 2 v.+ 923.1 W·27·l
Lossing. Home of Washington. 923.1 W·27·lo
Mackay. *In his* Founders of the American republic. 971.2 81

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Washington, George, cont'd. **Marshall.** Life of George Washington. 1805. 5 v. 923.1 W·27·m
Same [abridged]. 1835. 2 v. and atlas.
Monson. Washington and the mother country. 923.1 Pam.W·27·m
Owen. Soldier and patriot: story of George Washington. 923.1 W·27·o
Parker. *In his* Historic Americans.+ 923.1 A·716
Paulding. Life of Washington. 1848. 923.1 W·27·p
Pickell. A new chapter in the early life of Washington. 1856. 923.1 W·27·pi
Putnam. Birthday of Washington, Paris, 1866. 923.1 Pam.W·27·p
Ramsay. Life of George Washington. 1815. 923.1 W·27·r
Scudder. George Washington. 1889.+ *923.1 W·27·s
Seelye. Story of Washington. 1893.+ *923.1 W·27·se
Thompson. *In his* Recollections of sixteen presidents.+ 923.1 A·91 (v.1)
Trent. *In his* Southern statesmen.+ 923.1 A·923
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Washington's political legacies. 1800. 923.1 W·27·w
Weems. Life of George Washington. 1891. 923.1 W·27·we
Wilson, J. G. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Wilson, W. George Washington. 1896.+ 923.1 W·27·wi
Winthrop. *In* **Wilson,** *ed.* Presidents of the United States.+ *923.1 A·976·p
Oration on the completion of the national monument to Washington, 1885. 923.1 Pam.W·27·w

Washington, Martha D. **Conkling.** Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington. 1850. 923.1 W·274·c
Goodrich. *In his* Celebrated women. 920 G·625·lc
Holloway. *In her* Ladies of the White House. 923.1 A·515
Lossing. Mary and Martha Washington. 1886.+ *923.1 W·274·l
Wharton. Martha Washington. 1897.+ 923.1 W·273·w

Washington, Mary. **Conkling.** Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington. 1850. 923.1 W·274·c
Harland. Story of Mary Washington. 1892. 923.1 W·274·h
Lossing. Mary and Martha Washington. 1886.+ *923.1 W·274·l

Wasson, David A. **Stearns.** *In his* Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 928.1 A·88

Waterford, Louisa, marchioness of. **Hare.** Story of two noble lives. 1893. 3 v. 923.2 C·161·h

Waterton. **Hobson.** Charles Waterton. 1867. 925.2 W·31·h
Wood. *In* **Waterton.** Wanderings in South America. 508 22

Watson, Elkanah. Men and times of the revolution: memoirs. 1856. 923.1 W·33

Watson, Ellen. **Buckland.** Record of Ellen Watson. 1884. 922.2 W·33·b

Watson, John. **Gordon.** Visit to Drumtochty.—**Nicoll.** Ian Maclaren. 1896. 928.2 Pam.W·33·n

Watt, James. **Arago.** *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.2)
Brougham. *In his* Lives of philosophers. 925 B·795
Lewis. *In his* Heroes of science. *926 L·58
Muirhead. Life of James Watt. 1859. 926.2 W·34·m
Neil. *In his* Epoch men. 920 N·315
Nicoll. *In his* Great movements.+ 920.2 N·54
Smiles. *In his* Brief biographies.+ 920 Sm·4
Lives of Boulton and Watt. 1865. *926.2 B·66·s
Triumphs of steam. *926.2 W·34·t

Watteau, J. A. **Mollett.** Watteau. 1883. 927.4 W·34·m

Watts, Alaric. **Watts,** A. A. Alaric Watts. 1884. 2 v. 928.2 W·344·w

Watts, G. F. **Cartwright.** G. F. Watts: his life and work. 1896. 927.2 B–W·34·c

Watts, Isaac. **Burder.** *In* **Watts.** Works. 240 B–14

Waugh, Edwin. **Espinasse.** *In his* Literary recollections. 928.2 A·378

Wayland, Francis. **Brown** University. Memorial services. 1866. 922.1 Pam·W·368·b
Murray. Francis Wayland. 1891. 922.1 W·368·m
Wayland, F. *and* H. L. Memoir of Francis Wayland. 1867. 2 v. 922.1 W·368·w

Wayne. **Armstrong.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.4)
Stillé. Major-General Anthony Wayne. 1893. 923.1 W·365·s

Weber. **Benedict.** Weber. 1881.+ 927.3 W·38·b
Dole. *In his* Score of famous composers.+ *927 D·686

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Weber, cont'd. **Tytler.** *In her* Musical composers. *927 T·99·m
Weber, M. M. Life of an artist. 1865. 2 v. 927.3 W·38·w
Webster, Benjamin. **Lowe.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.3)
Webster, Daniel. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American statesmen.+ *923.1 A·193
Boston, *Mass.* Memorial of Daniel Webster. 1853. 923.1 W·39·b
Boutwell. *In his* Lawyer, statesman and soldier. 923.1 A·197
Brooks. *In his* Statesmen.+ *923.1 A·217
Browne. *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Curtis. Life of Daniel Webster. 1870. 2 v.+ 923.1 W·39·c
Dyer. *In his* Great senators. 923.1 A·358
Everett. Memoir of Webster. 1851. 329.1 60
Hart. Bibliographia Websteriana. *in* 16 B–18 (v.1)
Harvey. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. 1877. 923.1 W·39·h
Lanman. Private life of Daniel Webster. 1852. 923 1 W·39·l
Life, eulogy and great orations of Daniel Webster. 1853. 923.1 W·39·li
Lodge. Daniel Webster. 1883. (American statesmen.)+ 923.1 W·39·lo
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 68
Lyman. Life and memorials of Daniel Webster. 1853. 2 v. 923.1 W·39·ly
March. Reminiscences of Congress. 1850. 923.1 W·39·m
Parton. *In his* Famous Americans.+ 920.1 P·258
Tefft. Webster and his masterpieces. 1854. 2 v. 923.1 W·39·t
United States. *Congress.* Proceedings upon the acceptance of the statue of Daniel Webster. 1895. 923.1 B–St·27
Webster, John. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.2)
Webster, Noah. **Scudder.** Noah Webster. 1882. (American men of letters.) 928.1 W·39·s
Wedderburn, Alexander, lord Loughborough. See *Loughborough.*
Wedgwood. **Jewett.** The Wedgwoods. 1865. 926.2 W·41·j
Smiles. Josiah Wedgwood. 1894. 926.2 W·41·s
Weed, Thurlow. Autobiography; ed. by his daughter. 1883. 923.1 W·414
Barnes. Memoir of Thurlow Weed. 1884. 923.1 W·414·b

Weiser. **Montgomery.** Lecture on the life of Conrad Weiser. 923.1 Pam.W·43·m
Wellesley, Richard Colley, marquess.
Brougham. *In his* Statesmen of the time of George III. 923.2 A·216 (v.2)
De Quincey. *In his* Writings. 820.2 528
Hayward. *In his* Eminent statesmen. 920 H·338 (v.1)
Hutton. Marquess Wellesley. 1893. (Rulers of India.) 923.2 W·458·h
Malleson. Life of the Marquess Wellesley. 1895. (Statesmen series.) 923.2 W·458·m
Wellington. Dispatches, 1799-1818; ed. by Gurwood. 1837. 13 v. 942.5 53
Supplementary despatches: India; ed. by his son. 1858. 4 v. 942.5 66
Adams. *In his* Memorable battles. 942 131
Bayne. *In his* Essays. 824.2 116
Earle. *In his* English premiers. 923.2 A·36 (v.2)
Griffiths. Wellington memorial. 1897. 923.2 W·46·g
Hooper. Wellington. 1889. (English men of action.)+ 923.2 W·46·h
Kelly. Memoirs and achievements of Wellington. 1853. 923.2 B–W·46·k
Maxwell. Life of the duke of Wellington. 1852. 3 v. 923.2 W·46·m
Victories of Wellington. 1852. 942.5 80
Memoir of the duke of Wellington, from the "Times." 1852. 923.2 W·46·me
Morris. *In his* Great commanders. 923 B–M·83
Redding. *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.2)
Roberts. Rise of Wellington. 1895. 923.2 W·46·r
Stanhope. Notes of conversations with the duke of Wellington. 1888. 923.2 W·46·s
Stocqueller. Life of the duke of Wellington. 1853. 2 v. 923.2 W·46·st
Waite. Life of the duke of Wellington. 1878. *923.2 W·46·w
Williams. Life and times of the duke of Wellington. 2 v. 923.2 B–W·46·w
Wilson, J. G. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69
Wilson, J. M. Memoir of the duke of Wellington. 2 v. 923.2 B–W·46·wi
Welsh. History of John Welsh. *In* **Tweedie,** *ed.* Select biographies. 922.2 A·935 (v.1)
Wemyss, Francis C. Twenty-six years of the life of an actor. 1847. 927.1 W·47
Wentworth, John. **Wheeler.** *In his* History of Congress. 971.3 3

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Wentworth, Thomas, *earl of Strafford.* See **Strafford.**

Werder, Augustus von. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who have made the new German empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.2)

Werner, F. L. Z. **Carlyle.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 137

Werth, Johann von. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.2)

Wesley, Charles. **Whitehead.** *In his* Life of John Wesley. 922.2 W·513·wh

Wesley, John. **Dale.** *In his* Life's motto. 922 D·155

Farrar. *In* Prophets of the Christian faith. 922 P·946

Gibbins. *In his* English social reformers. 920.2 G·35

Green. John Wesley. 1881. 922.2 W·513·g

Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435

Janes. Wesley his own historian. 1870. 922.2 W·513·j

Overton. John Wesley. 1891.+ 922.2 W·513·o

Ryle. *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797

Southey. Life of Wesley. 1864. 922.2 W·513·s

Tyerman. Life and times of John Wesley. 1872. 3 v. 922.2 W·513·t

Watson. Life of John Wesley. 1857. 922.2 W·513·w

Wedgwood. John Wesley. 1870. 922.2 W·513·we

Whitehead. Life of John Wesley. 1846. 922.2 W·513·wh

Wesley, Susanna. **Anderson.** *In his* Model women. 920 An·27·m

Brightwell. *In her* Above rubies. *920 B·767

Clarke. Susanna Wesley. 1886. 922.2 W·514·c

Ellis. *In her* Mothers of great men. 920 El·55

Stevens. *In his* Women of methodism. 922 St·47

Wessel, John. **Ullmann.** *In his* Reformers before the reformation. 274 26

West, Benjamin. **Cunningham.** *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.2)

Galt, *ed.* Life and studies of Benjamin West. 1816. 927.1 W·52·g

Hawthorne. *In his* True stories. *972 51

Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.2)

West, Gilbert. **Johnson.** *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l

Wetzel. **Meyers.** Life and adventures of Lewis Wetzel. 1883. 923.1 W·538·m

Weyden, Rogier van der. **Crowe** *and* **Cavalcaselle.** *In their* Early Flemish painters. 927.5 A·295

Weyman. **Waugh.** Stanley J. Weyman. 1894. 928.2 Pam.W·54·w

Whalley, Thomas S. Journals and correspondence; ed. by Wickham. 1863. 2 v. 922.2 W·55

Wharton, Philip, duke of. **Thomson,** K. *and* J. C. *In their* Wits and beaux of society. 923 T·38·w

Wheatland, Henry. **Willson.** Sermon preached at Salem. 1893. 925.1 Pam.W·56·w

Wheaton, Robert. Memoir. 1854. 928.1 W·56

Wheatstone, Charles. **Jeans.** Lives of the electricians. ser. 1.+ 925.2 T·97·j

Wheeler. Memoirs of Daniel Wheeler. 922.2 W·567·m

Wheelwright. **Bell.** Memoir of John Wheelwright. *in* 972.1 59

Whewell. **Douglas.** Life and correspondence of William Whewell. 1881. 925.2 W·57·d

Whipple, William. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.1)

Whistler, J. A. McN. **Forsyth** *and* **Harrison.** Guide to the study of Whistler. 1895. 927.1 Pam.W·57·f

White, Blanco. **Mozley.** *In his* Essays. 824.2 265

Redding. *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.3)

White, Henry K. **Dale.** *In his* Life's motto. 922 D·155

Southey. *In* **White.** Remains. 821.2 276

White, Hugh L. **Scott,** *ed.* Memoir of Hugh Lawson White. 1856. 923.1 W·58·s

White, James. Life sketches of James White and his wife Ellen G. White. 1880. 922.1 W·583

White, Thomas. **Strickland.** *In her* Lives of seven bishops. 922.2 A·887

White, William. **Ward.** Life and times of Bishop White. 1892. 922.1 W·584·w

White, William H. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72

White del Bal, Jenny. **White,** R. E. Memoir and letters of Jenny C. White del Bal. 1868. 922.1 W·586·w

Whitefield, George. Journal of voyage to Savannah. 922.2 W·587

Gillies. Memoirs of George Whitefield. 1851. 922.2 W·587·g

Ryle. *In his* Christian leaders. 922.2 A·797

Whitgift, John. **Taylor.** *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Whitman. Autobiographia. 1892. 928.1 W·597
Bucke. Walt Whitman. 1883. 928.1 W·597·b
Burroughs. Whitman: a study.+ 928.1 W·597·bu
Clarke. Walt Whitman. 1892. 928.1 W·597·c
Donaldson. Walt Whitman, the man. 1896.+ 928.1 W·597·d
Gay. Walt Whitman, the poet of democracy. 1893. 928.1 W·597·g
Hubbard. Walt Whitman. 1896. (Little journeys to the homes of American authors.) 928.1 Pam.W·597·h
Same. *in* 928.1 A·614
Kennedy. Reminiscences of Walt Whitman. 1896. 928.1 W·597·k
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Symonds. Walt Whitman. 1893. 928.1 W·597·s
Traubel *et al.* In re Walt Whitman. 1893. 928.1 W·597·t
Walt Whitman, poet and democrat. 1884. 928.1 W·597·w
Whitney, Adeline D. T. **Stowe.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Vedder. *In his* American writers of to-day.+ 928.1 A·94
Whitney, Anne. **Livermore.** *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7
Whitney, Eli. **Hubert.** *In his* Inventors.+ *926.1 A·525
Wynne. *In his* Literary and scientific men. 920.1 W·99
Whittier. **Bolton.** *In her* Famous American authors. *928.1 A·193
In her How success is won. *920.1 B·635
Claflin. Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. 1893. 928.1 W·617·c
Fields. *In her* Authors and friends.+ 928 F·46
Whittier. 1893. 928.1 W·617·f
Flower. Whittier: prophet, seer and man. 1896. 928.1 W·617·fl
Kennedy. John Greenleaf Whittier. 1882.+ 928.1 W·617·k
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)
Linton. Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. 1893. (Great writers.) 928.1 W·617·l
Pickard. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 1894.+ 928.1 W·617·p
Rideing. *In his* Boyhood of famous authors.+ *928 R·43
Shepard, *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Sidney. Whittier with the children. 1893. *928.1 W·617·s
Sparhawk. John G. Whittier. 1892. 928.1 Pam.W·617·s
Stearns. *In his* Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 928.1 A·88
Stoddard. *In his* Homes and haunts of our elder poets. 928.1 B–A·885
Tappan. *In her* Topical notes on American authors. 928.1 A·89
Underwood. John Greenleaf Whittier. 1883.+ 928.1 W·617·u
Whittingham, William. **Green,** *ed.* Life of William Whittingham. 942 138
Taylor. *In his* Romantic biography. 920 T·215 (v.2)
Whittingham, William R. **Brand.** Life of William Rollinson Whittingham. 1883. 2 v. 922.1 W·616·b
Whittington. **Besant** *and* **Rice.** Sir Richard Whittington. 1881. 923.2 W·615·b
Bourne. *In his* Famous London merchants. 923.2 A·197
Whitworth, Sir Joseph. **Jeans.** *In his* Creators of the age of steel.+ 926 J·34
Lewis. *In his* Heroes of science. *926 L·58
Wiclif, John. See *Wyclif.*
Wikoff, Henry. My courtship and its consequences. 1855. 928.1 W·64
Reminiscences of an idler. 1880. 928.1 W·64·a
Wilberforce, Samuel. **Ashwell.** Life of Samuel Wilberforce. 1880. 3 v. 922.2 W·643·a
Dasent. *In* **Coan,** *ed.* Studies in biography. 824 2
Wilberforce, William. Correspondence. 1841. 826.2 18
Blaikie. *In his* Leaders in modern philanthropy. 923.2 A·184
Gibbins. *In his* English social reformers. 920.2 G·35
Nicoll. *In his* Great movements.+ 920.2 N·54
Stoughton. William Wilberforce. 1880. 923.2 W·64·s
Wilberforce, J. *and* S. Life of William Wilberforce. 1839. 5 v. 923.2 W·64·w
Same; rev. by Morris. 1841. 2 v.
Wild, Jonathan. **Vincent.** *In* **Seccombe,** *ed.* Twelve bad men. 923.2 A·84
Wilde, Oscar. **Shepard,** *ed.* *In his* Pen pictures of modern authors. 928 Sh·4·p
Wilkes, Charles. **Greely.** *In his* Explorers and travellers.+ *926 G·81
Wilkes, John. **Dilke.** *In his* Papers of a critic. 824.2 301
Rae. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 1874. 923.2 W·65·r
Rogers. *In his* Historical gleanings. 923.2 A·785 (v.2)

*Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Wilkeson, Frank. Recollections of a private in the army of the Potomac. 1887. *971.4 229

Wilkeson, Samuel. **Lord.** Samuel Wilkeson. 1871. 91.3 Pam. 30

Wilkie. **Cunningham.** Life of Sir David Wilkie. 1843. 3 v. 927.2 W·65·c

Mollett. Sir David Wilkie. 1881. 927.2 W·65·m

Redgrave, R. *and* S. *In their* Century of painters.+ 756 6

Thomson. *In her* Recollections of literary characters. 928.2 A·914

Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792

Wilkins. Brief biographical sketch of Robert C. Wilkins. 1866. 923.2 Pam.W·65

Wilkinson, James. Memoirs of my own times. 1816. v. 2-3. 923.1 W·65

Wilkinson, Tate. **Archer.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)

Fitzgerald. *In his* Romance of the English stage. 792 25

Willard, E. S. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.1)

Willard, Emma. **Huntington.** *In* Eminent women of the age. 920 Em·45

Lord. Life of Emma Willard. 1873. 928.1 W·66·l

Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years. 1889. 923.1 W·66

Sanborn. *In* Our famous women.+ 920.1 Ou·7

Stead. Miss Frances E. Willard. 923.1 Pam.W·66·st

Willett, Marinus. Narrative of military actions; ed. by his son. 1831. 971.2 72

William of Norwich, St. **Thomas** *of Monmouth.* Life and miracles of St. William of Norwich. 1896. 922.2 W·67

William I., emperor of Germany. **Forbes.** William of Germany. 1888. 943 134

Kingston. William I, German emperor. 1883. 943 99

Simon. Emperor William and his reign. 1886. 2 v. 943 125

Strauss. *In his* Men who have made the new German empire. 923.3 A·88 (v.1)

Volz. Wilhelm der Grosse: sein Leben und Wirken. 1897. 943 292

William II., emperor of Germany. **Bigelow.** The German emperor and his eastern neighbors. 1892. 943 177

Frederic. The young emperor. 1891. 943 285

Lowe. The German emperor, William II. 1895.+ 943 206

Simon. *In his* Quatre portraits. 920 Si·5

Stead. *In his* Character sketches. 920 B–St·3

William I., king of England. **Abbott.** History of William the Conqueror. 1869. *923.2 W·67·a

Cobbe. *In his* Norman kings of England. 942.2 6

Freeman. William the Conqueror. 1888. (Twelve English statesmen.) 942.2 82

Guillaume *de Poitiers.* Vie de Guillaume-le-Conquérant; éd. par Guizot. *in* 944 216

Lamb. *In her* Warrior kings. 940 131

Planché. The Conqueror and his companions. 1874. 2 v. 923.2 W·67·p

Powell. Alfred the Great and William the Conqueror. 1890. 942.1 50

William II., king of England. **Cobbe.** *In his* Norman kings of England. 942.2 6

Freeman. Reign of William Rufus. 1882. 2 v. 942.2 64

Strickland. *In her* Bachelor kings of England. 923.2 A·886

William III., *king of England.* Letters; ed. by Grimblot. 1848. 2 v. 942.5 21

Gardiner. *In his* Historical biographies. *923.2 A·43

Torraino. William the third. 1887. 942.5 134

Traill. William the third. 1888. (Twelve English statesmen.) 942.5 108

William IV., king of England. **Lord.** *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 70

Wright. Life and reign of William IV. 2 v. 942.6 55

William I., prince of Orange. **Harrison.** William the Silent. 1897. (Foreign statesmen.) 949 4

Nutting. Story of William the Silent. 949 25

Skelton. *In his* Essays. 824.2 344

Wilson. *In his* Illustrious soldiers. 923 W·69

William of Ockam. **Townsend.** *In his* Schoolmen of the middle ages. 922 T·667

William of Wykeham. **Lord.** *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66

Williams, Eleazer. **Evans.** Story of Louis XVII. 1893. 944.5 334

Hanson. Lost prince. 1854. 922.1 W·67·h

Stevens. Lost dauphin. 1887. 922.1 W·67·s

Vinton. Louis XVII and Eleazer Williams. 1863. 944.5 Pam.3

Williams, Frederick B. See **Hamblen.**

Williams, John, 1582-1650. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.2)

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Williams, Rev. John, 1664-1729. **Williams,** S. W. Biographical memoir of John Williams. 1837. 922.1 W·672·w
Williams, John, 1796-1839. **Thomson.** *In his* Great missionaries. 922 T·38
Yonge. *In her* Pioneers and founders. 922 Y·8
Williams, Montague. Leaves of a life. 1890. 2 v. 923.2 W·675
Williams, Reuel. **Poor.** Memoir of Reuel Williams. *in* 972 144 (v.8)
Williams, Roger. Letters; ed. by Bartlett. 1882. 972.1 53
Letters to Winthrop. 972.1 Pam. 9
Elton. Life of Roger Williams. 1852. 922.1 W·673·e
Gammell. *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.14)
Guild. Footprints of Roger Williams. 1886. 922.1 Pam. W·673·g
Knowles. Memoir of Roger Williams. 1834. 922.1 W·673·k
Mudge. Footprints of Roger Williams. 1871. 922.1 W·673·m
Rider. Authenticity of an alleged portrait of Roger Williams. *in* 972 186
Straus. Roger Williams. 1894.+ 922.1 W·673·s
Tuckerman. *In his* Essays. 920 T·792
Williams, Rowland. Life and letters; ed. by his wife. 1874. 2 v. 922.2 W·673
Paul. *In his* Biographical sketches. 920.2 P·28
Williams, Thomas. **Williams,** E. Life of Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen, alias Thomas Williams. 1859. 923.1 W·675·w
Williams, William. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Williamson, Hugh. **Hosack.** Memoir of Hugh Williamson. *in* 973 14 (v.3)
Willis. **Beers.** Nathaniel P. Willis. 1885. (American men of letters.) 928.1 W·677·b
Keysor. *In her* Sketches of American authors.+ *928.1 A·568 (v.2)
Powell. *In his* Living authors of America. 928.1 A·745
Wilson. *In his* Bryant and his friends. 928.1 B·84·w
Wills, William H. **Jones.** *In his* Heroes of industry. 926 J·72
Wills, William J. **Adams.** *In his* Records of noble lives. *920.2 Ad·14
Wilmot, J. E. **Campbell.** *In his* Chief justices of England. 923.2 A·23·c (v.2)
Wilson, Alexander. **Peabody.** *In* **Sparks,** *ed.* American biography. 920.1 Sp·25 (v.2)
Jardine. *In* **Wilson** *and* **Bonaparte.** American ornithology. 598 58

Wilson, Daniel. **Bateman.** Life of Daniel Wilson. 1860. 922.2 W·69·b
Norton. Life of Bishop Wilson. 1862. 922.2 W·69·n
Wilson, Henry. **Nason.** Life of Henry Wilson. 1881. 923.1 W·69·n
Phelps. *In his* Life of Grant. 923.1 G·76·pa
Stowe. *In her* Men of our times. 923.1 A·888
Wilson, James. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Wilson, John, (*Christopher North*). **De Quincey.** *In his* Collected writings. 820.2 528
Douglas. *In his* Blackwood group. 928.2 A·355
Gordon. Christopher North. 1863. 928.2 W·69·g
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of British authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.3)
Oliphant. *In her* William Blackwood and his sons. 928.2 B·567·o (v.1)
Wilson, Rev. John. **Japp.** *In his* Leaders of men. *920.2 J·29
Smith. Life of John Wilson. 1878. 922.2 W·693·s
Wilson, Richard. **Cunningham.** *In his* Eminent British painters.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.1)
Thornbury. *In his* British artists. 927.2 A·91 (v.1)
Wilson, *Sir* Robert. Private diary, 1812-14; ed. by Randolph. 2 v. 940 76
Wilson, Thomas. Journal. 1728. 922.2 W·696
Wilton, Joseph. **Cunningham.** *In his* British painters and sculptors.+ 927.2 A·31 (v.3)
Winchell, Alexander. [Sketch.] 1891. 925.1 Pam. W·72
Winckelmann, J. J. **Japp.** *In his* German life and literature. 830 182
Windthorst, Ludwig. **Bazin.** Windhorst, ses alliés et ses adversaires. 943 271
Tuttle. *In his* German political leaders. 923.3 A·935
Winslow, Anna G. Diary, 1771; ed. by Earle. 1894.+ 923.1 W·733
Winslow, Edward. **Moore.** *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Winslow, H. W. **Winslow,** M. Memoir of Mrs. Harriet Wadsworth Winslow. 1835. 267 29
Winslow, Josias. **Moore.** *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Winter, John Strange, (*Mrs. Stannard*). **Black.** *In her* Notable women authors. 928.2 A·183

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Winthrop, John. Papers. 7 v. *In* **Massachusetts** historical society collections, v. 36, 37, 41, 44, 48, 53, 55. 972 38
Some old puritan love-letters, 1618-38. 826.1 19
Moore. *In his* Governors of New Plymouth. 923.1 A·665
Twichell. John Winthrop. 1891. (Makers of America.) 923.1 W·736·t
Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop. 1864.+ 923.1 W·736·w
Same. 2d ed., with additional letters. 1869. 2 v.+
Winthrop, Margaret. Some old puritan love-letters. 826.1 19
Anderson. *In his* Memorable women of puritan times. 922.2 A·125·m (v.1)
Earle. Margaret Winthrop. 1895.+ 923.1 W·737·e
Winthrop, R. C. **Wheeler.** *In his* History of Congress. 971.3 2
Winthrop, R. C., *jr.* Memoir of Robert C. Winthrop. 1897. 923.1 W·738·w
Winthrop, Theodore. Life and poems; ed. by his sister. 1884. 928.1 W·735
Winthrop, Thomas L. **Folsom.** Memoir of Thomas L. Winthrop. *in* 972 B-3 (v.3)
Wirt, William. Letters of a British spy. 917.4 32
Browne. *In his* Short studies of great lawyers. 923 B·817
Kennedy. Memoirs of William Wirt. 1850. 2 v. 923.1 W·747·k
Wiseman, Nicholas. **Houghton.** *In his* Monographs. 920 H·81
McGee. *In his* Irishmen's sons. 920 M·17
Ward. Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman. 1898. 2 v. 922.2 W·75·w
Wishart, George. **Gordon.** *In her* Champions of the reformation. 922 G·655
With, Witte Cornelis de. **Liefde.** *In his* Great Dutch admirals. 923.5 A·61
Witherspoon, John. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Witt, John de. **Geddes.** History of the administration of John de Witt. v.1. 949 22
James. *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.3)
Pontalis. John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. 1885. 2 v.+ 949 32
Wodrow, Robert. Correspondence. 1842. 3 v. 284 23
Woffington. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)
Dobson. *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.1)
Fitzgerald. *In his* Kings and queens of an hour. 920.2 F·57 (v.2)
Molloy. Life of Peg Woffington. 1884. 2 v. 927.2 W·82·m
Wöhler, Friedrich. **Thorpe.** *In his* Historical chemistry.+ 540 53
Wolcott, Oliver. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.2)
Wolfe, James. **Bradley.** Wolfe. 1895. (English men of action.)+ 923.2 W·83·b
Gleig. *In his* British military commanders. 923.2 A·445 (v.2)
Grant. *In his* Constable of France. 923.2 A·46·co
James. *In his* Great commanders. 923 J·23 (v.2)
Parkman. Montcalm and Wolfe. 1897. 2 v.+ 976 63
Wright. Life of James Wolfe. 1864. 923.2 W·83·w
Wolff, Joseph. **Adams.** *In his* In perils oft. 913 275
Wolicki, Konstanty. Wspomnienia z czasów pobytu w cytadeli warszawskiej i na Syberji. 1876. 923.5 W·83
Wollstonecraft, Mary. See **Godwin,** Mary W.
Wolseley. **Low.** General Lord Wolseley. 1883. 923.2 W·837·l
Stead. *In his* Character sketches. 920 B-St·3
Wolsey. **Adams.** *In his* Wrecked lives. 920 Ad·14·w (v.1)
Campbell. *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.1)
Cavendish. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 1825. 2 v. 922.2 W·838·c
Creighton. Cardinal Wolsey. 1888.+ 922.2 W·838·cr
Forster *and* **Courtenay.** *In* Eminent British statesmen. 923.2 A·42 (v.1)
Galt. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 1846. 922.2 W·838·g
Williams. *In his* English cardinals. 922.2 A·97 (v.2)
Wood, Sir Andrew. **Grant.** *In his* Constable of France. 923.2 A·46·co
Wood, Mrs. Henry. **Sergeant.** *In* Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. 928.2 A·983
Wood, Jethro. **Gilbert.** Jethro Wood. 1882. 926.1 W·85·g
Woods, John. **McBride.** *In his* Pioneer biography. 920.1 M·12 (v.1)
Woods, Leonard. **Everett.** Leonard Woods. *in* 972 144 (v.8)
Woolman, John. Journal. 1876. 922.1 W·88
Same; with introd. by Whittier. 1871.

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Woolson, Constance F. [Sketches.] 1894. 928.1 Pam.W·88·b
Worcester. **Dircks.** Life of the second marquis of Worcester. 1865. 926.2 W·89·d
Wordsworth, Charles. Annals of my early life. 1891. 922.2 W·89
Annals of my life, 1847-56; ed. by Hodgson. 1893. 922.2 W·89·a
Wordsworth, Dorothy. Journals; ed. by Knight. 1897. 2 v.+ 928.2 W·89
Letters to Lady Beaumont. *in* 826.2 90-91
Lee. Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. 1886. 928.2 W·89·l
Wordsworth, William. Letters to Sir George and Lady Beaumont. *in* 826.2 90-91
Dennis. *In his* Heroes of literature. *928.2 A·33·h
Ewart. *In* In the footsteps of the poets. *928.2 A·639
Hamilton. *In his* Poets laureate. 928.2 A·474
Hazlitt. *In his* Spirit of the age. 928.2 A·485
Howitt. *In his* Homes of British poets. 928.2 A·525 (v.2)
Hubbard. *In his* Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 920 H·86·g
Johnson. *In his* Three Englishmen. 824.1 216
Knight. Life of Wordsworth. 1889. 3 v. 928.2 W·892·k
Knight, *ed.* Wordsworthiana. 1889. 928.2 W·892·kn
Legouis. Early life of Wordsworth: a study of the Prelude. 1897.+ 928.2 W·892·l
Mason, *ed.* *In his* Personal traits of English authors. 928.2 A·638 (v.2)
Myers. Wordsworth. 1881. (English men of letters.)+ 928.2 W·892·m
Strong. *In his* Great poets and their theology.+ 811 126
Symington. William Wordsworth. 1881. 2 v. 928.2 W·892·s
Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of Wordsworth. 1851. 2 v. 928.2 W·892·w
Wriothesley, Henry, earl of Southampton. See *Southampton.*
Wotton, Sir Henry. **Walton.** *In his* Lives. 922.2 A·955
Wrangel, Friedrich von. **Strauss.** *In his* Men who nave made the new German empire. 923.3 A–88 (v.2)
Wrangel, Karl Gustaf. **Cust.** *In his* Lives of warriors. 923 C·968·w (v.2)
Wraxall, *Sir* Nathaniel W. Historical memoirs of my own time, 1772-84. 1837. 923.2 W·92
Posthumous memoirs of his own time. 1845. 923.2 W·92·a
Wren. **Phillimore.** Sir Christopher Wren, his family and his time. 1881. 927.2 W·92·p
Wright, Chauncey. Letters. 1878. 826.1 14
Wright, Fortunatus. **Laughton.** *In his* Studies of naval history. 923 L·36
Wright, Rebecca M., (Mrs. Bonsal). Loyal girl of Winchester. 971.4 Pam.36
Wright, Silas. **Hammond.** Life and times of Silas Wright. 1848. 923.1 W·93·h
Wyatt, Sir Thomas. **Thomson.** *In her* Celebrated friendships. 920 T·38 (v.1)
Wybicki, Józef. Pamiętniki. 1881. 923.5 W·97
Wycherley, William. **Dunham.** *In his* Literary and scientific men. 928.2 A·357 (v.3)
Hunt. *In* British dramatists. 928.2 A·237
Wyclif. **Buddensieg.** John Wiclif. 1884. 922.2 W·97·b
Cheyney. England in the time of Wycliffe. 1895. 942.2 Pam.1
Edmands. Reading notes on Wycliffe. *in* 16 B–18 (v.1)
Fremantle. *In* Prophets of the Christian faith. 922 P·946
Gordon. *In her* Champions of the reformation. 922 G·655
Herrick. *In his* Heretics of yesterday. 922 H·435
Leake. *In his* Historic bubbles. 904 30
Le Bas. Life of Wiclif. 1832. 922.2 W·97·l
Lechler. John Wicklif. 1878. 2 v. 922.2 W·97·le
Lord. *In his* Beacon lights of history. 904 66
Rogers. *In his* Historical gleanings. 923.2 A·785 (v.2)
Sergeant. John Wyclif. (Heroes of the nations.) 1893. 922.2 W·97·s
Vaughan. Life and opinions of John de Wycliffe. 1831. 2 v. 922.2 W·97·v
Wyndham, Charles. **Goddard.** *In his* Players of the period. 927.2 A·45 (v.2)
Wynn, Frances W. Diaries of a lady of quality; ed. by Hayward. 1864. 923.2 W·99
Wynton, Andrew. **Tytler.** *In his* Scottish worthies. 920.2 T·99 (v.2)
Wyse, Sir Thomas. **Redding.** *In his* Personal reminiscences. 920 R·246 (v.1)
Wythe, George. **Sanderson.** *In his* Signers of the Declaration of independence. 923.1 A·81 (v.4)
Xanthippe. **Gildersleeve.** *In his* Essays and studies. 824.1 255
Xavier, St. Francis. See *Francis Xavier, St.*
Xenophon. **Grant.** Xenophon. 1871. 935 20
Watson. *In* **Xenophon.** Cyropædia. 935 19
Yonge. *In her* Book of worthies. *920 Y·7
Xerxes. **Abbott.** History of Xerxes the Great. 1867. *923.6 X·2·a

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.

Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco, cardinal. **Crowe.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.1)

Yakoob Beg. **Boulger.** Life of Yakoob Beg. 1878. 959 2

Yale, Elisha. **Wood.** Model pastor. 1854. 922.1 Y·1·w

Yancey. **Du Bose.** Life and times of William L. Yancey. 1892. 923.1 Y·1·d

Yates, Richard. **Cook.** *In his* Hours with the players. 927.2 A·28 (v.1)

Yorke, Charles. **Campbell.** *In his* Lives of lord chancellors. 923.2 A·23·l (v.5)

Yorke, Philip, earl of Hardwicke. See *Hardwicke.*

Youmans. **Fiske.** Edward Livingstone Youmans. 1894.+ 925.1 Y·8·f

Young, Brigham. **Waite.** The mormon prophet. 1866. 298 9

Young, C. M. **Henderson.** *In* **Matthews** *and* **Hutton,** *eds.* Actors and actresses. 927 M·43 (v.2)

Young, J. C. Memoir of Charles M. Young. 1871. 927.2 Y·8·y

Young, Edward. **Johnson.** *In his* Lives of English poets. 928.2 A·555·l

Young, Thomas. **Arago.** *In his* Distinguished scientific men. 925 Ar·1 (v.2)

Peacock. Life of Thomas Young. 1855. 925.2 Y·87·p

Young, W. C. Biography of William C. Young. 1889. 926.1 Y·8

Zeisberger, David. Diary; tr. by Bliss. 1885. 2 v. 970.1 124

Schweinitz. Life and times of David Zeisberger. 1870. 922.1 Z·35·s

Zell, Catherine. **Stevenson.** *In his* Lives worth knowing about. 922 St·48

Zenobia, queen of Palmyra. **Hewitt.** *In her* Illustrious women. 923 H·49

Jameson. *In her* Celebrated female sovereigns. 923 J·233 (v.1)

Wright. Account of Palmyra and Zenobia. 1895. 939 17

Zinzendorf, Nicholas L., count von. **Bovet.** Banished count; tr. by Gill. 1865. 922.3 Z·6·b

Zinzendorf, Philip L., count von. **James.** *In his* Eminent foreign statesmen. 923 C·887 (v.5)

Zola. **Maupassant.** Émile Zola. 1883. (Célébrités contemporaines.) 928.4 Pam.Z·7·m

Mauris. *In his* French men of letters. 928.4 A·64

Zoroaster. **Geiger** *and* **Spiegel.** Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster. 1886. 295 7

* Of interest to young readers. + Also on Open Shelves.